

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2022 with funding from
University of Toronto

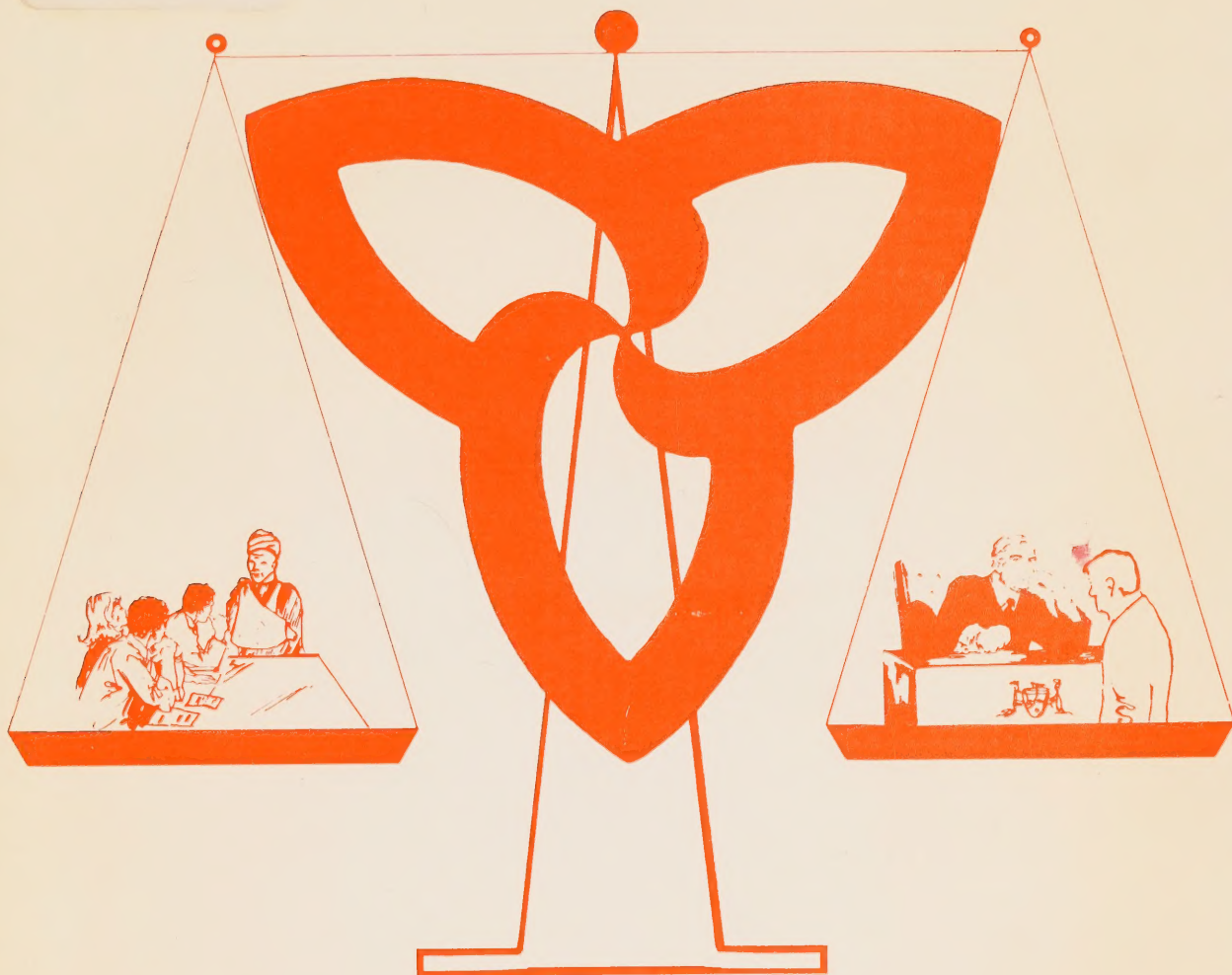
<https://archive.org/details/31761114690621>



THE ELEVENTH REPORT
of the ONTARIO
CRIMINAL INJURIES
COMPENSATION BOARD

Government
Publications

CA24N
AJ 905
- R21



for the fiscal year APRIL 1, 1979 to MARCH 31, 1980

THE
ELEVENTH REPORT
of the
ONTARIO
CRIMINAL INJURIES COMPENSATION BOARD
administering
THE COMPENSATION FOR VICTIMS OF CRIME ACT, 1971
for
the fiscal year
April 1, 1979 to March 31, 1980

THE BOARD

ALLAN GROSSMAN

Chairman

ANNE STANFIELD

AUDREY MERRETT

Vice-chairmen

D. H. LISSAMAN, Q.C.

ROBERT W. MITCHELL, Q.C.

HARVEY SPIEGEL, Q.C.

NATHAN L. SANDLER

UNO VIEGANDT

E. LEE MONACO

Members

® ® ® ® ® ® ® ®

D. D. GRAHAM

Registrar

J. H. SHEARD

Chief of Investigation

* * * * *

Copies of this report may be obtained from:

Criminal Injuries Compensation Board
17th Floor, 439 University Avenue,
Toronto, Ontario, M5G 1Y8,
Telephone: 965-4755



Criminal Injuries
Compensation
Board

416/965-4755

439 University Avenue
17th Floor
Toronto Ontario
M5G 1Y8

June 15, 1980.

The Honourable R. Roy McMurtry, Q.C., M.P.P.,
Attorney General for Ontario,
Parliament Buildings,
Queen's Park,
Toronto, Ontario.

Honourable Sir:

I have the honour to submit the eleventh report of the
Criminal Injuries Compensation Board which covers the
period April 1, 1979 to March 31, 1980.

Yours respectfully,

A handwritten signature in dark ink, appearing to read "Allan Grossman", with a long horizontal flourish extending to the right.

Allan Grossman
Chairman.

PROGRAMME DESCRIPTION

The Legislation

The legislation under which the Board functions is The Compensation for Victims of Crime Act, 1971, which came into force on September 1, 1971 superseding The Law Enforcement Compensation Act, 1967.

The Board is required by the Act to find the commission of a crime (in the principal class of applications coming before it). A basic qualification for the consideration of an award is that there must be adequate and reliable evidence in this regard. In addition, the Board is required to consider all relevant circumstances including the behaviour of the victim at the time of the incident and the co-operation given by the victim to the law enforcement agencies.

Section 6 of the statute prescribes a one-year limitation period for filing an application for compensation, but the Board may extend the time as it considers warranted. During the year, 148 requests for extension of the limitation period were received, of which 141 were approved by the Board.

Subrogation

The board is subrogated to all the rights of any person to whom payment is made under this Act, to recover damages by civil proceedings in respect to injury or death and \$9,788.42 was recovered during the fiscal year.

Hearings

The members of the Board, of whom eight are on a part-time basis, usually sit in panels of two.

During the fiscal year, hearings, in addition to those held in Toronto, took place in Kenora, Thunder Bay, Sudbury, Sault Ste. Marie, Sarnia, Windsor, London, Kingston and Ottawa. This is done to facilitate applicants, and to generate a better understanding of the work of the Board across the province.

Administration and Productivity

The administrative staff of the Board is comprised of the Registrar, the

Chief of Investigation and three investigators, in addition to a clerical, stenographic and secretarial staff of eight. This small staff has been most dedicated in its efforts to maintain a high standard of service to the Board and to the public. Improvement in procedures by the staff has enabled the Board to increase its output significantly.

To illustrate, in 1971-72, 472 applications were received. The Board had a staff of nine, the cost of administering the programme was \$163,000.00, and since 277 applications were disposed of, the administration cost per disposition was \$588.00. In the year under review, 1,190 applications were received. The Board had a staff of thirteen, the cost of administering the programme was \$466,000.00 and since 1,103 applications were disposed of, the administration cost per disposition had fallen to \$422.00, in spite of the general increase in salary levels since 1971.

In this fiscal year the Board heard 858 applications as against 713 in the previous year which represents an increase of 20%, while the cost of administering the programme rose from \$401,000.00 to \$466,000.00 or by 16%. Total awards granted increased by 24% from \$1,748,484.75 to \$2,170,688.91 while the average award rose from \$1,960.72 to \$2,059.79 or by 5%.

The number of applications received declined slightly from 1,219 in 1978-79 to 1,190 in this fiscal year, but this is not considered to be of any particular significance.

Public Awareness

Large posters, together with a supply of explanatory brochures, are displayed in hospital emergency wards and staff lounges. The various police forces throughout the province have been provided with wallet-size cards which are designed to draw to the attention of the victims of crime of violence that they may be eligible for compensation and advising how to make the application to the Board.

Cost Sharing

Awards made under The Compensation for Victims of Crime Act are cost shared between the Federal Government and the Government of Ontario. The contribution by the Federal Government amounts to 50% of the awards (net of any recoveries) to a maximum of ten cents per capita of the population of Ontario. For the fiscal year 1978-79, this share amounted to \$844,380.00.

COMPARATIVE SUMMARY — FISCAL YEARS

APPLICATIONS AND DISPOSITION

	April 1, 1976 to March 31, 1977	April 1, 1977 to March 31, 1978	April 1, 1978 to March 31, 1979	April 1, 1979 to March 31, 1980
Applications under investigation on April 1				
Eligible applications received	914	1188	1500	1826
Applications heard (1)	971	1105	1219	1190
Applications heard and dismissed	611	570	713	858
Applications heard — further evidence required	63	52	47	75
Second hearings	5	1	0	1
Review of awards	4	0	1	1
Decisions completed and awards ordered (2)	6	12	6	13
Files closed	609	563	713	843
Interim awards	86	223	180	245
Supplementary awards	8	1	6	8
Periodic awards	25	26	12	49
Lump sum payments	21	19	20	29
Periodic payments	\$1,192,840.37	\$1,310,698.60	\$1,397,994.00	\$1,736,551.32
Total of awards ordered	230,800.56	301,138.28	350,490.75	434,137.59
Average award (3)	1,423,640.93	1,611,836.88	1,748,484.75	2,170,688.91
Applications under investigation, March 31	1,958.69	2,328.06	1,960.72	2,059.97
	1188	1500	1826	1913

NOTE: (1) Includes Heard but Dismissed and Heard but Further Evidence Required but does not include files closed.

(2) Includes Interim, Supplementary and Periodic Awards.

(3) Periodic Payments not included when arriving at Average Award.

CONSOLIDATED SUMMARY OF AWARDS

APRIL 1, 1979 TO MARCH 31, 1980

MONTH	NUMBER OF AWARDS	MEDICAL EXPENSES	LOSS OF EARNINGS	PECUNIARY LOSS TO RELATIVES OF DECEASED VICTIMS	PAIN AND SUFFERING	FUNERAL AND BURIAL EXPENSES	OTHER PECUNIARY LOSS	LEGAL FEES	OTHER DAMAGES RECOVERABLE AT COMMON LAW	TOTAL AWARDS
April	47	5,408.45	11,136.34		52,350.00	1,000.00	4,457.82	3,455.00		77,807.61
May	86	7,921.21	42,800.87		144,450.00	669.19	12,591.33	13,135.00		221,567.60
June	84	8,717.44	14,034.65	1,119.46	68,525.00	637.00	7,661.78	6,325.00	200.00	107,220.33
July	65	12,066.24	24,524.97	8,250.00	56,550.00	540.00	3,336.70	5,650.00	500.00	111,417.91
August	84	5,445.44	48,706.88	5,600.00	121,350.00		6,782.63	9,025.00		196,909.95
September	78	3,538.84	26,458.88	750.00	87,950.00		6,285.08	7,200.00		132,182.80
October	87	5,219.72	15,780.64		118,175.00	2,000.00	7,023.13	7,125.00		155,323.49
November	90	7,706.57	48,746.73	19,422.00	121,250.00	3,292.90	8,203.15	8,761.00		217,382.35
December	45	8,230.38	11,622.70		53,800.00	2,000.00	4,125.68	4,725.00		84,503.76
January	64	6,655.30	18,813.82		131,850.00		7,960.13	6,650.00		171,929.25
February	64	5,760.12	15,595.83		98,650.00	2,000.00	7,618.51	5,775.00		135,399.46
March	49	2,025.65	9,445.67		101,950.00	1,000.00	6,260.49	4,225.00		124,906.91
	843	78,695.36	287,667.98	35,141.46	1,156,850.00	13,139.09	82,306.43	82,051.00	700.00	1,736,551.32
		4.52%	16.64%	2.01%	66.61%	0.75%	4.72%	4.71%	0.04%	100.00%

NOTE: In addition to the above total of awards ordered, the cumulative total of Periodic Payments made amounted to \$434,137.59.

This included continuing periodic payments ordered in previous years

**COMPARATIVE SUMMARY OF FISCAL YEARS
APPLICATIONS AND DISPOSITION**

FISCAL YEAR

APRIL 1, 1979 to MARCH 31, 1980

SUMMARY OF APPLICATIONS AND DISPOSITION

CONSOLIDATED SUMMARY OF AWARDS

and

SUMMARY OF DECISIONS

SUMMARY OF DECISIONS

APRIL 1, 1979 TO MARCH 31, 1980

The volume of cases dealt with by the Board is such that to prevent this report from becoming unduly long, every second Board Order has been summarized.

200-1514 The applicant, a 22 year old man, was the innocent victim of an assault by two men. He was attending a party on the property of the offenders when he was struck on the head by a 2 X 4. He sustained a head injury requiring stitches and a broken finger. Both offenders were convicted of assault causing harm. Award: \$2,099.75 (pain and suffering \$1,250.00)

200-1555 The applicant, a 22 year old tow truck driver, was injured while pursuing a stolen motor vehicle driven by the offender. The offender had run a police road block and when the applicant was able to get in front of the stolen vehicle there was a collision. He sustained injuries to the neck and lower back. The offender, a juvenile, was judged delinquent on the charge of criminal negligence and the charge of possession of a stolen automobile was withdrawn. Award: \$2,413.04 (pain and suffering \$1,500.00)

200-1849 The applicant, a 30 year old female was stabbed in an emotional domestic dispute. She sustained a stab wound in the abdomen resulting in severe scarring, digestive problems and a general malaise. The offender was convicted of wounding and given 18 months probation. The Board cited Section 17(1) in order to reduce the award because of the consumption of alcohol on the night of the incident. Award: \$2,013.25 (pain and suffering \$1,500.00)

200-2050 The applicant, a 20 year old waitress, was a passenger in her husband's car when a shotgun blast from outside entered the car. She received extensive and major injuries to her dominant hand, the left. Charges against the alleged offender were dismissed for lack of evidence. Award: \$15,600.00 (pain and suffering \$5,000.00)

200-2183 The applicant, a 31 year old musicians' representative, was stabbed at a club. He had attempted to intervene in a fight between the owner of the club and the offender. He sustained a stab wound in the stomach area, necessitating a colostomy and a hernia operation. The offender was sentenced to two years imprisonment and probation for one year on the charge of assault causing bodily harm. Award: \$1,553.05 (pain and suffering \$1,200.00)

200-2221 The applicant, a 27 year old employee of the Economic Council of Canada, was repeatedly stabbed at a Recreation Centre. He had attempted to resolve an argument between a friend and a third person. He sustained multiple knife wounds, one of which severed his left carotid artery. The applicant has been

left with a paralysis of the right side of the body, affecting movement, speech, and swallowing. The offender was charged and convicted of wounding and sentenced to four years in a penitentiary.

Award: \$32,587.95 (pain and suffering \$7,500.00)

200-2287 The applicant, a 59 year old man, was assaulted in the rooming house where he lived at the time. The applicant was severely beaten and sustained a broken hip. It appears that he will be unable to walk without using crutches. The offender was never identified or apprehended.

Award: \$12,000.00 (pain and suffering \$12,000.00)

200-2347 The applicant, a 26 year old visitor to Canada from England was injured in what police describe as a mini-riot between two opposing factions at a Sikh Temple. The applicant sustained a stab wound in the left chest, and head injuries and body injuries caused by a blunt instrument. All persons involved in the altercation were bound over to keep the peace subject to a \$100.00 fine if they failed to do so during the period of one year.

Award: \$3,000.00 (pain and suffering \$3,000.00)

200-2432 The applicant, a 32 year old waitress, was assaulted at her home. She had been at a birthday party and the offender, who was drunk, walked her home. When she refused to admit him, he knocked her down and kicked her. She sustained a back injury which necessitated the re-fusion of her back, and the wearing of a back brace. The offender pleaded guilty to a charge of common assault and was sentenced to a conditional discharge and one year probation.

Award: \$3,387.50 (pain and suffering \$3,000.00)

200-2455 The applicant is the daughter of a 70 year old pensioner who was the victim of a purse snatch assault and robbery. Medical reports indicate that the injuries sustained by the victim were causally related to the cerebrovascular accident which resulted in the victim's death, two and a half years after the assault.

Award: \$1,380.00

200-2531 The applicant, a 42 year old shipper, was assaulted and robbed by three men outside of a hotel where he had spent the evening drinking. He sustained fractured ribs, an injured left shoulder which is permanent, and severe depression. The offenders were all apprehended and sentenced.

Award: \$7,576.00 (pain and suffering \$5,000.00)

200-2567 The applicant, a 34 year old store manager, was assaulted by two men who stabbed him three times while he was leaving the store. The offenders forced him back into the store which they robbed of \$20,000.00. He sustained a punctured lung and lacerations to his right hand, resulting in tendon and nerve damage. One offender was sentenced to 2 years less 1 day and the other to 8 years imprisonment.

Award: \$1,725.00 (pain and suffering \$1,500.00)

200-2621 The applicant, a 21 year old university student, was returning to his room on campus when he was approached by two strangers, one of whom

punched him in the jaw. He sustained a fractured jaw which required wiring. The offender was never apprehended.

Award: \$1,228.90 (pain and suffering \$1,000.00)

200-2702 The applicant is the mother of a 22 year old mentally retarded man who was assaulted at the Centre where he worked. He sustained a cervical fracture. Both alleged offenders are mentally retarded and no charges were laid.

Award: \$5,220.52 (pain and suffering \$4,000.00)

200-2775 The applicant, a 24 year old part-time taxi driver and Welfare recipient, was assaulted at a friend's apartment. An argument concerning the loan of money ensued. The applicant sustained a fractured jaw, muscle spasms in his arm and neck, as well as multiple bruises. The offender was sentenced to four months in jail for assault causing bodily harm.

Award: \$1,508.80 (pain and suffering \$1,200.00)

200-2797 The applicant, a 24 year old unemployed man was the victim of an assault near his home. He sustained a depressed fracture of the skull with a subdural haematoma. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to one month plus twelve months consecutive to time being served.

Award: \$1,000.00 (pain and suffering \$1,000.00)

200-2868 The applicant, a 29 year old taxi driver, was on duty when he was assaulted by two passengers. He sustained superficial scratches to the face and an eye infection, which prevented him from working for a period of three weeks. One of the offenders was charged with assault causing bodily harm and was fined \$100.00 or 15 days plus one year probation. The second offender was fined \$100.00 or seven days on a charge of common assault.

Award: \$896.30 (pain and suffering \$300.00)

200-2929 The applicant, a 24 year old construction worker, was involved in a series of altercations with the offender at an Indian Reservation fairground which culminated in his being struck from behind in the right eye with a broken beer bottle. He suffered a laceration of the eye which eventually necessitated its removal. The offender was sentenced to 90 days in jail on a charge of assault causing bodily harm.

Award: \$5,587.00 (pain and suffering \$5,000.00)

200-2984 The applicant, a 47 year old taxi driver, was assaulted by a male passenger. He sustained multiple abrasions and soft tissue injuries to his face, hands, leg and wrist. A pre-existing shoulder problem was aggravated. The offender, a deaf-mute, was given an absolute discharge plus \$200.00 restitution on a charge of common assault and a conditional discharge on a charge of public mischief.

Award: \$475.00 (pain and suffering \$350.00)

200-3033 The applicant, a 48 year old woodworker, was the victim of an unprovoked assault. He sustained a gunshot wound to the face. The bullet remains

lodged in the left jaw tissue and still causes some pain and discomfort. The offender was sentenced to 30 days in jail plus one year probation.

Award: \$3,579.00 (pain and suffering \$1,700.00)

200-3046 The applicant, a 34 year old clerk employed in a confectionery, was stabbed in the chest and robbed while on duty. He sustained a chest wound which was sutured. One offender was found guilty of theft over \$200.00 and placed on probation for 18 months. The other offender was found guilty of robbery and sentenced to imprisonment for 2 years less one day.

Award: \$1,260.57 (pain and suffering \$750.00)

200-3077 The applicant, a 22 year old warehouseman, was the victim of an assault while on duty. He had reported a foot injury to the Laboratory, and when he returned he was struck in the left eye and face. He sustained a haemorrhage in the left eye, laceration of the left eyebrow, and bruising to the left side of his face. The offender was convicted of assault and was fined \$200.00 or 14 days in jail.

Award: \$364.00 (pain and suffering \$350.00)

200-3091 The applicant, a 34 year old owner-operator of a drive-in restaurant, was the victim of an assault. The offender and five other youths entered the restaurant and without provocation started a fight. The applicant sustained injuries to his spine, a contusion on the scalp and pain in both knees. He also required a hernia operation. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and mischief, but did not appear for sentencing.

Award: \$3,375.78 (pain and suffering \$2,500.00)

200-3113 The applicant, a 50 year old unemployed cook's helper, was assaulted by her estranged husband in a Family Court Building. She sustained bruising of the face, neck, head, arms and wrists which caused discomfort for six months. Both parties appeared in Family Court and signed a \$500.00 bond to keep the peace.

Award: \$741.50 (pain and suffering \$500.00)

200-3148 The applicant, a 22 year old housewife, was hit in the mouth by a beer bottle as the result of an altercation between her husband and the offender. She sustained extensive dental damage. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and fined \$300.00 or 30 days.

Award: \$1,140.92 (pain and suffering \$500.00)

200-3187 The applicant, a 19 year old man, was assaulted when he stopped his automobile to assist the driver of a disabled automobile. He sustained dental damage and multiple abrasions of the face and chest, as well as damage to the left eye causing a traumatic cataract. The offenders were arrested and charged with assault causing bodily harm, but the charges were dismissed as it was established at the hearing that the witnesses had been threatened.

Award: \$4,311.55 (pain and suffering \$3,000.00)

200-3195 The applicant, a 67 year old man, was assaulted by two persons whose identity was never proven. The assault consisted of the applicant being hit behind his left ear by a hockey stick, which blow or blows has caused him serious hearing problems, a reported difficulty in balancing, as well as fainting.
Award: \$3,985.00 (pain and suffering \$3,500.00)

200-3216 The applicant, a 37 year old labourer, was assaulted in a tavern on an evening out with his wife and friends. He had approached the stage in order to request a particular song, when he was struck by the offender which caused him to fall. He sustained a fractured skull and a mild cerebral concussion, as well as the loss of his sense of smell, a severe reduction in hearing, severe headaches and dizzy spells. The offender was found guilty of assault causing bodily harm and was fined \$100.00 or 15 days in jail.
Award: \$9,862.75 (pain and suffering \$4,500.00)

200-3272 The applicant, a 20 year old unemployed man, was struck behind the knee with a .22 calibre bullet while riding his trail bike through a field. He suffered a perforation of the popliteal artery of his left leg, and continues to have muscle inflammation as well as permanent disfiguration of the leg. The offender was charged with possession of a weapon dangerous to public peace. He was convicted and given a suspended sentence.
Award: \$3,155.00 (pain and suffering \$3,000.00)

200-3308 The applicant, a 40 year old woman, was stabbed by an acquaintance. She was severely injured by a stab wound to the neck which lacerated her internal jugular vein and by lacerations to the stomach. There are residual injuries to her left arm. The offender was convicted of wounding and sentenced to two years less one day.
Award: \$8,434.22 (pain and suffering \$7,500.00)

200-3342 The applicant, a 27 year old seamstress, was assaulted when she had a near collision with a pedestrian. She got out of her car to see if he had been struck, and was severely beaten by him. She sustained a broken jaw, and multiple bruises on her face, head and body. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and fined \$300.00 or 3 months in jail.
Award: \$1,945.25 (pain and suffering \$1,500.00)

200-3358 The applicant, a 21 year old unemployed man, was the victim of an unprovoked assault. He sustained a compound depressed fracture of the skull with laceration of the dura and brain, which has left him with a permanent loss of grip in his right hand. The offender pleaded guilty to assault causing bodily harm and received a suspended sentence plus two years probation.
Award: \$4,529.89 (pain and suffering \$2,500.00)

200-3394 The applicant is the wife of a 43 year old shipper who died as a result of an unprovoked assault. The offender was charged with murder and sentenced

to life imprisonment. The second offender was charged with manslaughter and sentenced to three years imprisonment.

Award: \$8,578.00

200-3407 The applicant, a 32 year old taxi driver, was severely beaten in an altercation with a passenger who did not pay his fare. He saw the offender after the ride and stopped his taxi and began an argument. He sustained lacerations on the nose and to his right hand, fractured nasal bones, a septal abscess and a deviated nasal septum. A Justice of the Peace refused to accept a charge of assault causing bodily harm which the applicant tried to lay. The Board cited Section 17(1) in order to reduce the award.

Award: \$1,048.22 (pain and suffering \$800.00)

200-3426 The applicant, a 19 year old unemployed man, was the victim of a wounding. By his own admission, he had had a verbal argument with the offender earlier in the evening. He sustained a three inch laceration to the throat, two lacerations to the left arm and two lacerations to the back. The offender was convicted of wounding and received a suspended sentence with three years probation. The Board cited Sections 17(1) and 17(1a) to reduce the award.

Award: \$840.00 (pain and suffering \$700.00)

200-3486 The applicant, a 49 year old labourer was severely burned in a fire set by an arsonist in which two other men died. He sustained severe burns to 20% of his body causing severe disfigurement and scarring to his back and arms. The offender was charged with attempted murder, but died before coming to trial.

Award: \$5,450.00 (pain and suffering \$4,000.00)

200-3497 The applicant, a 38 year old unemployed hairdresser, was the victim of an assault. She had spent all afternoon at a racetrack with four or five other people including the alleged offender. The party moved to a house and went on all night finally ending at 8:00 a.m. She claims she was assaulted at noon hour, but evidence is unsatisfactory as to where and when the incident took place or whether or not she had more to drink than she indicated. A charge against the offender of assault causing bodily harm was dismissed. The Board invoked Section 17(1) to reduce the award.

Award: \$200.00 (pain and suffering \$200.00)

200-3509 The applicant, a 45 year old lumber contractor, was stabbed in the chest during a drinking bout with the offender, who lived in the same rooming-house as the applicant. He sustained a stab wound to his neck, a spinal cord injury and a Brown Sequard Syndrome T1 level with partial paralysis. He still requires the use of a cane and wears a drop-foot brace. The offender received a suspended sentence plus two years probation on a charge of assault causing bodily harm. The Board cited Section 17(1) in order to reduce the award.

Award: \$5,000.00 (pain and suffering \$5,000.00)

200-3522 The applicant, a 37 year old real estate agent who was employed as a postal clerk, was assaulted at his residence by the offender. The offender, his

neighbour, shared a mutual driveway with him. When the applicant asked the offender to move his car so that he could get out, the offender assaulted him, smashing his head against the interior of the car. He sustained head injuries, which caused headaches, dizzy spells and fatigue for over two years. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to a fine of \$150.00 or 15 days.

Award: \$8,430.00 (pain and suffering \$2,000.00)

200-3569 The applicant, a 52 year old receptionist, was a passenger on a bus when a window was shattered by persons unknown. She sustained a minor superficial abrasion of the left cornea, as well as some scarring caused by glass fragments which had penetrated the skin.

Award: \$1,124.00 (pain and suffering \$750.00)

200-3578 The applicant, a 28 year old man, was assaulted after assisting a female friend with her income tax return. The woman's male companion found them in bed, grabbed a steak knife, and attempted to get into the bedroom. Out of fright, the applicant broke the bedroom window and jumped 45 feet to the pavement below. He sustained 2 broken heels, a dislocation of the left wrist and an undisplaced fracture of the pelvis. The offender pleaded guilty to assault causing bodily harm and was fined \$250.00 or one month in jail and probation for two years.

Award: \$2,008.40 (pain and suffering \$2,000.00)

200-3589 The applicant, a 28 year old man, was shot by an unknown offender. He had parked his car and was walking to a house when the incident occurred. He sustained a fracture of the femur requiring traction and physiotherapy.

Award: \$2,157.80 (pain and suffering \$1,500.00)

200-3595 The applicant, a 29 year old self-employed carpenter, was the victim of an unprovoked assault. The two offenders struck him with a baseball bat. He sustained a bruised left rib cage, and missed 32 working days. One offender received a sentence of 18 months in jail plus probation. There is a warrant outstanding for the other offender.

Award: \$1,964.80 (pain and suffering \$500.00)

200-3619 The applicant, a 17 year old student at the time of the occurrence, was assaulted while walking to school. The male offender struck and kicked her in the face causing bruises, abrasions, dental damage and bilateral fractures of the mandible. The offender was sentenced to three months imprisonment for assault causing bodily harm.

Award: \$1,000.00 (pain and suffering \$1,000.00)

200-3635 The applicant, a 34 year old reporter, was the victim of an unprovoked assault. He and his wife were entering a Y.M.C.A. building when they were accosted by the offender. He sustained severe dental damage, lacerations to his face and head, and cuts on the inside and outside of both lips. The offenders were sentenced to jail terms for up to three months.

Award: \$2,565.40 (pain and suffering \$1,000.00)

200-3646 The applicant, a 22 year old labourer, was assaulted on a friend's back lawn. He had called to visit her and she had been out, so he sat on the back lawn to wait for her. He was harassed by a group of children, one of whom started to cry when the applicant got up. The child's father arrived on the scene and struck the applicant in the right eye. He sustained a hyphema of the eye, lacerations to the eyelids and a bruise over the eye. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and was fined \$200.00 or 20 days in jail.
Award: \$777.12 (pain and suffering \$400.00)

200-3655 The applicant, a 65 year old unemployed carpenter, was assaulted in a public house while selling lottery tickets. He approached the offender, who took the tickets but refused to pay. He was beaten and robbed of his tickets and his wallet. He sustained a bruised left eye and lower chest, a tender abdomen, and was bitten on the face in two places. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to 40 days imprisonment.
Award: \$580.00 (pain and suffering \$400.00)

200-3660 The applicant, a 19 year old unemployed man, was assaulted upon leaving a motel where he and his friends had spent the evening. They were walking towards their cars when an altercation took place with a group of people including the offender, who struck the applicant with a baseball bat. He sustained a severe laceration and partial skin loss to his left ear, and lacerations and bruises to his face, chest and head. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to six months imprisonment and 2 years probation.
Award: \$815.40 (pain and suffering \$800.00)

200-3675 The applicant, a 24 year old student, was assaulted in a struggle between players after a baseball game. He sustained a fractured right mandible causing a slight loss of sensation to the chin area. The Board cited Section 17(1) in order to reduce the award.
Award: \$500.00 (pain and suffering \$500.00)

200-3679 The applicant, a 30 year old self-employed man, was the victim of an unprovoked assault. He sustained a fracture of the right forearm which required the insertion of a steel plate. He suffered a permanent minor restriction of mobility. The offender was convicted of assault and was fined \$200.00 or 30 days with nine months probation.
Award: \$3,385.00 (pain and suffering \$3,000.00)

200-3695 The applicant, a 59 year old Fire Captain, was the innocent victim of an unprovoked assault. He was kicked across the head and body, and spent one week in the hospital. He was absent from work for three weeks. The offender was charged with assault causing bodily harm and received a suspended sentence of imprisonment for one year.
Award: \$1,102.00 (pain and suffering \$800.00)

200-3701 The applicant, a 40 year old unemployed machinist, was the victim of robbery with violence. He sustained lacerations of the face, an undisplaced

fracture of the right shoulder, and dental damage. One offender was charged with robbery and received a suspended sentence plus three years probation. The second offender was charged with assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to two years less one day. Due to the applicant's acute alcoholic state at the time of the occurrence, the Board cited Section 17(1) and makes no award for pain and suffering.

Award: \$142.60

200-3715 The applicant, a 32 year old garment worker, was involved in a dispute with the offender concerning the offender's girlfriend. The offender claimed that the applicant had indecently assaulted his girlfriend on two occasions. The applicant suffered a fractured nose, two broken teeth, and bruises to the forehead, elbow, cheek and knee. The offender was charged with assault causing bodily harm and given a conditional discharge with probation for one year. The Board invoked Section 17(1) to make a reduced award.

Award: \$1,803.06 (pain and suffering \$750.00)

200-3734 The applicant, a 36 year old bus driver, was the innocent victim of a robbery while on duty. He was driving his bus when two male passengers confronted him, one with a gun, the other with a can of inflammable liquid which he poured over the applicant's head. The offenders left the bus and were never found. He sustained an inflammation of the eyes, and suffered from anxiety and fits of depression.

Award: \$1,485.28 (pain and suffering \$1,250.00)

200-3740 The applicant, a 35 year old electronic technician, was the victim of an unprovoked assault. He sustained lacerations of the upper and lower eyelids. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and fined \$150.00 or 15 days plus 12 months probation.

Award: \$796.92 (pain and suffering \$400.00)

200-3773 The applicant, a 55 year old labourer, was assaulted outside a hotel. The alleged offender became involved in an altercation with a third party inside the hotel and thereafter he invited the applicant outside to see his new trailer. On leaving the hotel the applicant was struck in the face and knocked unconscious. He suffered a broken shoulder and facial bruises, and does not have full mobility in the shoulder. The charge of assault causing bodily harm was withdrawn because of insufficient evidence.

Award: \$3,632.50 (pain and suffering \$1,800.00)

200-3777 The applicant, a 36 year old bus driver, was the innocent victim of two unprovoked assaults, both times by passengers on the bus. On both occasions he was struck in the right eye and face and sustained extensive cuts and bruises. As a result of the combined effects of these two assaults he suffered anxiety neurosis and reactive depression. The offenders were never found.

Award: \$5,105.07 (pain and suffering \$1,500.00)

200-3782 The applicant's sons aged 23 and 30, died as a result of a shooting at a party. The two offenders were each given a life imprisonment sentence for

the shooting. Evidence showed that the two victims had never met the offenders or had knowledge of their violent tendencies.

Award: \$2,300.00

200-3821 The applicant, a 41 year old unemployed man, was the victim of an unprovoked attack by an unknown offender. He was punched in the face and kicked in the groin. He sustained minor injuries and dental damage.

Award: \$1,938.00 (pain and suffering \$300.00)

200-3826 The applicant, a 42 year old labourer, was assaulted because, about a year before the incident, he had increased the offender's rent. He was punched in the face, head and chest, and kicked in the knee. He sustained bruising around the right eye resulting in a sub-conjunctival haemorrhage and a hyphema of the eye. The offender was convicted on a charge of assault causing bodily harm and was fined \$300.00 or 30 days in jail.

Award: \$2,180.46 (pain and suffering \$1,000.00)

200-3830 The applicant, a 22 year old student visiting from the United States, was the victim of a shooting at a party in the recreation room of an apartment building. He sustained gunshot wounds to the head and chest causing intracerebral haematoma resulting in left hemiplegia. He sustained a severed optic nerve resulting in a loss of vision on the left side of both eyes, and now requires a cane and a leg brace in order to walk. A speech impediment has worsened and he requires daily doses of Dilatin in order to prevent seizures. All of these are permanent disabilities. The offender was convicted of discharging a firearm with intent to endanger life and was sentenced to two years less one day imprisonment.

Award: \$15,031.44 (pain and suffering \$12,000.00)

200-3886 The applicant, a 26 year old assembler, was the victim of an unprovoked assault. He sustained a severe laceration to the left side of the eye requiring plastic surgery. He has a permanent noticeable scar. The offender was convicted of wounding and sentenced to 12 months imprisonment.

Award: \$3,195.42 (pain and suffering \$2,500.00)

200-3892 The applicant, a 29 year old man, was the victim of a shooting incident. He was shot twice in the chest resulting in massive injuries. He was hospitalized for five weeks after the incident, and today his chest and stomach bear considerable scarring. The offender was convicted of attempted murder and sentenced to three years imprisonment.

Award: \$13,011.95 (pain and suffering \$12,500.00)

200-3919 The applicant, a 56 year old customs officer, was struck by an unknown offender in a passing automobile while riding his bicycle. He suffered a separation of the right shoulder and a hairline fracture of the fifth finger of the right hand. He was unable to identify either the passenger or the motor vehicle involved in the incident.

Award: \$1,605.00 (pain and suffering \$1,200.00)

200-3930 The applicant is the mother of a 14 year old victim of assault. The boy provoked the attack through profanity and destructive behaviour. He sustained a broken jaw. The offender was charged with common assault, but received an absolute discharge. The Board invoked Section 17(1) to reduce the award.
Award: \$500.00 (pain and suffering \$250.00)

200-3969 The applicant, a 22 year old yardman, was the victim of an unprovoked assault in front of his residence. He sustained lacerations of the head and mouth, and a fractured nose. One of the offenders was charged with assault and sentenced to 21 days intermittent. There is an outstanding warrant for the arrest of the second offender.
Award: \$835.50 (pain and suffering \$700.00)

200-3974 The applicant, a 16 year old insulator, was the victim of an assault while at a party with friends. Six males joined the party. As they were leaving the party, these six males, without provocation, attacked the other members of the party and raped one of the females. The applicant sustained bruising and swelling about the face and lacerations to the nose and scalp. Charges against the offender for assault causing bodily harm were withdrawn in favour of proceeding with the rape charge.
Award: \$1,148.31 (pain and suffering \$700.00)

200-3980 The applicant, a 62 year old disability pensioner, was assaulted in a laneway. He suffered an undisplaced fracture of the nose, and various cuts and bruises to the head and face. He was unable to identify the offenders.
Award: \$500.00 (pain and suffering \$500.00)

200-3983 The applicant, a 20 year old store security guard, was assaulted while attempting to deal with a shoplifter during the course of her duties. She sustained a broken wrist and a hyperextension injury to the cervical spine. The offender was never apprehended.
Award: \$998.80 (pain and suffering \$750.00)

200-3985 The applicant, a 24 year old law student, was struck in the mouth while returning home with several friends. The offender's brother had grabbed at the purse of one of the applicant's female friends, and when the applicant confronted the group, he was assaulted. He sustained a fractured tooth requiring endodontic therapy and a full porcelain crown. The alleged offender was charged with assault causing bodily harm and a warrant is outstanding for his arrest.
Award: \$1,102.00 (pain and suffering \$500.00)

200-4003 The applicant, a 27 year old manager/waiter, was brutally assaulted. He sustained multiple lacerations, haemorrhages and abrasions to his face, scalp and left hip. He subsequently developed a massive thrombosis of the left leg, which required amputation. Three offenders were charged with common assault

and received 3 months, 2 months and one month respectively. All of the offenders were given two years probation.

Award: \$17,325.59 (pain and suffering \$7,500.00)

200-4025 The applicant is the father of a 16 year old victim of assault. He sustained abrasion and swelling about the right eye, cuts on his lower lip, and lost a front tooth. There was some indication that the victim had been drinking and the Board cited Section 17(1) in order to make a reduced award. The offender was never apprehended.

Award: \$866.00 (pain and suffering \$150.00)

200-4035 The applicant, a 51 year old waiter, was assaulted outside a hotel. He sustained two fractures to the jaw which required complicated surgery. He has been left with scarring and a significantly weakened jaw. His dentures were also broken in the assault. The alleged offender, a prize fighter, was charged with assault causing bodily harm, and there is a warrant outstanding for his arrest.

Award: \$4,745.00 (pain and suffering \$1,700.00)

200-4039 The applicant, a 33 year old iron worker, was in a tavern when a very rowdy young man came in and started fighting. The applicant's chair was pushed backwards, and he fell on some broken glass. He sustained a deep laceration to the right arm with contusion to the ulnar nerve and artery and a deep laceration to the left arm with contusions to the ulnar nerve. No charges were laid as the applicant was in the hospital and of the opinion that the incident had already been reported.

Award: \$2,213.92 (pain and suffering \$1,500.00)

200-4070 The applicant, a 32 year old police constable, received seven pellet wounds in a shooting incident which resulted in the death of a fellow officer. The pellets still remain in his body and cause some minor discomfort. He suffered emotional trauma for more than a year. The offender was charged with murder but found not guilty by reason of insanity.

Award: \$1,187.00 (pain and suffering \$1,000.00)

200-4078 The applicant is the wife of a police sergeant who died while attempting to apprehend a man who was unlawfully at large. She is claiming compensation for herself and her three children for loss of income from the date of her husband's death to the date of her remarriage. One offender was convicted of first degree murder and sentenced to life imprisonment. The second offender was convicted of manslaughter and sentenced to five years imprisonment.

Award: \$800.00

200-4097 The applicant, a 19 year old unemployed man, went to a disco with friends. A confrontation took place between one of the applicant's friends and another patron which resulted in a general melee. The applicant was shot in the chest and sustained a lacerated liver and diaphragm, requiring surgery. Positive identification of the offender was never made, and the charge of attempted murder was withdrawn by the crown.

Award: \$1,200.00 (pain and suffering \$1,000.000)

200-4103 The applicant is the parent of a 13 year old boy who was assaulted after delivering papers in an apartment building. He had finished his route and had gone to the janitor's room to dispose of some garbage. There the offender attempted to strangle the victim, and struck him twice in the face. He suffered a deviated nasal septum with airway obstruction. No charges were laid against offender as he is mentally retarded.

Award: \$1,105.80 (pain and suffering \$750.00)

200-4108 The applicant is the mother of a 35 year old woman who was severely assaulted by her husband. Both the offender and the applicant had been drinking and an argument ensued when the offender was told that he'd had enough to drink. He struck the victim several times over the head with a whiskey bottle. She suffered severe brain damage, a head injury with subdural haematoma and aphasia. She has lost the sight in her left eye and suffers partial paralysis of the right side of her body. She understands what is said to her, but cannot speak. The offender was charged with assault causing bodily harm and received a year suspended sentence and one year probation.

Award: \$5,624.60 (pain and suffering \$5,000.00 plus \$500.00 per month)

200-4113 The applicant, a 45 year old unemployed man, was assaulted at his residence. He sustained multiple facial injuries consisting of severe craniofacial separation with extension fracture through the left lateral orbit involving the left molar bone. Several teeth were loosened, a finger of the right hand was fractured, the nasal bones were pulverized and there were extensive contusions and haematoma of the entire face. The applicant suffers permanent facial deformities and reduced mobility in the right eye, as well as some breathing problems.

Award: \$3,255.00 (pain and suffering \$2,000.00 plus \$250.00 a month for 20 months)

200-4115 The applicant, a 44 year old unemployed welder, visited a friend where he met the offender who offered him a ride. They drove him to a location other than his destination, where he was assaulted, robbed and pushed out of the car. He suffered a laceration of the scalp. One offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to two years imprisonment less one day and the other was fined \$100.00 or 30 days.

Award: \$939.60 (pain and suffering \$600.00)

200-4135 The applicant, a 62 year old labourer, was the victim of an unprovoked assault. He sustained extensive and serious chemical burns to his right and left hands, perianal area, right calf and left leg. He has been left with extensive and serious scarring. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to 15 months in prison.

Award: \$7,861.00 (pain and suffering \$5,000.00)

200-4146 The applicant, a 20 year old police constable, was assaulted while on duty by a male driver he had placed under arrest. He was kicked in the back and right groin and was hospitalized for 6 days. The offender was fined \$300.00 and 12 months imprisonment.

Award: \$700.00 (pain and suffering \$600.00)

200-4151 The applicant, a 22 year old bartender, was a patron at a tavern when a man started punching a girl. He attempted to stop the man and was assaulted by others, one of whom stabbed him. He suffered a minor puncture of the small bowel, and bruises to the face. The incident was reported to the police but the offenders are unknown.

Award: \$1,158.86 (pain and suffering \$1,000.00)

200-4159 The applicant, a 66 year old pensioner was assaulted and robbed. He sustained a muscle strain in the rib area causing pain in breathing. The offender was not apprehended.

Award: \$155.00 (pain and suffering \$100.00)

200-4164 The applicant, a 22 year old insurance salesman, was assaulted outside a hotel. His ear lobe was bitten off and he sustained a fractured nose. The Board ruled that his lifestyle contributed to his injuries and reduced the award. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to \$200.00 or 30 days.

Award: \$1,392.20 (pain and suffering \$750.00)

200-4177 The applicant, a 45 year old delivery man and kitchen helper was assaulted on three separate occasions, all of which occurred while he was carrying out his duties as a delivery man. He sustained a cut lip and loosened teeth, as well as a bruised side. All three incidents were reported to the police but no one has been apprehended.

Award: \$205.00 (pain and suffering \$200.00)

200-4183 The applicant, a 41 year old unemployed woman, was asleep in her apartment when a fire was started by the offender outside her door. She was forced to jump from her second floor window. She sustained a number of minor bruises to various parts of her body, the most serious being to her neck, right shoulder and right thigh. She suffered from depressive neurosis and an incisional hernia as a result. The offender was convicted of arson and sentenced to imprisonment for an indeterminate term not exceeding 15 months.

Award: \$1,706.80 (pain and suffering \$1,250.00)

200-4187 The applicant, a 27 year old machine operator, was attacked with a knife in an after-hours club. He sustained a through and through laceration to his face, extending from the edge of his lip across the cheek almost to the ear. The offender was convicted of wounding and sentenced to 90 days in prison.

Award: \$1,287.00 (pain and suffering \$1,000.00)

200-4194 The applicant, a 51 year old labourer was the victim of an unprovoked assault by several youths. He was out for a walk when he was accosted by the youths, one of whom struck him with an iron bar. He sustained a fracture of the left leg below the knee. The offender was charged with assault causing bodily harm, pleaded guilty, and was committed to a training school. The applicant has had a mild depressive reaction to the incident, with some hysterical features.

Award: \$5,555.00 (pain and suffering \$5,000.00)

200-4201 The applicant, a 35 year old police officer, was interviewing the offender on other charges at a division office. The offender struck him with his fist. He sustained a fractured nose with nasal deviation. The offender was charged with assaulting a police officer but the charge was withdrawn because the applicant retaliated.

Award: \$600.00 (pain and suffering \$600.00)

200-4227 The applicant, a 40 year old waterproofing company employee, was the victim of an unprovoked attack by his supervisor while completing a job. He sustained fractured nasal bones and a fracture of the frontal process of the left maxilla. The offender was charged with assault causing bodily harm, pleaded guilty and was fined \$300.00.

Award: \$3,978.76 (pain and suffering \$2,500.00)

200-4234 The applicant, a 25 year old hotel worker, was assaulted upon leaving the hotel. The offender had been a patron of the hotel with whom the applicant had had some trouble. He sustained two broken teeth, three chipped teeth and a badly bruised jaw. The offender was convicted of assault and was sentenced to 7 days in jail. There are bench warrants outstanding against the other two assailants.

Award: \$517.00 (pain and suffering \$500.00)

200-4243 The applicant, a 75 year old artist was walking in the street when she was shot with a pellet gun. The pellet was removed, but the victim suffered from nervous anxiety for a prolonged period. The alleged offender, a juvenile, was not charged.

Award: \$961.35 (pain and suffering \$800.00)

200-4256 The applicant, a 50 year old cartage company employee, was the victim of an unprovoked assault. He sustained slight whiplash, dental damage and a laceration to the left side of his mouth requiring 30 stitches and surgical revision. The offender was convicted of common assault, given a suspended sentence and order to make restitution in the amount of \$668.00.

Award: \$887.10 (pain and suffering \$500.00)

200-4267 The applicant, a 29 year old salesman was injured in front of his residence when the alleged offender threw a rock at him. The applicant suffers a complete loss of vision in the right eye. The alleged offender was charged with assault causing bodily harm but the case was dismissed when the applicant failed to appear.

Award: \$5,509.91 (pain and suffering \$5,000.00)

200-4278 The applicant, a 31 year old salesman was the victim of a stabbing when he went to the aid of his landlady, who was having problems with her son. He sustained a puncture wound of the left flank and lacerations of the left hand. The alleged offender is now receiving psychiatric treatment.

Award: \$682.88 (pain and suffering \$600.00)

200-4288 The applicant, a 45 year old security manager, received a severe blow to her head from a shoplifter, whom she was attempting to detain. She sustained a cerebral concussion, severe cervical sprain, nausea and headaches. She has a permanent restriction of movement in the neck and pain and headaches. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and was sentenced to 25 days in prison consecutive to other charges.
Award: \$3,518.75 (pain and suffering \$3,000.00)

200-4301 The applicant is the brother of a victim, aged 19 years, who died as a result of a shooting incident. He is claiming the difference between the deceased's estate and the maximum amount allowed for funeral expenses. The offender was convicted of manslaughter and was sentenced to 14 months imprisonment with two years probation.
Award: \$292.90

200-4323 The applicant, a 27 year old steelworker, was the victim of an assault outside his residence. The applicant and the offender were unfriendly neighbours and the feuding between the families culminated in the applicant being struck over the head with a tricycle. He sustained lacerations to his forehead, the bridge of his nose and left upper lip. The offender was charged with assault causing bodily harm and was fined \$250.00 or 30 days. The Board invoked Section 17(1) in order to reduce the award.
Award: \$659.80 (pain and suffering \$250.00)

200-4354 The applicant, a 17 year old student at the time of the incident, was the victim of an unprovoked assault. He got out of his car to ask why the offenders were throwing beer bottles at it, when he was attacked. He sustained a fractured rib and multiple bruises to the chest and face. The offenders each received 15 months probation.
Award: \$500.00 (pain and suffering \$500.00)

200-4361 The applicant is the mother of a 12 year old victim of assault. The boy was assaulted by another juvenile at his school. He sustained a cut to his lip and dental damage to one tooth. The juvenile offender was given an absolute discharge with probation.
Award: \$790.00 (pain and suffering \$250.00)

200-4380 The applicant, a 30 year old police officer was trying to quell a disturbance when he was struck over the head with a club. The man he had been in the process of arresting was the offender's brother. He suffered a laceration to the head. The offender was placed on probation for one year.
Award: \$500.00 (pain and suffering \$500.00)

200-4382 The applicant, is the trustee for the children of a victim of manslaughter. The alleged offender was acquitted of manslaughter on grounds of reasonable doubt. The Board cited Section 17(1) before making the award.
Award: \$5,414.00 plus \$200.00 per month

200-4385 The applicant, a 47 year old bridgeman, was the victim of an unprovoked assault while on duty. He sustained facial contusions, broken dentures and a fractured rib. A pre-existing back condition was aggravated. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and was sentenced to 35 days in jail plus 8 months probation.

Award: \$1,028.00 (pain and suffering \$1,000.00)

200-4390 The applicant, a 17 year old girl on welfare was assaulted after an evening out with a girlfriend and the offender. They had been sniffing glue, and as they left for home, she was assaulted. She sustained a bi-lateral fracture of the jaw. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and was sentenced to six months in prison plus 18 months probation. The Board cited Section 17(1) to reduce the award.

Award: \$497.00 (pain and suffering \$300.00)

200-4414 The applicant, a 49 year old unemployed man, was living in a rooming house where the offender also lived. The offender, who had been drinking, broke into the applicant's room and attacked him about the face and head with a hammer. He sustained a bruise and sprain of the left shoulder, a forehead laceration and two lacerations of the temple. He also suffered from shock and nervousness. The offender was sentenced to 30 days in jail for assault causing bodily harm.

Award: \$1,174.80 (pain and suffering \$800.00)

200-4418 The applicant, a 32 year old warehouseman, was the victim of an assault by his brother-in-law. The applicant's wife had left him to go and live with her brother. When the applicant attempted to see his wife, he became engaged in an argument with the offender, who struck him over the head with a baseball bat. He sustained a head injury with scalp lacerations and benign positional vertigo. The offender was charged with assault causing bodily harm and fined \$300.00 or 30 days.

Award: \$1,325.95 (pain and suffering \$1,000.00)

200-4428 The applicant, a 42 year old unemployed man, invited some friends for a drink. An uninvited female guest caused a controversy and left in a hostile mood along with the others. The applicant went to bed, and about three hours later, the offender entered his room and gave him a vicious and unprovoked beating. He sustained damage to his jaw, a lost tooth, a broken partial dental plate and swelling about the eyes and lower lip. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to six months in jail.

Award: \$1,006.25 (pain and suffering \$750.00)

200-4437 The applicant, a 34 year old homemaker, was assaulted at the home of a friend. The two friends had been at a local hotel, and upon their return to the house, a niece of the applicant's friend smashed a glass and put it in the applicant's face. She sustained lacerations and bruises to her face requiring 25 stitches. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to 15 days in jail.

Award: \$1,163.00 (pain and suffering \$1,000.00)

200-4441 The applicant, a 40 year old welder, was the victim of an unprovoked assault. He was attacked by three males, one of whom stuck a swastika on his back. He sustained a fracture of the right zygomatic arch and a strained neck. One offender was sentenced to 75 days intermittent and another offender was sentenced to 90 days intermittent.

Award: \$2,584.33 (pain and suffering \$2,250.00)

200-4445 The applicant, a 44 year old police constable, was assaulted while attending a domestic dispute involving the offender and his wife. He was kicked in the face and sustained a traumatic laceration to the angle of the left eye with bruising to the periorbital area. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and was fined \$300.00 or 60 days in jail with six months probation.

Award: \$300.00 (pain and suffering \$250.00)

200-4466 The applicant, a 42 year old unemployed man, was assaulted by three men, one of whom had pushed the applicant's wife. An argument grew into a physical altercation which was stopped by citizens passing by. The applicant sustained multiple bruises and abrasions to his body. Charges against the offender were withdrawn. The Board cited Section 17(1) to reduce the award.

Award: \$710.00 (pain and suffering \$500.00)

200-4473 The applicant is the father of a deceased victim whose two children, aged 11 and aged 10, he is now supporting. The offender was convicted of manslaughter and was sentenced to two years less one day in a reformatory plus two years less one day indeterminate.

Award: \$5,876.60 plus \$350.00 monthly

200-4491 The applicant, a 22 year old carpenter, was the victim of an unprovoked assault. He sustained severe lacerations to the right hand requiring surgery, and still suffers stiffness of the index finger, loss of grip and scarring. A warrant for the arrest of the offender is outstanding.

Award: \$2,633.40 (pain and suffering \$1,200.00)

200-4505 The applicant, a 43 year old police sargeant, was assaulted by a juvenile while on duty. He sustained a detachment in the vitreous of the eye and experiences flashes of light. The possibility of retinal detachment is on record with the Board.

Award: \$1,242.60 (pain and suffering \$1,000.00)

200-4512 The applicant, a 32 year old steel worker, attended a dance where he was assaulted by an unknown male. He sustained black eyes, dental damage, a lacerated lower lip and a hairline fracture of the orbit floor. No charges were laid as the alleged offender was known to be a person of violence and the applicant feared further trouble.

Award: \$1,479.31 (pain and suffering \$1,000.00)

200-4514 The applicant, a 19 year old unemployed woman, was walking in the street with a friend when she was the victim of an unprovoked assault. She

sustained a laceration of the nose, black eyes and experienced mild anxiety. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and was sentenced to 14 days.

Award: \$357.87 (pain and suffering \$350.00)

200-4527 The applicant, a 40 year old family physician, was assaulted and severely beaten in his office by two unknown assailants. He sustained multiple lacerations to the face, lip and scalp and a fractured left thumb. He also sustained two fractured ribs and a punctured left lung. He still suffers paranoia, headaches and chest pains and has found it necessary to relocate his practice. The offenders were never apprehended.

Award: \$5,514.30 (pain and suffering \$5,000.00)

200-4541 The applicant, a 26 year old student, was stabbed in the back by his former girlfriend at her home. He sustained minor kidney damage and underwent a laparotomy. Because of the applicant's continuing visits to the offender after their break-up, and his visit to her home that evening, the Board cited Section 17(1) to reduce the award. The offender was charged with attempted murder, but was deported before trial.

Award: \$1,361.69 (pain and suffering \$750.00)

200-4551 The applicant, a 44 year old taxi driver, was threatened by the offender when he refused to drive him from the scene of a robbery. In the ensuing struggle the applicant sustained a laceration of the left thumb. The offender was convicted of robbery and was sentenced to two years imprisonment concurrent with the unexpired portion of his parole. A charge of wounding was not proceeded with.

Award: \$250.00 (pain and suffering \$250.00)

200-4562 The applicant, a 33 year old hospital employee, was stabbed by her husband while he was under the influence of alcohol. She sustained a minor stab wound to the back of the left thigh, a stab wound to the back of the right thigh, a stab wound through the back of her shoulder, a stab wound in the right side of her back and a stab wound in the left anterior thigh about four inches below the groin, which entered the peritoneal cavity and was about eight inches in length. She also sustained a huge laceration between the thumb and index fingers. The offender was charged with wounding and weapons dangerous, but pleaded guilty to assault causing bodily harm and received a sentence of three months in prison plus two years probation. The couple have since become divorced.

Award: \$4,815.50 (pain and suffering \$3,500.00)

200-4564 The applicant, a 34 year old auto mechanic, was in a telephone booth when he was assaulted by the alleged offender. Charges were not laid and the offender cannot now be found; other warrants for his arrest are outstanding. The applicant sustained a broken tooth and minor damage to his head and ribs.

Award: \$890.00 (pain and suffering \$450.00)

200-4567 The applicant, a 40 year old truck driver, was assaulted by a man with whom he had been drinking and playing shuffleboard for money. After an argument

over the amount of money won and lost, the offender punched the applicant in the face. He sustained a fracture of the mandible with a dislocation and right subcondylar fracture of the mandible. The offender was fined \$300.00 or 30 days. The Board cited Section 17(1) in order to reduce the award.
Award: \$926.70 (pain and suffering \$700.00)

200-4569 The applicant, a 24 year old accountant, was the victim of an assault while walking home after an evening of drinking at a pub. He sustained an undisplaced fracture of the nose, two black eyes, a swollen lip, abrasions to both knees, a bruised groin and several scalp haematomas. The alleged offender was never found. The Board cited Sections 17(1) and 17(1a) to reduce the award.
Award: \$482.40 (pain and suffering \$250.00)

200-4575 The applicant, a 27 year old housewife, jumped from a second storey window of her home to escape from her husband, who was about to attack her with a knife. She spent five months in hospital, has undergone eight operations and has had the left leg amputated below the knee. There is a warrant outstanding for the arrest of the offender on a charge of weapons dangerous.
Award: \$8,435.00 (pain and suffering \$8,000.00)

200-4579 The applicant, an 18 year old woman, was hitch-hiking and was picked up by an unknown man. After stopping for coffee he drove her to a secluded spot, put his foot on the brake and started stabbing the applicant. After a struggle, he offered to take her to a hospital but she escaped from the car. She sustained stab wounds to the scalp, upper arm, chest, a laceration to the left third finger and pneumothorax on the right side of the chest. The offender was never apprehended. The Board cited Section 17(1) to reduce the award.
Award: \$1,350.20 (pain and suffering \$1,000.00)

200-4586 The applicant is the mother of a victim of murder, and makes application for compensation for expenses incurred in connection with her son's funeral. This amount being over that paid by the municipality.
Award: \$145.00

200-4588 The applicant, a 34 year old busboy, had lye thrown in his face as he was leaving his apartment. The assault was totally unprovoked. The alleged offender was found mentally unfit to stand trial.
Award: \$416.00 (pain and suffering \$400.00)

200-4593 The applicant, a 33 year old police officer, was assaulted during the course of his duty. He sustained an injury to his right thumb. The offender was charged with assaulting a police officer and was fined \$300.00 or two months imprisonment.
Award: \$986.00 (pain and suffering \$700.00)

200-4605 The applicant, a 57 year old car salesman, was stopped at a traffic light when the two offenders entered his car and pointed a rifle at his head. He was

robbed and forced to drive to a house, where the male offender received a package. Once back in the car, he managed to leap from the moving vehicle. He sustained a mid-anterior myocardial infarction as well as emotional stress and strain. The offenders were charged with robbery and forcible confinement. One offender was sentenced to three years, the other to one year plus one year probation.

Award: \$3,304.00 (pain and suffering \$3,000.00)

200-4611 The applicant, a 35 year old unemployed clerk, was the victim of a robbery with violence. He had been drinking and was on his way home when the incident occurred. He sustained a fractured mandible, a ruptured vessel of the left eye and multiple abrasions and bruising to his face and body. He suffered pain, discomfort and anxiety for four months. The offenders were never apprehended.

Award: \$824.32 (pain and suffering \$800.00)

200-4613 The applicant, a 28 year old man, was the victim of an unprovoked assault by offenders who broke into his apartment. He sustained a cerebral concussion, multiple bruises and contusions, and a fractured rib. The offenders pleaded guilty to assault causing bodily harm. One was sentenced to 15 months imprisonment and the other was sentenced to 9 months.

Award: \$1,200.00 (pain and suffering \$1,200.00)

200-4616 The applicant, a 26 year old police officer, was assaulted during the course of his duty. He was punched in the right eye and sustained a fractured orbit, as well as swelling and bruising. Occasionally he suffers from double vision. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and was fined \$500.00 or 50 days in jail.

Award: \$1,250.00 (pain and suffering \$1,250.00)

200-4619 The applicant, a 73 year old clerk, was the victim of an unprovoked assault. He sustained a fractured right wrist and multiple bruises and abrasions to his face. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and was sentenced to 45 days in jail.

Award: \$1,844.78 (pain and suffering \$750.00)

200-4631 The applicant, a 39 year old unemployed woman, was the victim of an unprovoked attack by her common-law husband. She was struck across the wrist by an axe which severed the nerves and tendons. Surgical repair has had limited success and she has a permanent 80% disability in the right hand. The offender was charged with assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to two years less one day imprisonment.

Award: \$5,288.00 (pain and suffering \$5,000.00)

200-4638 The applicant, a 28 year old partner in a contracting firm, was the victim of an unprovoked assault in a hotel washroom. He sustained a laceration of the head, multiple contusions and abrasions to his face, arms and body, including two small lacerations to the chest. His assailants were convicted of assault caus-

ing bodily harm. One offender was sentenced to six months consecutive, and the other was sentenced to three months plus 12 months probation.

Award: \$2,572.80 (pain and suffering \$1,500.00)

200-4643 The applicant, a 30 year old police constable, was assaulted. He sustained bruises and swelling to the left side of his face, and his right hand was cut and bruised. The offender was found guilty of assault causing bodily harm and common assault and was sentenced to a total of \$500.00 in fines or 45 days in jail plus 6 months probation.

Award: \$150.00 (pain and suffering \$150.00)

200-4649 The applicant, a 21 year old Unemployment Insurance employee, was injured in a melee outside a tavern. He sustained a laceration to his upper eyelid, a swollen eye, and fracture to the left orbital floor and left maxillary complex. No offenders were ever apprehended. The applicant was described as unco-operative by the investigating officer. The Board invoked Sections 17(1) and 17(1a) to deny the award for pain and suffering.

Award: \$610.60

200-4662 The applicant, a 40 year old machine adjuster, was assaulted in a hotel by a man who had been verbally abusive to him. He was struck in the face by a broken glass and sustained a laceration to his face, requiring 16 stitches. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and was fined \$100.00 or 10 days. The applicant admitted to pushing the offender off his chair because of the verbal abuse, and the Board cited Section 17(1) to reduce the award.

Award: \$1,744.88 (pain and suffering \$1,000.00)

200-4668 The applicant, a 40 year old professor, was the victim of an unprovoked assault. She sustained a fracture of the left foot. The offender has never been apprehended.

Award: \$712.00 (pain and suffering \$600.00)

200-4671 The applicant, a 24 year old chef, was the victim of a shooting at his home. A neighbour came to the applicant's house looking for his daughter. When he did not find her, he returned with a shotgun and wounded the applicant. He sustained a loss of vision in his right eye and still has multiple pellets embedded in the face and neck area. The offender was convicted of discharging a firearm with intent to endanger life and was sentenced to one year in prison. The Board, however, reduced the award citing Section 17(1), as it was established that the applicant and his wife knowingly allowed minors to use alcohol and marijuana in their residence.

Award: \$6,530.78 (pain and suffering \$6,000.00)

200-4674 The applicant, a 27 year old customs inspector, was the victim of an unprovoked assault while on duty. He was kicked in the back and sustained bruised back ligaments and a soft tissue injury. The offender was charged with common assault and was fined \$200.00 or 20 days in jail.

Award: \$974.00 (pain and suffering \$700.00)

200-4680 The applicant, a 27 year old porter, was assaulted by a friend who refused to leave with him. She picked up a glass and struck the applicant in the face. He sustained a deep laceration extending from the left eye to the mouth, and damage to the facial nerve. The offender was sentenced to 14 days in jail on a charge of common assault.

Award: \$441.65 (pain and suffering \$300.00)

200-4686 The applicant, a 29 year old clerk, was the victim of an unprovoked assault in her home. She sustained a laceration to the head, bruises to her face and back, and soft tissue injuries to her left wrist. She also suffered nervous trauma, forcing her to quit her job and move. The offender was never apprehended.

Award: \$2,447.11 (pain and suffering \$1,200.00)

200-4698 The applicant, a 39 year old drill operator, was the victim of robbery with violence. He sustained superficial lacerations to his face, abdomen and chest, as well as contusions to the neck and lower back. The two offenders have never been apprehended.

Award: \$2,159.40 (pain and suffering \$1,750.00)

200-4705 The applicant, a 26 year old investigator, was involved with police in restraining two drunken men in a subway station. The next day he had low back pain, which was diagnosed as a strained low back.

Award: \$1,310.00 (pain and suffering \$1,000.00)

200-4719 The applicant is the mother of a 14 year old victim of a shooting incident. He sustained a bullet in the spine causing permanent spinal damage, is a complete quadriplegic, and will be confined to a wheelchair for the rest of his life. The offender shot himself immediately after the incident.

Award: \$17,079.00 (pain and suffering \$7,500.00 and monthly payments of \$500.00)

200-4722 The applicant is the father of an 18 year old student who was shot in the chest while waiting for a bus. She was hospitalized for 15 days and unable to work at her summer job. The offender was convicted of discharging a firearm with intent to injure and was sentenced to 12 months imprisonment.

Award: \$3,522.09 (pain and suffering \$2,500.00)

200-4725 The applicant, a 53 year old unemployed chef, was assaulted after an incident in which both he and the offender complained of each other's driving tactics. He sustained a fracture of the nasal bones with some displacement, a haematoma below his left eye, and bruises to his body. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and was sentenced to five days plus one year probation, and was ordered to pay for damages to the applicant's coat. The Board invoked Section 17(1) to reduce the award.

Award: \$1,316.70 (pain and suffering \$1,250.00)

200-4728 The applicant, a 44 year old maintenance man, was the victim of an unprovoked assault. He sustained injuries to his back, contusions around his right

eye, whiplash and a left wrist strain. The offender was charged with assault causing bodily harm and a warrant is outstanding for his arrest.

Award: \$1,870.00 (pain and suffering \$1,400.00)

200-4735 The applicant, a 22 year old R.C.M.P. officer, was off duty when he was assaulted by four men who were creating a disturbance in the building in which he lived. He sustained numerous abrasions, a swollen jaw and a concussion. All four offenders were charged with assault causing bodily harm, two were sentenced to six months imprisonment and two to five months imprisonment.

Award: \$500.00 (pain and suffering \$500.00)

200-4745 The applicant, a 66 year old pensioner, was assaulted and robbed. He sustained two black eyes and abrasions to his face and neck. Two offenders were convicted of robbery, one was sentenced to six months consecutive, and the other was sent to a training school.

Award: \$200.00 (pain and suffering \$200.00)

200-4751 The applicant, a 29 year old automobile assembler, was the victim of an unprovoked assault. He sustained minor facial injuries and a benign vitreous floater in his right eye. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and was sentenced to 30 days in jail.

Award: \$656.00 (pain and suffering \$400.00)

200-4753 The applicant, a 47 year old security guard, was assaulted while dealing with a shoplifter during the course of his duties. He sustained inner and outer lacerations to his upper lip and minor facial injuries. The offender was charged with assault, but the charge was withdrawn when the applicant failed to appear due to lack of notice.

Award: \$300.00 (pain and suffering \$300.00)

200-4768 The applicant, a 31 year old steel worker, was viciously assaulted by a group of rowdy youths near his home. He was struck with a rake across his right arm and suffered a comminuted fracture, requiring open reduction and fixation of plate and screws. The offender was found guilty of assault causing bodily harm and, because of his age, was given a suspended sentence and 18 months probation.

Award: \$5,900.70 (pain and suffering \$2,500.00)

200-4772 The applicant, a 26 year old real estate salesman, was assaulted in a used car lot. He had gone to purchase a vehicle, and upon leaving the lot his car failed to start. He asked for assistance from the offenders who assaulted and robbed him. He sustained cold exposure, two fractured ribs, a laceration to the tip of his nose, a cerebral concussion and multiple contusions. The adult offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and was sentenced to one year in prison.

Award: \$1,215.00 (pain and suffering \$1,000.00)

200-4775 The applicant, a 21 year old truck driver, was the victim of an unprovoked assault. He and his friends were standing outside his van in a hotel parking lot when the alleged offender approached them and punched the applicant. He sustained a swollen lower lip, broken teeth and a fractured root. The alleged offender was not apprehended due to lack of identification. The applicant was advised of Section 24 for dental costs.

Award: \$367.81 (pain and suffering \$250.00)

200-4783 The applicant, a 32 year old woman, was assaulted in a hotel. She sustained a laceration to her right wrist and a contusion to her left forehead. The offender was never apprehended.

Award: \$835.00 (pain and suffering \$750.00)

200-4788 The applicant, a 24 year old cartographic technician, was assaulted by a security guard when he tried to gain free admission to a speedway by climbing a fence. He sustained multiple injuries to his head and eye. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and was fined \$400.00 or 60 days in jail. The Board cited Section 17(1) to reduce the award.

Award: \$1,390.98 (pain and suffering \$500.00)

200-4795 The applicant, a 66 year old shipper, was assaulted and robbed outside a restaurant. He sustained a scalp laceration, swelling and bruising to both eyes, an undisplaced nasal fracture and a comminuted fracture of the left hip. He has been left with a permanent disability forcing his retirement, constant pain and the necessity of walking with a cane. The offender was never apprehended.

Award: \$13,674.90 (pain and suffering \$3,000.00)

200-4800 The applicant, a 30 year old welder, was the victim of an unprovoked assault. Two men approached him and asked for a cigarette. When the applicant refused, they assaulted him. He sustained a fractured nose, which resulted in an abscess and nasal deformity. The offenders have never been apprehended.

Award: \$1,817.40 (pain and suffering \$750.00)

200-4804 The applicant, a 30 year old police constable, was assaulted while making an arrest. He sustained a strained right thumb. The offender was convicted of common assault and was fined \$450.00.

Award: \$150.00 (pain and suffering \$150.00)

200-4823 The applicant, a 63 year old self-employed man, was assaulted by a female hitch-hiker. The offender, once inside the applicant's vehicle began grabbing the steering wheel. When the applicant stopped the car and removed the keys, he was assaulted. He sustained injuries to his ribs, ankle and chest, and also required new eyeglasses. No charges were laid due to the alleged offender's psychological condition.

Award: \$1,001.25 (pain and suffering \$500.00)

200-4832 The applicant, a 34 year old police officer, was assaulted while arresting the offender during the course of his duties. He sustained a strain of the right

acromioclavicular joint. The offender was convicted of carrying a concealed weapon and assault with intent to resist arrest and received a suspended sentence on both charges, with two years probation.

Award: \$500.00 (pain and suffering \$500.00)

200-4838 The applicant, a 22 year old truck driver, was assaulted when he tried to break up a fight. He sustained a fractured upper left lateral incisor necessitating extraction and a 3 unit bridge. The offender received a suspended sentence with two years probation.

Award: \$1,141.00 (pain and suffering \$350.00)

200-4840 The applicant, a 46 year old housewife, was the victim of an unprovoked assault by a female neighbour and the neighbour's son. She sustained bruising and swelling about the face and head, and two fractures of the left leg. The offenders were convicted of assault causing bodily harm and were fined \$250.00 or 30 days in jail.

Award: \$2,285.00 (pain and suffering \$2,000.00)

200-4843 The applicant, a 28 year old student, was assaulted in her residence. She sustained bruises to the face, lacerations to the tips of four fingers of the left hand and has been left with minor scars and a permanent numbness of one finger tip. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and received a suspended sentence plus two years probation.

Award: \$552.60 (pain and suffering \$350.00)

200-4849 The applicant, a 32 year old housewife, was the victim of an unprovoked assault in her home. She sustained multiple bruises and contusions to her shoulders, back and legs, a sprained right wrist and an undisplaced fracture of the left foot. There is a post-traumatic ganglion from the wrist, and a clawing condition has developed in the toes. The offender was never apprehended.

Award: \$2,965.55 (pain and suffering \$2,500.00)

200-4851 The applicant, a 65 year old retired man, was assaulted by an acquaintance who refused to leave his apartment. He was cut in the left eye with a water glass. The applicant is now blind in the left eye. No charges were ever laid due to a lack of information and positive identification.

Award: \$3,550.00 (pain and suffering \$3,500.00)

200-4855 The applicant, a 25 year old police officer, was assaulted during the course of his duties. He sustained an injury to his back. This injury was exacerbated by a second assault, and the applicant has undergone extensive surgery and treatment. The first offender was fined \$200.00 for assault. In the matter of the second assault, one offender was fined \$200.00 and the other \$50.00.

Award: \$4,450.00 (pain and suffering \$4,000.00)

200-4859 The applicant, a 29 year old salesman, was the victim of an unprovoked assault. He sustained injuries to the head, abdomen and right hand. One offender

received 2 months, and the other 5 months, both on charges of assault causing bodily harm.

Award: \$1,500.00 (pain and suffering \$750.00)

200-4862 The applicant, a 45 year old store manager, was the victim of an unprovoked assault in his store. He sustained multiple bruises and lacerations to the face, dental injuries and bruised ribs. The four male offenders have never been apprehended.

Award: \$2,426.50 (pain and suffering \$500.00)

200-4869 The applicant, a 71 year old retired man, was the victim of an unprovoked assault. He sustained lacerations to the face and scalp, four fractured ribs and a ruptured abdominal viscus requiring surgery. The offenders were convicted of robbery. One offender was sentenced to seven years and four months, a second offender was given seven years, and the third was given two years less one day imprisonment.

Award: \$3,751.80 (pain and suffering \$3,000.00)

200-4872 The applicant, a 58 year old caretaker, was the victim of an assault in the elevator of his apartment building. He sustained multiple rib fractures with a minor injury to his right lung and a minor fracture of the nose. The assault was not immediately reported to the police. The Board invoked Sections 17(1) and 17(1a) to reduce the award.

Award: \$965.00 (pain and suffering \$500.00)

200-4878 The applicant, a 52 year old toolmaker, was the victim of an unprovoked assault at his place of business. He sustained some bruising to his leg and lacerations to his left lower eyelid and cheek. One laceration severed the tear duct of the left eye requiring two surgical procedures. No offender has ever been apprehended.

Award: \$1,766.49 (pain and suffering \$900.00)

200-4885 The applicant, an 18 year old student, was working in a grocery store when he was assaulted by a male shop-lifter he was attempting to restrain. He sustained contusions and lacerations to the face and dental injuries. There is an outstanding warrant for the arrest of the offender.

Award: \$1,136.00 (pain and suffering \$500.00)

200-4888 The applicant, a 26 year old body repairman, was the victim of an unprovoked assault. He sustained lacerations to the head and face and a compound displaced fracture of the jaw. One offender was sentenced to six months consecutive for assault causing bodily harm. There is an outstanding warrant for the arrest of the second offender.

Award: \$2,111.40 (pain and suffering \$1,500.00)

200-4895 The applicant, a 26 year old unemployed woman, was assaulted by her cousin as a result of a dispute concerning his father's will, which left his entire

estate to the applicant. She sustained a broken nose, bruising in the neck area, abrasions of the shoulders and elbow, three stab wounds in the legs, an incision of the upper lip, a laceration of the left thumb, and abrasions to two of her fingers. The offender was charged with attempted murder and sentenced to six years imprisonment. On appeal a new trial was ordered at which time the offender pleaded guilty to wounding and was sentenced to six months reformatory and three years probation.

Award: \$2,715.00 (pain and suffering \$2,500.00)

200-4901 The applicant, a minor at the time of the incident, was injured in a fight with his friend. They had been drinking and an argument ensued resulting in the offender assaulting the applicant. He sustained a fractured jaw, a head injury, lacerations and dental damage. The Board cited sections 17(1) and 17(1a) to reduce the award.

Award: \$1,688.00 (pain and suffering \$500.00)

200-4906 The applicant, a 29 year old type-setter, was attacked by his brother with a piece of metal. He sustained lacerations to the head, right hand and left upper arm. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and was given a suspended sentence plus 2½ years probation.

Award: \$737.07 (pain and suffering \$500.00)

200-4911 The applicant, a 44 year old brick mason, was engaged in an altercation with the offender, when two others joined in. He sustained a minor fracture of the right wrist, a minor back injury and a laceration of the scalp. One offender was convicted of common assault and was fined \$100.00 or 10 days. A second offender was acquitted, and the third offender was convicted of common assault and fined \$300.00 for 30 days.

Award: \$1,796.28 (pain and suffering \$750.00)

200-4920 The applicant, a 38 year old clerk, was assaulted after the offender directed racial remarks towards the applicant. He sustained minor facial lacerations and a fractured finger of the right hand. The offender has never been apprehended.

Award: \$1,200.83 (pain and suffering \$500.00)

200-4923 The applicant, is the mother of the deceased victim. She makes an application for the support of the victim's children, as the victim was employed and contributed to the family income. The offender, the victim's husband, was convicted of manslaughter and was sentenced to three years imprisonment.

Award: \$250.00 (plus \$150.00/month)

200-4930 The applicant, a 34 year old keypunch supervisor, was the victim of an unprovoked assault. She sustained multiple bruises of the face, a laceration of the left eye and a cerebral concussion which caused pre- and post-traumatic amnesia. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and was sentenced to three years imprisonment.

Award: \$2,803.25 (pain and suffering \$2,000.00)

200-4934 The applicant, an 18 year old carpenter's helper was assaulted in a parking lot. He sustained a fractured skull and a suspected blood clot. The offender was charged with assault causing bodily harm. This charge was withdrawn due to threats to witness.

Award: \$1,919.15 (pain and suffering \$800.00)

200-4942 The applicant, a 52 year old foreman, was the victim of an unprovoked assault. He sustained a deep laceration to the mouth and facial bruises. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and received a conditional discharge plus three months probation.

Award: \$1,260.00 (pain and suffering \$1,000.000)

200-4943 The applicant, a 24 year old police officer, was assaulted during the course of his duties. He sustained a fracture of the right cheekbone which resulted in a displaced nasal septum. Both maxillary sinuses were occluded. The offender was charged with assaulting a police officer and there is a warrant outstanding for his arrest.

Award: \$650.00 (pain and suffering \$650.00)

200-4951 The applicant, is the widow of a 64 year old carpenter, a victim of manslaughter. She makes application for pecuniary loss incurred by dependents as a result of the victim's death. The offender received a sentence of 4½ years imprisonment.

Award: \$15,200.00 plus \$500.00 per month for three years

200-4957 The applicant, a 78 year old pensioner, was the victim of a purse snatch attack. She sustained injuries to her left shoulder and received a fracture of the right little finger which is now non-functional. The offender was sentenced to three years imprisonment concurrent to other charges, for robbery.

Award: \$850.00 (pain and suffering \$750.00)

200-4959 The applicant, a 26 year old machine operator, was assaulted upon leaving a party which the offender had also attended. During the evening the two men had been involved in petty disagreements over their preference in music. Upon leaving the party the applicant was struck on his head and fell, striking his head on the pavement. He sustained a subdural haematoma and a skull fracture requiring surgery. He suffers seizures and requires medication. A charge of assault causing bodily harm was dismissed because of reasonable doubt. The Board cited Section 17(1) to reduce the award.

Award: \$13,309.90 (pain and suffering \$5,000.00)

200-4961 The applicant, a 70 year old investment sales representative, was assaulted and robbed in the men's room of a hotel. He sustained multiple contusions and lacerations to the face, and an undisplaced fracture of the nose. He also had a denture broken and requires further dental treatment. The offender is unknown.

Award: \$1,195.00 (pain and suffering \$750.00)

200-4980 The applicant, a 35 year old food store employee, was eating in a delicatessen when one of the offenders threw a beer bottle through the picture window causing glass from the window to strike the applicant in the forehead. The offenders were convicted of criminal negligence and were sentenced to 30 days in jail.

Award: \$812.95 (pain and suffering \$500.00)

200-4986 The applicant, a 31 year old electrical equipment installer, was assaulted by another employee while at work. The offender struck him on the head with a hammer. He sustained a compound depressed skull fracture and has been left with a permanent depression of 1½ to 2 inches in diameter. He suffers from recurring headaches, numbness of the legs and feet and from a phobia of working with other people. The offender was charged with assault causing bodily harm and was sentenced to 6 months definite and 3 months indefinite.

Award: \$4,145.00 (pain and suffering \$3,500.00)

200-4989 The applicant, a 48 year old housewife, was assaulted outside her home. She sustained multiple minor contusions of the face and dental injuries. The offenders are unknown.

Award: \$775.00 (pain and suffering \$500.00)

200-4999 The applicant, a 34 year old student, was stopped by the female alleged offender after she had told him to stay away from her daughter. Her male companion, the other alleged offender, then punched him in the nose. He sustained a fractured nose and a black eye. The alleged offenders were given absolute discharges for assault causing bodily harm.

Award: \$300.00 (pain and suffering \$300.00)

200-5001 The applicant, a 56 year old bookkeeper, had a broken beer glass pushed in her face in a hotel. She sustained a through and through laceration of the lower lip, dental damages and a subsequent nervous apprehension. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm, and was given a suspended sentence plus three years probation.

Award: \$1,489.30 (pain and suffering \$600.00)

200-5006 The applicant, a 21 year old machine operator, was assaulted by a man who had been forced off a chain-link fence by the applicant. He sustained a laceration to the left eyelid, bruising and cuts to his cheek and forehead and an undisplaced bilateral fracture of the jaw. The offender was sentenced to seven days in jail and one year probation for assault causing bodily harm.

Award: \$1,422.02 (pain and suffering \$750.00)

200-5010 The applicant, a 34 year old bank manager, was injured when he assisted in apprehending a man who had robbed the bank. He sustained a strain of the lumbar area requiring heat treatments and muscle relaxants. The offender was charged with robbery but was found not guilty by reason of insanity.

Award: \$406.20 (pain and suffering \$400.00)

200-5015 The applicant, a 19 year old unemployed man, was camping with friends, including the offender, when he was assaulted without provocation with a baseball bat. He sustained lacerations to the forehead and bruises to his left thigh and shoulder. He also sustained a small concussion. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and was sentenced to six months in jail and two years probation.

Award: \$768.00 (pain and suffering \$700.00)

200-5020 The applicant, a 25 year old parks employee, came to the assistance of a parks peace officer who was investigating a liquor offence. He sustained a dislocated left shoulder. The offender was convicted of assaulting a peace officer and was fined \$100.00.

Award: \$800.00 (pain and suffering \$800.00)

200-5027 The applicant, a 41 year old part-time taxi driver, was assaulted without provocation in his taxi. He sustained an undisplaced fracture of the nose, swelling and discoloration of the eye and post-trauma anxiety. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and was sentenced to 30 days imprisonment.

Award: \$844.09 (pain and suffering \$750.00)

200-5038 The applicant, a 50 year old truckdriver, was injured in an altercation at a hotel. A fight broke out at the next table and a glass was thrown. Slivers of glass entered the applicant's right eye. Since no police report was made the Board cited Section 17(1a) to reduce the award.

Award: \$472.00 (pain and suffering \$300.00)

200-5049 The applicant, a 67 year old visitor to Canada from the United States, was a passenger on a train which was derailed by two juveniles who tampered with a switch. She sustained pain in her cervical, thoracic and lumbar spine areas and still suffers back discomfort. One of the juveniles was found guilty of public mischief and thereby committed a delinquency.

Award: \$2,425.94 (pain and suffering \$1,500.00)

200-5055 The applicant, a 45 year old police officer, was injured in a chase while on duty in his cruiser. He sustained injuries to his back, neck and right shoulder and aggravated cervical disc disease. The offender was convicted of dangerous driving, failing to appear, and impaired driving.

Award: \$520.00 (pain and suffering \$500.00)

200-5066 The applicant, a 17 year old student at the time of the incident, was the victim of an assault. He sustained lacerations to the left eyelid and to the eye itself. The vision in the injured eye is 85% of normal, but may be corrected through eyeglasses. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and was sentenced to 14 days in jail.

Award: \$1,957.77 (pain and suffering \$1,500.00)

200-5071 The applicant, a 17 year old waitress at the time of the incident, was assaulted by a woman because she had been seen with the woman's former husband. She sustained a broken jaw and other facial injuries as well as considerable dental damage. The offender pleaded guilty to common assault and was fined \$50.00 plus 12 months probation.

Award: \$839.00 (pain and suffering \$800.00)

200-5079 The applicant, a 51 year old disability pensioner, was the victim of an unprovoked assault. He sustained bruised ribs, multiple facial bruises and abrasions, and a laceration to the back of the head which aggravated a prior condition of migraine headaches. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and was fined \$100.00 or 20 days plus two years probation.

Award: \$983.50 (pain and suffering \$700.00)

200-5081 The applicant, a 30 year old labourer was assaulted by another employee at his place of work. He sustained bruising and swelling to his right eye and face and a fracture of his skull. He also developed a mild hearing loss and tinnitus. The offender was charged with assault causing bodily harm and was given a conditional discharge plus a peace bond for 12 months.

Award: \$1,347.00 (pain and suffering \$1,000.00)

200-5087 The applicant, a 29 year old Bell Canada manager, was the victim of a stabbing. The offender was found guilty of attempted murder and sentenced to ten years in the penitentiary. The Board awarded costs to counsel, but reserves its decision regarding compensation pending further surgery.

Award: \$420.00

200-5091 The applicant, a 16 year old student at the time of the incident, was assaulted at school. He sustained a fractured mandible requiring closed reduction and interdental wiring. The juvenile offender was convicted of common assault and was given a conditional discharge with six months probation.

Award: \$1,072.00 (pain and suffering \$750.00)

200-5093 The applicant is the mother of a 13 year old victim of assault. The boy was attacked while on his paper route. He sustained a fracture of the lower tibia. The offender was found guilty of assault causing bodily harm and was sentenced to two years probation.

Award: \$1,407.88 (pain and suffering \$1,200.00)

200-5096 The applicant, is the mother of a 16 year old victim of an unprovoked assault. He sustained a cerebral concussion, a fractured nose, multiple facial contusions and badly swollen eyes. One offender was given a suspended sentence and two years probation, and a second offender was given three months in jail, both on charges of assault causing bodily harm.

Award: \$2,129.59 (pain and suffering \$2,000.00)

200-5102 The applicant, a 35 year old welder, was involved in an altercation in a railway parking lot. He sustained a fractured right clavicle, a broken front tooth,

sub-conjunctival haematoma and multiple bruises and contusions. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and was fined \$200.00 plus costs or 40 days in jail.

Award: \$1,642.25 (pain and suffering \$1,200.00)

200-5105 The applicant, a 21 year old cleaner, was assaulted outside his apartment. He sustained a fractured cheekbone, bruises to the left elbow and a minor temporary injury to his left eye. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and was placed on probation for 12 months.

Award: \$1,108.40 (pain and suffering \$750.00)

200-5110 The applicant, a 36 year old unemployed man, was assaulted while sitting on a park bench. He sustained minor cuts and bruises and broken dentures and eyeglasses. He did not immediately report the matter to the police, nor did he seek medical aid. The Board cited Section 17(1a) to deny an award for pain and suffering, but allows expenses incurred.

Award: \$42.00

200-5112 The applicant, a 19 year old student, was the victim of an unprovoked attack near his residence. He was an innocent bystander at a commotion and was leaving the scene when he was stabbed several times in the neck and in one hand. The applicant is now a paraplegic. Medical reports indicate that he will never walk, that he will never have any sensation below the injury, that he will have permanent bowel and bladder impairments and that he will have permanent sexual impairment. The offender was sentenced to seven years imprisonment for attempted murder.

Award: \$15,548.25 (pain and suffering \$15,000.00 plus monthly payments of \$500.00)

200-5116 The applicant, a 23 year old assistant produce manager, was assaulted without provocation upon leaving a private home. He sustained a concussion and multiple bruises, lacerations and abrasions to his face. He also suffered dental damage. The offenders were convicted of assault causing bodily harm. One was fined \$175.00 and the other was sentenced to 30 days in jail.

Award: \$2,646.08 (pain and suffering \$1,200.00)

200-5122 The applicant, an 18 year old construction worker, was assaulted by a group of males, with whom he had had a few drinks. The applicant sustained a sprained left wrist and multiple bruises and abrasions to the face and rib area. His car was also stolen. The offenders pleaded guilty to theft over \$200.00. Two offenders were sentenced to three months in jail, and one offender was sentenced to 30 days in jail.

Award: \$474.80 (pain and suffering \$300.00)

200-5130 The applicant, a 28 year old water heater assembler, was the victim of assault and attempted robbery. When he refused the offenders' demand for money, he was stabbed. He sustained a stab wound to the left flank. The applicant had been drinking and the Board cited Section 17(1) to reduce the award. The offenders were never apprehended.

Award: \$970.00 (pain and suffering \$750.00)

200-5137 The applicant, a 37 year old police constable, sustained an injury to the ring finger of his left hand while trying to subdue a youth, who had committed a liquor offence. The offender was convicted under the Liquor License Act and was fined \$100.00 or 10 days.

Award: \$835.00 (pain and suffering \$500.00)

200-5146 The applicant, a 49 year old commissionaire, was assaulted in his home, following an argument with his son-in-law on the previous evening. He sustained a comminuted fracture of the tip of the nasal bones, soft tissue swelling over the right cheek and right eye, bruises to both hands and facial lacerations. The offender was placed on probation for 18 months on charges of break and enter and assault causing bodily harm.

Award: \$822.16 (pain and suffering \$750.00)

200-5151 The applicant, a 56 year old man, was assaulted, without provocation by several youths. He sustained a bloody nose, a small cut over his right eye and a chronically dislocated shoulder. The offenders were never apprehended.

Award: \$745.00 (pain and suffering \$500.00)

200-5157 The applicant is the widow of a victim of a shooting incident, who was 54 years old at the time of his death. The offender was found not guilty of dangerous use of a firearm. The Board found that the offender committed criminal negligence in firing his rifle while his friends were nearby.

Award: \$500.00/month

200-5160 The applicant, a 25 year old student, was the victim of an unprovoked assault and sustained lacerations to his ear, cheek and eye areas. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and was sentenced to 90 days in jail.

Award: \$5,091.60 (pain and suffering \$800.00)

200-5164 The applicant, a 30 year old store security officer, was assaulted while attempting to apprehend a suspected shop-lifter. She sustained a fractured tooth and a laceration of the lower lip, resulting in a tender mass inside the lip. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and theft under \$200.00. She was fined \$100.00 or 21 days and \$200.00 or 30 days consecutive.

Award: \$377.20 (pain and suffering \$350.00)

200-5168 The applicant, a 30 year old streetcar driver, was stabbed in the nose by the offender, sometime after an argument concerning payment of the fare. He sustained a laceration to the nose which resulted in some breathing difficulty. The offender was charged with assault causing bodily harm, given a suspended sentence and 12 months probation.

Award: \$888.83 (pain and suffering \$750.00)

200-5173 The applicant, a 33 year old self-employed man, was the victim of an unprovoked assault. He sustained multiple facial bruises and lacerations, dental

injuries and a head concussion. The offender, was sentenced to five months imprisonment on two counts of assault causing bodily harm.

Award: \$1,171.48 (pain and suffering \$1,100.00)

200-5178 The applicant is the mother of a 38 year old victim of murder. She is claiming funeral expenses. The two offenders were convicted of murder and sentenced to 10 years imprisonment and 15 years imprisonment respectively.

Award: \$1,075.00

200-5193 The applicant, a 31 year old factory worker, was visiting a friend with her common-law husband. He punched and kicked her when she told him that she was returning to her original husband. She sustained a fractured nose, fractured cheek-bone, fractured jaw, deviated nasal septum and multiple bruises and lacerations. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and was sentenced to one year imprisonment, and one year probation.

Award: \$2,772.15 (pain and suffering \$2,500.00)

200-5196 The applicant, a 60 year old unemployed man, was assaulted by a man in the basement of a restaurant. He sustained contusions to the chest and rib areas. One offender was convicted of robbery and sentenced to six months imprisonment. The second offender was convicted of possession of stolen goods and sentenced to one day plus three years probation. The Board cited Section 17(1) to reduce the award.

Award: \$140.00 (pain and suffering \$100.00)

200-5208 The applicant, a 43 year old air station attendant, was the victim of an unprovoked assault, apparently racially motivated. He sustained multiple fractures extending bilaterally over the skull. Both offenders were sentenced to two years less one day for assault causing bodily harm.

Award: \$2,864.00 (pain and suffering \$2,500.00)

200-5210 The applicant, a 41 year old labourer, was assaulted and robbed in a park. He sustained a broken nose and lacerations to the face. There was no report made to the police and the offenders have never been found. The Board cited Section 17(1a) to reduce the award.

Award: \$450.00 (pain and suffering \$250.00)

200-5217 The applicant, a 64 year old housewife, was the victim of a purse snatch incident. She sustained a comminuted fracture of the left thumb and an injury to her right foot. The offender was convicted of assault and robbery and was sentenced to four months imprisonment plus one year probation.

Award: \$1,344.10 (pain and suffering \$1,000.00)

200-5221 The applicant, a 17 year old student at the time of the incident, was assaulted while leaving a school dance by the offender, who accused him of insulting him the previous night. He sustained cuts to the inside lower lip and mouth, and bumps to the back of his head. On the morning after the assault the

applicant dislocated his left shoulder when he fell in a grand mal seizure. The offender was sentenced to 30 days imprisonment for assault.
Award: \$1,503.00 (pain and suffering \$1,000.00)

200-5224 The applicant, a 72 year old widow, was the victim of a purse snatch incident near her home. She sustained lacerations and bruising and a severe head injury. As a result of the trauma, she developed heart problems requiring daily medication. She also suffers with nerves, fears and depression. The offender was never apprehended.
Award: \$2,771.35 (pain and suffering \$2,500.00)

200-5228 The applicant, a 31 year old police constable, was injured while on duty. He sustained facial contusions and an abrasion to the right elbow which became infected and resulted in bursitis. Two of the offenders were sentenced to four months in a reformatory for assault causing bodily harm. There is an outstanding warrant for the arrest of the third offender.
Award: \$651.20 (pain and suffering \$450.00)

200-5233 The applicant, a 22 year old station attendant, was assaulted in his car by the offender, with whom he had had a motor vehicle accident. He sustained a deep cut on his upper lip and loosened teeth. The offender was never apprehended.
Award: \$766.00 (pain and suffering \$750.00)

200-5237 The applicant, a 55 year old housekeeper, was the victim of a purse snatching. She sustained an undisplaced fracture of the middle finger of the right hand. The offender was never apprehended.
Award: \$652.79 (pain and suffering \$600.00)

200-5240 The applicant, a 56 year old correctional officer, was assaulted by an inmate while on duty. He sustained a laceration of the right elbow requiring suturing. The offender was sentenced to two years imprisonment consecutive to time being served.
Award: \$490.00 (pain and suffering \$350.00)

200-5242 The applicant, a 50 year old bus driver, was brutally assaulted by three men who broke into his home to rob him. He sustained extensive and serious injuries, including multiple fractures and damage to his hands. Equally serious have been the emotional distress and trauma which continue. Two offenders were sentenced to six years imprisonment and a third to five years imprisonment on charges of robbery with violence.
Award: \$6,373.00 (pain and suffering \$5,000.00)

200-5249 The applicant, a 56 year old unemployed man, was assaulted by two youths. He sustained a black eye and other minor injuries. The offenders, both juveniles, received conditional discharges.
Award: \$412.00 (pain and suffering \$400.00)

200-5253 The applicant, a 56 year old security guard, was the victim of an unprovoked assault while on his way to work. He sustained bruises to his left cheek and mouth and a broken front tooth. The offender was convicted of common assault and was fined \$150.00 or 60 days imprisonment.
Award: \$703.78 (pain and suffering \$300.00)

200-5262 The applicant, a 39 year old police constable was injured when he became caught in the door of a motor vehicle whose driver he had stopped. He was dragged along the street in reverse. He sustained low back pain and aggravated a degenerative disc disease. The offender was convicted of assaulting a police officer and was sentenced to one month in jail.
Award: \$2,041.60 (pain and suffering \$2,000.00)

200-5266 The applicant, a 32 year old bus driver, was the victim of an unprovoked assault while on duty. He sustained a cut and swollen mouth and damage to one tooth. The offender was charged with assault causing bodily harm, but died before he was brought to trial.
Award: \$251.00 (pain and suffering \$200.00)

200-5268 The applicant, a 30 year old automobile repairman, was the victim of an unprovoked assault. He sustained a minimal crack fracture of the left plate of a nasal bone, with no displacement. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and was fined \$300.00 or 30 days plus one year probation.
Award: \$1,376.60 (pain and suffering \$700.00)

200-5272 The applicant, a 33 year old secretary, was the victim of a purse snatch. She sustained abrasions and bruises to her hands and knees. The offender was convicted of robbery and was sentenced to six months consecutive to other charges.
Award: \$305.00 (pain and suffering \$300.00)

200-5293 The applicant, a 55 year old caretaker, was the victim of an unprovoked assault. He sustained multiple lacerations and contusions to the face and fractures of the cheek-bone and nose. His dentures were also broken. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and was sentenced to three months in jail with two years probation.
Award: \$1,560.00 (pain and suffering \$1,000.00)

200-5301 The applicant, a 20 year old sign shop employee, was assaulted while working late in his office. He sustained a laceration to his scalp and suffered dizziness and blackouts. The offenders were never apprehended.
Award: \$401.00 (pain and suffering \$300.00)

200-5309 The applicant is the mother of a six year old victim of a shooting. Her son received a pellet in the right eye which resulted in a permanent loss of vision in that eye. The juvenile offender was charged with wounding but was acquitted for lack of positive evidence.
Award: \$7,750.95 (pain and suffering \$7,500.00)

200-5318 The applicant, a 19 year old assembly worker, was assaulted by her common-law husband. She sustained multiple bruises and lacerations, and had the nerves and tendons cut on the index and middle fingers of her right hand. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and there is a warrant outstanding for his arrest. Because the applicant was aware of the offender's violent nature, the Board cited Section 17(1) to reduce the award.

Award: \$1,222.42 (pain and suffering \$700.00)

200-5323 The applicant, a 21 year old lithostripper, was assaulted. He sustained stab wounds to the abdomen which required surgical repair, and perforations of the bowel. The offender received a suspended sentence plus two years probation for assault causing bodily harm.

Award: \$3,458.71 (pain and suffering \$2,000.00)

200-5326 The applicant, a 50 year old packer, was the victim of an unprovoked assault at his residence. He sustained an extensive laceration of the lower lip which required sutures. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and was sentenced to 26 months imprisonment.

Award: \$850.00 (pain and suffering \$850.00)

200-5332 The applicant, a 32 year old legal conveyancer, was the victim of a stabbing. The applicant sustained extensive injuries, on file with the Board. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and was sentenced to two years less one day.

Award: \$4,952.53 (pain and suffering \$2,500.00)

200-5337 The applicant, a 53 year old public servant, was the victim of an unprovoked assault. He sustained severe dental damage, a bruise to the left side of his scalp, superficial lacerations of the lips and bruising to his nose, eyes and legs. His eyeglasses were broken. The offender is unknown.

Award: \$3,793.00 (pain and suffering \$900.00)

200-5339 The applicant, a 53 year old highways worker, was the victim of an unprovoked assault. He sustained multiple facial abrasions and contusions, and two minor lacerations. Two of the offenders were fined \$250.00 or 25 days for common assault. The third offender was fined \$400.00 or 40 days for assault causing bodily harm.

Award: \$601.59 (pain and suffering \$400.00)

200-5343 The applicant, a 24 year old police officer, was assaulted during the course of his duties. He was trying to arrest the offender for mischief in a restaurant. He sustained a dislocated shoulder. The offender was convicted of common assault, public mischief and accessory to fraud and received a suspended sentence plus two years probation.

Award: \$250.00 (pain and suffering \$250.00)

200-5355 The applicant, a 59 year old store owner, was attacked and robbed in his store. He sustained two deep scalp lacerations with skull fractures requiring craniectomy. The assailant was never apprehended.

Award: \$3,885.00 (pain and suffering \$3,500.00)

200-5357 The applicant, a 38 year old foreman, was assaulted when he assisted two policemen in evicting four men from a restaurant. He sustained a laceration over the right eye. The offenders were convicted of assaulting a police officer and were sentenced to 30 days in jail and a fine of \$200.00 or 30 days respectively.

Award: \$350.00 (pain and suffering \$150.00)

200-5373 The applicant, a 70 year old tourist camp operator, was assaulted by two men, while showing them a cabin. He received two blows to the head with a small axe and sustained a concussion and lacerations to the head. He also suffered from nervous shock and tension for 2½ to 3 years. The offenders were each sentenced to 5 years in jail for robbery.

Award: \$3,295.00 (pain and suffering \$3,000.00)

200-5378 The applicant, a 28 year old transit security investigator, was assaulted while trying to restrain a violent passenger. He sustained a tear in the ligament of his left thumb. No charges were laid as the offender was mentally disturbed.

Award: \$675.00 (pain and suffering \$650.00)

200-5381 The applicant is the mother of a 17 year old student who was punched in the face by an unknown assailant at a country fair. He sustained a broken right upper central tooth and a cut lip.

Award: \$710.00 (pain and suffering \$300.00)

200-5389 The applicant, a 38 year old labourer, was leaving a hotel to wait for a taxi, when he saw a friend involved in a scuffle with two men and a woman. He was attacked by the unknown assailants and suffered a mild binocular haematoma and a fractured left leg.

Award: \$9,144.42 (pain and suffering \$3,000.00)

200-5397 The applicant, a 65 year old man, was attacked at his place of work by the offender, who had wrongfully punched out his mother's time card six hours after her actual departure. He sustained a cervical sprain and multiple bruises about the left hip. There is an outstanding warrant for the arrest of the offender.

Award: \$1,250.00 (pain and suffering \$1,250.00)

200-5401 The applicant, a 41 year old parking lot operator, was assaulted by the offender during an argument concerning parking fees. He sustained severe dental damage. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and was fined \$300.00 or 30 days in jail.

Award: \$2,827.00 (pain and suffering \$1,000.00)

200-5405 The applicant, a 29 year old machinist, was the victim of an unprovoked assault. He sustained extensive bruising, swelling and lacerations to his face, head and body, and damage to his dental plate. One offender, a juvenile, was found delinquent. The other offenders were sentenced to six months in prison plus 18 months probation.

Award: \$1,837.40 (pain and suffering \$800.00)

200-5408 The applicant, a 36 year old general assistant, received two gunshot wounds to her head from her estranged husband, who subsequently killed himself. She underwent brain surgery and lost the sight in her right eye. She has some weakness in her right hand which affects her work.

Award: \$10,625.05 (pain and suffering \$10,000.00)

200-5411 The applicant, a 16 year old student at the time of the incident, was shot three times by an acquaintance of the same age. The victim received a bullet in the eye which necessitated removal of the eye. The offender was convicted of possession of a prohibited weapon and was given a suspended sentence plus one year probation.

Award: \$8,150.00 (pain and suffering \$8,000.00)

200-5417 The applicant, a 28 year old unemployed man, was assaulted without provocation. The applicant sustained a fractured nose and a bruised groin. The offender was sentenced to 15 months imprisonment on charges of assault causing bodily harm.

Award: \$1,157.50 (pain and suffering \$750.00)

200-5419 The applicant, a 23 year old Bullard operator, was the victim of an unprovoked assault. He sustained a laceration over the left eye and a bruised forearm. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and was placed on probation for two years.

Award: \$1,216.20 (pain and suffering \$750.00)

200-5423 The applicant, a 44 year old labourer, was assaulted after a verbal exchange with an unknown male. He sustained a cerebral concussion, bruised ribs and a soft tissue injury to the neck. The offender has never been apprehended. The applicant had been drinking at the time of the incident and the Board cited Section 17(1) to reduce the award.

Award: \$3,325.60 (pain and suffering \$800.00)

200-5427 The applicant, a 33 year old housewife and co-owner of a shop, was stabbed when the offender broke into the store and robbed the till. She sustained a stab wound in the upper part of the left forearm. The offender was convicted of robbery and break and enter and was sentenced to three years imprisonment on the first charge, and 18 months concurrent on the second.

Award: \$4,096.16 (pain and suffering \$3,500.00)

200-5434 The applicant, a 21 year old man, was assaulted by a group of youths at the midway of an exhibition. He sustained a broken ankle. The offenders were never apprehended.

Award: \$2,421.00 (pain and suffering \$750.00)

200-5440 The applicant, a 25 year old printer, was involved in an altercation at a hotel. When the offender invited him outside he willingly went along. The offender then pulled a knife and slashed the applicant in the face, arm and chest. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and was sentenced to two years imprisonment. The Board cited Section 17(1) to reduce the award.

Award: \$320.34 (pain and suffering \$250.00)

200-5452 The applicant, a 33 year old supervisor, was driving home from work when he was accosted at an intersection by two men, who were racially abusive and accused him of cutting them off. He sustained a haematoma over the left forehead, a contusion to the upper and lower lips and lacerations to the lips. The offender was convicted of common assault and was fined \$500.00 or six months in jail.

Award: \$350.00 (pain and suffering \$350.00)

200-5454 The applicant, a 51 year old butcher, was robbed and beaten in his shop by two unknown assailants. He sustained multiple contusions to his neck, right eye, right cheek, chest, jaw and swelling in the knee.

Award: \$1,402.60 (pain and suffering \$750.00)

200-5465 The applicant, a 47 year old office manager, was assaulted in her shower by her housekeeper. She was hit on the head with an antique flat iron and a glass shower door. Her many injuries consisted mainly of multiple cuts, bruises and burns, as well as severed artery in the left wrist. The offender was convicted of wounding and was sentenced to 18 months imprisonment plus probation.

Award: \$4,871.76 (pain and suffering \$4,500.00)

200-5470 The applicant, a 44 year old police sergeant, was injured in the course of his duties while attempting to settle a domestic dispute. He sustained a stab wound to his shoulder and a gunshot injury to his dominant left hand. He has been left with a severe disability in the left hand which is permanent. The offender was killed during the occurrence.

Award: \$2,500.00 (pain and suffering \$2,500.00)

200-5475 The applicant, a 34 year old bus driver, was assaulted by a passenger who was attempting to leave the bus between designated stops. He sustained a peri-orbital haematoma to the left eye. The offender was convicted of common assault and was fined \$150.00 or 15 days.

Award: \$278.27 (pain and suffering \$250.00)

200-5486 The applicant, a 71 year old housewife, was assaulted in an airport parking lot. The two unknown offenders were arguing with each other when one

of them was shoved into the applicant, knocking her to the ground. She sustained a broken hip. The offenders are unknown.

Award: \$1,684.45 (pain and suffering \$1,500.00)

200-5493 The applicant, a 28 year old police officer, was injured while trying to subdue the unmanageable offender who was in a police cell. He sustained an injury to his knee which required surgery. Charges of theft and failing to remain were withdrawn.

Award: \$3,456.10 (pain and suffering \$2,500.00)

200-5505 The applicant, a 34 year old unemployed man, was the victim of an unprovoked assault at her apartment. She sustained facial bruising, swelling and numbness and the loss of two teeth. The alleged offender was arrested on an outstanding warrant for a more serious offence.

Award: \$1,587.90 (pain and suffering \$1,200.00)

200-5510 The applicant, a 36 year old farmer and store owner, was severely beaten by three men who had broken into and robbed his store. He was struck over the head, jumped on, pummelled, punched, kicked and received gravel in the face and eyes. The three offenders were convicted of robbery with violence and were sentenced to seven years, four years and one year respectively.

Award: \$2,230.20 (pain and suffering \$2,000.00)

200-5514 The applicant, a 19 year old warehouseman, was assaulted when he stopped to assist a stalled motorist. He sustained lacerations to the head, an undisplaced fracture of the eighth rib and a comminuted fracture of the left little finger. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and was sentenced to six months in jail.

Award: \$991.28 (pain and suffering \$800.00)

200-5525 The applicant, a 27 year old police constable, was assaulted after investigating a disturbance in the course of his duties. He sustained a laceration under the eye and a sore neck. The eye later developed dacryocystitis. The offender was sentenced to 90 days in jail for assaulting a police officer and was sentenced to a \$500.00 fine.

Award: \$1,000.00 (pain and suffering \$1,000.00)

200-5534 The applicant, a 25 year old taxi driver, was the victim of an unprovoked assault when he came to the aid of some youths. He sustained soft tissue injuries to his groin area causing prolonged and continuing discomfort. The two offenders were convicted of assault causing bodily harm and were sentenced to 20 days in jail with two years probation.

Award: \$2,572.00 (pain and suffering \$1,200.00)

200-5538 The applicant, a 21 year old branch administrator, was assaulted by the offender, who had asked her to drive him home after they had met at a restaurant. She sustained an injury to her left arm which aggravated a prior

synovitis. The offender was sentenced to two months imprisonment on a charge of assault causing bodily harm, two months imprisonment for damage to property over \$50.00 and two years probation.

Award: \$275.00 (pain and suffering \$250.00)

200-5546 The applicant, a 46 year old stationary engineer, was assaulted in a grocery store parking lot by a man who had taken the wrong place in the check-out line. He sustained bruises to both arms, right shoulder, upper lip and right wrist. He also sustained an injury to his lower back. The offender was charged with common assault and there is an outstanding warrant for his arrest.

Award: \$853.00 (pain and suffering \$750.00)

200-5551 The applicant, a 27 year old machine operator, was the victim of an unprovoked assault. He sustained an undisplaced fracture of the nose, facial bruising and minor dental injuries. The offender was charged with assault causing bodily harm and there is an outstanding warrant for his arrest.

Award: \$504.60 (pain and suffering \$500.00)

200-5558 The applicant, a 17 year old student at the time of the assault, was an innocent victim of a crime of violence. He sustained dental injuries and lacerations to the upper and lower lips. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and was sentenced to three months imprisonment.

Award: \$617.20 (pain and suffering \$350.00)

200-5560 The applicant, a 26 year old police constable, was assaulted after stopping a car for speeding in the course of his duties. He sustained a minor contusion to his left forearm and pain in his neck. The offenders were fined \$300.00 and \$100.00 plus probation, respectively.

Award: \$350.00 (pain and suffering \$350.00)

200-5564 The applicant, a 30 year old supervisor, was the victim of an unprovoked assault. He sustained contusions to the right eye, superficial bruises and human bites to his arm and a mild strain of the left knee. No charges were laid as the offender was a juvenile.

Award: \$1,208.80 (pain and suffering \$1,200.00)

200-5576 The applicant, a 19 year old dockworker, was the victim of a stabbing. The applicant's injuries are filed with the Board. The offender was given a suspended sentence plus 18 months probation for assault, bodily harm and weapons dangerous.

Award: \$750.00 (pain and suffering \$750.00)

200-5578 The applicant, an 18 year old student, was the victim of an unprovoked assault. He sustained considerable dental damage. One offender was sentenced to 60 days consecutive plus two years probation, the second offender was given one month consecutive. Both sentences are for assault causing bodily harm.

Award: \$2,435.31 (pain and suffering \$1,000.00)

200-5580 The applicant, a 17 year old part-time clerk at the time of the incident was the victim of an unprovoked assault. He sustained a jagged laceration to the lower lip resulting in a cosmetic deformity. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and was fined \$400.00
Award: \$850.00 (pain and suffering \$600.00)

200-5588 The applicant, a 55 year old store operator, became involved in an altercation with the offender when the offender's dog attacked the applicant's dog. She was struck in the face and sustained bruising to her face and nose. The offender, a juvenile, was found delinquent and fined \$25.00. The Board cited Section 17(1) to reduce the award.
Award: \$1,044.35 (pain and suffering \$400.00)

200-5590 The applicant, a 34 year old police officer, was injured during the course of his duty. He sustained a fractured right ankle. Both of the offenders were convicted of break and enter. One offender was sentenced to seven months and the other was sentenced to nine months plus six months indeterminate.
Award: \$1,297.00 (pain and suffering \$1,000.00)

200-5602 The applicant, a 29 year old carpenter, was the victim of an unprovoked assault. He sustained a fractured right mandible. The offender was convicted of common assault and was fined \$300.00 or 30 days.
Award: \$1,987.70 (pain and suffering \$1,000.00)

200-5609 The applicant is the mother of a 15 year old student, who was assaulted by two other students at a school dance. He sustained a bruised face, a cut lip and extensive dental damage. One offender was fined \$200.00 or 20 days for common assault, and the second offender was given a suspended sentence plus 18 months probation for assault causing bodily harm.
Award: \$917.60 (pain and suffering \$900.00)

200-5614 The applicant, a 45 year old electrician, was grievously assaulted in a hotel. The offender had assaulted a female patron at the hotel, and when the applicant protested, he too was assaulted. Both the offender and the applicant were intoxicated at the time. His extensive injuries are on file with the Board. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and was fined \$500.00 plus two years probation. The Board cited Section 17(1) to reduce the award.
Award: \$7,757.00 (pain and suffering \$3,750.00)

200-5626 The applicant is the mother of a 14 year old victim of an assault without provocation. she sustained bruises on her face and a laceration over the lip as well as severe dental damage. The offender was convicted of common assault and was given a suspended sentence plus one year probation.
Award: \$2,024.70 (pain and suffering \$1,000.00)

200-5636 The applicant, a 17 year old student at the time of the incident, was the victim of an unprovoked assault while returning home from school. She was

pushed to the ground, and kicked in the stomach, chest and legs. One of the assailants was identified but charges were dismissed for lack of positive identification.

Award: \$320.20 (pain and suffering \$300.00)

200-5641 The applicant, a 35 year old transit employee, was assaulted by another prisoner during transportation. He sustained multiple lacerations to the inside of the mouth, a badly cut lower lip, multiple bruises to his face and neck, and broken dentures. No offender was charged with this occurrence. The Board cited Section 17(1a) to reduce the award.

Award: \$1,350.20 (pain and suffering \$800.00)

200-5649 The applicant, a 29 year old hotel employee, was attacked with a razor by the offender who was hiding in her car. She sustained numerous lacerations of the hands and a severed tendon, which resulted in an inability to flex the distal joint. The offender was convicted of wounding and was sentenced to 21 months imprisonment and 18 months probation.

Award: \$2,026.40 (pain and suffering \$2,000.00)

200-5654 The applicant, a 77 year old retired woman, was the victim of a purse snatching. She sustained scratches to her face, minor injuries to her neck and upper back areas, as well as a traumatic strain. The offender was convicted of attempted robbery and was sentenced to four months imprisonment.

Award: \$550.00 (pain and suffering \$550.00)

200-5682 The applicant, a 53 year old police sergeant, was injured while attempting to apprehend a man who was defrauding a bank. He sustained a concussion and a contusion of the legs with a haematoma of the right shin. There is an outstanding warrant for the arrest of the offender.

Award: \$3,537.60 (pain and suffering \$3,000.00)

200-5685 The applicant, a 33 year old police constable, was assaulted by the offender while arresting him. He sustained a severe sprain of the neck muscles and pain in the left groin area. The offender was convicted of assaulting a police officer and was sentenced to three months in jail.

Award: \$500.00 (pain and suffering \$500.00)

200-5687 The applicant is the mother of a 28 year old victim of murder. Her son died as a result of gunshot wounds sustained during a domestic dispute between the alleged offender, the alleged offender's estranged wife and her common-law husband. The offender died before the matter came to trial. The applicant is claiming funeral expenses.

Award: \$1,000.

200-5704 The applicant, a 31 year old restaurant owner, was assaulted in his restaurant. He sustained facial contusions, bruised ribs and a mild to moderate

lumbosacral sprain. The offender was fined \$100.00 or five days for common assault.

Award: \$975.00 (pain and suffering \$700.00)

200-5707 The applicant, a 72 year old woman, was the victim of an unprovoked assault in a drug store. She sustained a bruised forehead, black eye, bruised face and shins, and her eyeglasses were broken. She still suffers nervous anxiety.

Award: \$474.95 (pain and suffering \$400.00)

200-5720 The applicant, a 39 year old store owner, was assaulted by several men who had broken into his store. He sustained severe cuts to his leg and bruises to his leg, knee and toe. Two of the offenders received a suspended sentence plus two years probation, and the other two offenders received conditional discharges plus two months probation, all for common assault.

Award: \$1,135.50 (pain and suffering \$1,000.00)

200-5726 The applicant, a 19 year old bank clerk, was assaulted by her former boy friend, who hit her with a baseball bat. She sustained a compound fracture of the right leg and a contusion of the left shoulder. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and was sentenced to three months in jail plus 18 months probation.

Award: \$2,477.22 (pain and suffering \$1,500.00)

200-5730 The applicant, a 28 year old unemployed man, was assaulted in a rooming-house run by his mother-in-law. He had gone to see the offender whose rent was overdue. He sustained a stab wound over the heart which required surgical repair. The offender was convicted of wounding and was sentenced to eight months imprisonment. Due to a previous similar experience between the applicant and the offender, the Board cited Section 17(1) to reduce the award.

Award: \$1,000.00 (pain and suffering \$1,000.00)

200-5736 The applicant, a 46 year old machine operator, was assaulted without provocation by an unknown offender. He sustained a fractured nose, severe facial fractures and dental damage.

Award: \$1,329.75 (pain and suffering \$1,000.00)

200-5740 The applicant is the mother of a 13 year old victim of assault. He sustained a fractured tooth which was repaired. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and was fined \$150.00 or seven days in jail.

Award: \$314.00 (pain and suffering \$250.00)

200-5743 The applicant, a 25 year old first mate, was assaulted when he approached three men who were assaulting another employee on the boat. He sustained a dislocated shoulder. The offenders are unknown.

Award: \$1,086.00 (pain and suffering \$1,000.00)

200-5745 The applicant, a 59 year old retired man, was attacked in his home. He sustained a laceration to the neck extending through skin and subcutaneous tissue. The offender was convicted of wounding, declared a dangerous offender, and sentenced to fourteen years imprisonment.

Award: \$433.00 (pain and suffering \$350.00)

200-5756 The applicant, a 34 year old police officer, was assaulted while questioning the offender in the course of his duties. He sustained swelling and bruising to the middle joint of the right fourth finger. The offender pleaded guilty to common assault and received a suspended sentence and six months probation.

Award: \$382.76 (pain and suffering \$200.00)

200-5769 The applicant, a 47 year old delivery man and kitchen helper, was the victim of three separate assaults. All three incidents were reported to police, but the offenders have never been apprehended.

Award: \$205.00 (pain and suffering \$200.00)

200-5774 The applicant, a 49 year old transit inspector, was assaulted by the offender, who had not paid his fare. He sustained bruised testicles. The offender pleaded guilty to assault causing bodily harm and was sentenced to 15 days imprisonment.

Award: \$160.00 (pain and suffering \$150.00)

200-5777 The applicant, a 42 year old assembler, was assaulted by the offender, with whom she had been living for six years. She sustained lacerations to her face, a fractured nose and an intra-articular fracture of the left fifth finger. The offender was charged with assault causing bodily harm and was sentenced to 30 days in jail plus one year probation. The applicant had been beaten by the offender on other occasions and the Board cited Section 17(1) to reduce the award.

Award: \$1,406.00 (pain and suffering \$1,125.00)

200-5792 The applicant, a 29 year old cook, was the victim of an unprovoked assault by two youths. He sustained multiple contusions and bruises and a cut over the right eye which required sutures. One offender was sentenced to three months in jail, and the second offender was sentenced to four months in jail, both for common assault.

Award: \$285.00 (pain and suffering \$250.00)

200-5795 The applicant, a part-time taxi driver, was the victim of an unprovoked assault. Two offenders approached his taxi at an intersection, made racial slurs and struck him in the face. The offenders have never been apprehended.

Award: \$1,045.00 (pain and suffering \$750.00)

200-5800 The applicant is the father of a 21 year old victim of murder. The offender was found guilty of murder and was sentenced to life imprisonment. The applicant is claiming funeral expenses.

Award: \$1,000.00

200-5814 The applicant, a 20 year old assistant manager, was the victim of an unprovoked assault. He sustained a fractured ankle which required internal fixation and a cast. The two offenders were convicted of assault causing bodily harm and were fined \$200.00 or 40 days plus two years probation.
Award: \$3,471.33 (pain and suffering \$1,750.00)

200-5828 The applicant, a 59 year old widow, was the victim of a purse snatch incident. She sustained a small fracture of the fourth and fifth ribs on the left and a small fracture of the pelvis. The offenders are unknown.
Award: \$1,200.00 (pain and suffering \$1,200.00)

200-5839 The applicant, a 50 year old labourer, was stabbed and robbed by a prostitute, with whom he had had sex, and two male accomplices. He was stabbed in the lower abdomen and sustained a broken rib and punctured diaphragm. The juvenile prostitute was found guilty of armed robbery and was sent to a training school.
Award: \$5,494.52 (pain and suffering \$4,000.00)

200-5849 The applicant, a 30 year old night-club employee, was assaulted without provocation in a parking lot. He sustained a laceration over the left eye, a concussion and headaches. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and was sentenced to 60 days imprisonment and one year probation.
Award: \$695.00 (pain and suffering \$600.00)

200-5857 The applicant, a 28 year old police constable, was bitten on the left forearm by the offender in an altercation outside the courts following the disposition of a traffic offence at which the applicant had given evidence. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and was sentenced to 15 days in jail.
Award: \$100.00 (pain and suffering \$100.00)

200-5867 The applicant, a 31 year old factory worker, was assaulted in his home. He sustained bruising and swelling of the left eye and a pre-existing back problem was aggravated. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and was sentenced to five months in prison.
Award: \$1,833.50 (pain and suffering \$1,500.00)

200-5870 The applicant, a 23 year old secretary, was assaulted by an unknown man upon leaving her place of work. She was punched and kicked and sustained multiple bruises.
Award: \$270.00 (pain and suffering \$250.00)

200-5884 The applicant, an 18 year old student and part-time groundsman, was the victim of an unprovoked assault. He sustained a fractured mandible which required an open reduction. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and was sentenced to four months imprisonment.
Award: \$653.17 (pain and suffering \$600.00)

200-5894 The applicant, a 24 year old transit security investigator, was assaulted when he went to the assistance of a subway patron who had been knocked down by the offenders. The applicant was kicked in the groin and punched in the nose. He sustained a fractured nasal bone. The offenders have never been apprehended.

Award: \$260.00 (pain and suffering \$250.00)

200-5902 The applicant, a 51 year old insurance agent, was the victim of an unprovoked assault. He sustained dental injuries, minor lacerations of the lower lip and swelling of the mouth. The offender pleaded guilty to common assault and received a conditional discharge.

Award: \$987.25 (pain and suffering \$500.00)

200-5913 The applicant is the father of a 14 year old victim of stabbing. He sustained a stab wound in the lower chest area necessitating a laparotomy and resection of the right lobe of the liver. The juvenile offender was committed to a training school.

Award: \$2,011.90 (pain and suffering \$1,500.00)

200-5926 The applicant, a 45 year old part-time teacher, was assaulted and robbed without provocation. He sustained a double fracture of the left jaw, a fractured cheek bone and multiple lacerations to the head and face. The offender is unknown.

Award: \$3,388.90 (pain and suffering \$2,500.00)

200-5933 The applicant, a 23 year old helicopter student pilot, was assaulted by his room-mate, also a student. An argument developed and the offender was charged with mischief to private property. When the applicant returned home, he was struck in the mouth by the offender. No charges were laid because both the offender and the applicant were leaving the country.

Award: \$863.94 (pain and suffering \$350.00)

200-5944 The applicant, a 29 year old unemployed labourer, was involved in an altercation. He sustained lacerations, bruises and a fractured jaw which required open reduction. Two of the offenders were convicted of assault causing bodily harm, one of whom was sentenced to 10 days in jail, and the other was sentenced to one day in jail. Charges against a third alleged offender were withdrawn.

Award: \$1,656.53 (pain and suffering \$1,250.00)

200-5974 The applicant, a 59 year old retired man, was the victim of an unprovoked assault. He sustained a fractured finger, and contusions to the abdomen, arms, body and right testicle. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and was sentenced to three months in jail.

Award: \$1,309.05 (pain and suffering \$1,000.00)

200-5980 The applicant, a 34 year old police officer, was shot by a person who also fatally wounded his fellow officer. He also sustained scratches to his face,

right hand, arms and legs, and he suffered severe nervous shock. The offender was found not guilty of first degree murder by reason of insanity.

Award: \$1,200.00 (pain and suffering \$1,000.00)

200-5993 The applicant, a 32 year old subway train operator, was attempting to get the name of the offender and his companion, who had assaulted a patron, when he was struck in the face. He sustained a broken nose. The offender was convicted of common assault and was fined \$100.00 or ten days in jail. He was fined a further \$200.00 or ten days for the assault on the subway patron.

Award: \$335.24 (pain and suffering \$250.00)

200-5998 The applicant, a 28 year old police constable, was the victim of an unprovoked assault while making a routine check in a hotel in the course of his duties. He sustained an abrasion of the lower lip, a through and through laceration of the upper lip and an undisplaced fracture of the left zygomatic bone. Two teeth were also damaged. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and was sentenced to 15 months in jail plus two years probation.

Award: \$1,146.00 (pain and suffering \$1,000.00)

200-6006 The applicant, a 29 year old transit employee, was assaulted in the course of his duties. He sustained abrasions to both hands, soft tissue injuries to his left hand, a lump on his head, a general muscle soreness, dizziness and headaches. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and was sentenced to three months in prison.

Award: \$412.00 (pain and suffering \$400.00)

200-6024 The applicant, a 62 year old housewife, was the victim of a purse snatch near her home. She sustained extensive bruising to her head, chest, shoulder, arms and lower back. The two offenders were given suspended sentences plus one year probation.

Award: \$988.00 (pain and suffering \$900.00)

200-6041 The applicant, a 34 year old homemaker, was the victim of an unprovoked assault in her home. She sustained a fractured nose, fractured mandible and facial lacerations. The offender, the applicant's estranged husband, was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and was sentenced to six months in jail.

Award: \$1,795.90 (pain and suffering \$1,700.00)

200-6051 The applicant, a 28 year old police officer, was struck by a van which ran a roadblock. He sustained an undisplaced fracture of the pelvis, an abrasion to the chin and left elbow and bruises to his left leg and buttocks. The offender was convicted of criminal negligence and was sentenced to 30 days imprisonment.

Award: \$1,338.00 (pain and suffering \$1,000.00)

200-6057 The applicant, a 26 year old correctional officer, was assaulted by two men who sounded their horn and signalled him to pull his vehicle over. He sustained bruised ribs, a fracture of the left orbital floor and a bruised left eye. The

two offenders were convicted of assault causing bodily harm and were fined \$250.00 or one month each.

Award: \$1,137.60 (pain and suffering \$850.00)

200-6061 The applicant, a 33 year old police constable, was on duty when he was assaulted by a male driver and a female passenger. He sustained a sprained thumb plus a human bite to his thumb and two fingers. He also sustained soft tissue injuries to the right tibial region and a rotator cuff injury to the left shoulder with associated muscle spasms. The offenders were convicted of assaulting a police officer. One offender was sentenced to 30 days plus 24 months probation. The second offender was given 24 months probation plus 50 hours community service.

Award: \$1,495.00 (pain and suffering \$1,000.00)

200-6097 The applicant, a 28 year old civilian jailer, was assaulted by an intoxicated offender who was trying to escape. He sustained a laceration to his left forearm. The offender was charged with escape from lawful custody but the charge was dismissed.

Award: \$514.95 (pain and suffering \$500.00)

200-6106 The applicant, a 59 year old retired man, was assaulted by a man with whom he had been drinking. He sustained facial bruises, abrasions to his right shoulder, lower left chest and left knee. He also sustained an undisplaced fracture of the cheekbone and a severe tear at the back of his ear. The offender was committed to a mental institution for an indefinite period, being criminally insane.

Award: \$1,083.20 (pain and suffering \$1,000.00)

200-6128 The applicant, a 36 year old bus driver, was the victim of an unprovoked assault in the course of his duties. He questioned a passenger about an invalid transfer. The offender left the bus and when he attempted to return and was stopped by the applicant, he struck him in the face. The applicant sustained a bruised cheek-bone, a fractured nose, and a hairline fracture of the cheek-bone. The offender is unknown.

Award: \$1,655.50 (pain and suffering \$1,250.00)

200-6130 The applicant, a mayor, was shot during a meeting in council chambers. He sustained very serious injuries including a wound in the abdomen which required a laparotomy and a laceration of the small bowel. He also sustained nerve damage and has only a very limited use of his right arm and hand and still suffers from numbness in one leg and considerable pain in his right arm, shoulder and hand. The offender was found not guilty of attempted murder by reason of insanity.

Award: \$14,784.60 (pain and suffering \$13,000.00)

200-6158 The applicant, a 33 year old bus driver, was assaulted by a passenger while on duty. He sustained a fractured nose. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and was sentenced to three months imprisonment.

Award: \$850.16 (pain and suffering \$600.00)

200-6173 The applicant is the father of a 15 year old victim, who was shot and killed at an Indian Reserve. The offender was convicted of manslaughter and was sentenced to seven years imprisonment. The applicant is claiming funeral expenses. Award: \$1,000.00

200-6180 The applicant, a 25 year old police officer, was assaulted while arresting the offender in the course of his duties. He sustained a cut lip and a contusion of the skull. The offender was convicted of assault with intent to resist arrest and was sentenced to 90 days imprisonment with two years probation. Award: \$150.00 (pain and suffering \$150.00)

200-6182 The applicant, an 82 year old pensioner, was the innocent victim of an unprovoked assault. He sustained bruises and abrasions to his left leg, left face, and left side of the body. The applicant has a permanent limp in his left leg. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and is awaiting sentencing. Award: \$1,892.00 (pain and suffering \$1,500.00)

200-6187 The applicant, a 17 year old gas station attendant at the time of the incident, was assaulted without provocation. He sustained a broken cheek-bone, bleeding behind the eye and nosebleeds. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and was sentenced to three months in jail plus two years probation. Award: \$765.00 (pain and suffering \$750.00)

200-6193 The applicant, a 22 year old security guard, was assaulted by a suspected shop-lifter whom she was trying to apprehend in the course of her duties. She sustained a black eye, swollen face and a cracked tooth. The offender was convicted of common assault and was fined \$100.00 or 10 days. Award: \$482.00 (pain and suffering \$400.00)

200-6201 The applicant, a 54 year old nursing assistant, was on duty when she was assaulted by a patient. She sustained a fractured nose and a ruptured tear duct of the left eye. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and was given a suspended sentence with two years probation. Award: \$1,025.00 (pain and suffering \$1,000.00)

200-6233 The applicant is the daughter of a deceased victim of arson. She is claiming funeral expenses. The offender is unknown. Award: \$1,114.00

200-6248 The applicant, a 40 year old unemployed woman, was assaulted when she telephoned her landlord to complain about two men fighting in the hallway of her residence. She sustained a laceration to the left forehead and bruises to the left leg. The offender pleaded guilty to assault causing bodily harm and received a suspended sentence and two years probation. Award: \$459.73 (pain and suffering \$350.00)

200-6282 The applicant, a 31 year old student at the time of the incident, was assaulted near his home by two brothers using hockey sticks. He sustained a laceration to his forehead, a bruise to the back of the head, a painful jaw and a cut hand. One offender was sentenced to 30 days imprisonment for assault causing bodily harm and weapons dangerous. There is an outstanding warrant for the arrest of the second offender.

Award: \$360.00 (pain and suffering \$350.00)

200-6332 The applicant, a 25 year old shipper, was the victim of an unprovoked assault. He sustained a fractured jaw which was wired, and lacerations to the scalp and lip, which required sutures. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and was sentenced to three years consecutive.

Award: \$3,476.50 (pain and suffering \$2,500.00)

200-6349 The applicant, a 27 year old transit operator, was injured in a scuffle while attempting to recover personal property stolen by the offender. He sustained fractures to the fourth and fifth fingers of the left hand, and soft tissue injuries. The offender was convicted of theft under \$200.00 and was fined \$300.00 or 30 days imprisonment.

Award: \$646.70 (pain and suffering \$500.00)

200-6398 The applicant, a 28 year old social worker, was the victim of an unprovoked assault in her office by the offender, who had been refused welfare assistance. She sustained subconjunctival bleeding of the right eye and swelling of the right side of her face. The offender was charged with assault causing bodily harm and was sentenced to 90 days imprisonment.

Award: \$350.00 (pain and suffering \$350.00)

200-6459 The applicant is the mother of a 17 year old victim of manslaughter. The offender pleaded guilty to manslaughter and was sentenced to 18 months in jail and one year probation. The applicant is claiming funeral expenses.

Award: \$1,000.00

200-6547 The applicant, a 50 year old bus driver, was injured while trying to get an unruly passenger off his bus. He sustained contusions of the right knuckles, and bruising to the right thumb and third finger. No charges were laid. The Board cited Section 17(1a) to reduce the award.

Award: \$133.40 (pain and suffering \$100.00)

200-6612 The applicant, a 28 year old immigration officer, was assaulted by an illegal immigrant he was investigating. He sustained multiple lacerations to the arms and hands. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and was sentenced to three months in jail and deported.

Award: \$350.00 (pain and suffering \$350.00)

FINDING WHERE THE PUBLICATION OF EVIDENCE WAS PROHIBITED

200-3533 The applicant, a 38 year old housewife, was raped.
Award: \$1,970.00 (pain and suffering \$1,750.00)

200-3606 The applicant, a young girl, was abducted, raped and indecently assaulted.
Award: \$4,376.80 (pain and suffering \$4,000.00)

200-3952 The applicant, a 22 year old model, was the victim of attempted murder, attempted rape and choking.
Award: \$3,835.00 (pain and suffering \$3,000.00)

200-4168 The applicant, a 23 year old police constable, was assaulted while transporting the offender to the police station.
Award: \$200.00 (pain and suffering \$200.00)

200-4352 The applicant, a 23 year old labourer, was beaten and robbed in his apartment. His wife was raped in the same incident.
Award: \$2,016.50 (pain and suffering \$1,000.00)

200-4435 The applicant, a 25 year old woman, was beaten and raped.
Award: \$5,165.00 (pain and suffering \$5,000.00)

200-4607 The applicant, a 56 year old waitress, was the victim of an attempted rape.
Award: \$1,815.39 (pain and suffering \$1,400.00)

200-4656 The applicant, a 30 year old police officer, was assaulted while on duty.
Award: \$1,000.00 (pain and suffering \$1,000.00)

200-4694 The applicant, a 73 year old retired woman, was beaten, indecently assaulted, and raped.
Award: \$6,012.00 (pain and suffering \$6,000.00)

200-4737 The applicant, a 19 year old pregnant woman, was assaulted in a washroom.
Award: \$3,970.25 (pain and suffering \$3,500.00)

200-5053 The applicant, a 33 year old mother of three, was raped.
Award: \$3,352.00 (pain and suffering \$3,000.00)

200-5202 The applicant, a 39 year old systems analyst, was severely beaten and his home destroyed.
Award: \$7,265.60 (pain and suffering \$6,000.00)

200-5279 The applicant, a 32 year old immigration counsellor, was the victim of an attempted rape.
Award: \$500.00 (pain and suffering \$500.00)

200-5347 The applicant, a 22 year old factory worker, was indecently assaulted.
Award: \$1,676.40 (pain and suffering \$1,500.00)

200-5361 The applicant, a 25 year old unemployed woman, was assaulted and raped.

Award: \$3,000.00 (pain and suffering \$3,000.00)

200-5380 The applicant, a 64 year old pensioner, was assaulted and robbed.

Award: \$825.00 (pain and suffering \$750.00)

200-5658 The applicant, a 45 year old police officer, was assaulted in the course of his duties.

Award: \$1,500.00 (pain and suffering \$1,500.00)

200-5665 The applicant, a 44 year old unemployed woman, was raped.

Award: \$5,773.75 (pain and suffering \$5,000.00)

200-5694 The applicant, a 27 year old student, was assaulted, raped and robbed.

Award: \$5,665.15 (pain and suffering \$5,000.00)

200-5846 The applicant, a 30 year old clerk typist, was assaulted and indecently assaulted.

Award: \$3,641.63 (pain and suffering \$3,500.00)

200-6013 The applicant, a 22 year old waitress, was abducted and raped.

Award: \$4,376.80 (pain and suffering \$4,000.00)

200-6076 The applicant, a 20 year old university student, was assaulted.

Award: \$803.40 (pain and suffering \$500.00)

SUMMARY OF DISALLOWED APPLICATIONS

200-355 The applicant claimed for her husband, a victim of a fatal shooting incident. Evidence showed that the victim had an extensive criminal record and was in the company of similar persons the evening of the shooting, and was intoxicated at the time of his death. There was insufficient evidence to establish a claim for nervous shock on the part of the applicant, the widow. The Board denied the application.

200-1422 The applicant, a 21 year old musician with an extensive criminal record, was assaulted and robbed after making a marijuana deal. The offender was charged with robbery, weapons dangerous and forcible confinement. The applicant was reluctant to testify against the offender. The Board invoked Sections 17(1) and 17(1a) to deny the application.

200-1747 The applicant, a 38 year old man, was assaulted outside a hotel. He and a friend had been drinking during the afternoon and at six o'clock proceeded to the hotel where they each consumed more alcohol. A quarrel ensued and the applicant was assaulted. The Board invoked Section 17(1) to deny the application.

200-1944 The applicant, a 21 year old labourer, was assaulted outside a tavern. He had been intoxicated and had made slurring remarks about the colour of the offender. The offender was charged with assault causing bodily harm and fined \$100.00 or 10 days. The Board cited Section 17(1) in order to deny the application.

200-2605 The applicant, a prison inmate, was attacked by another inmate. He sustained lacerations and abrasions over his right eye, on his knee and on his upper lip. The offender was charged with common assault, which charge was dismissed. The applicant appealed, and the offender was given an absolute discharge. The Board invoked Section 17(1) to deny the application.

200-2884 The applicant, a 60 year old self-employed commercial painter, was assaulted at the mall where he was working. The offender, the applicant's son, struck him in the face over a family dispute concerning the offender's son. He sustained a fracture of the right orbit and maxilla which were reduced under general anaesthesia. Charges against the offender were withdrawn when he entered into a peace bond. The applicant did not appear for the hearing, and without oral evidence, the Board found that it could not accept the claim for compensation.

200-3090 The applicant, a 32 year old cook, was injured. The applicant did not contact the police until one month after the occurrence, and upon extensive investigation it appears that the applicant was injured as a result of falling over a parking lot railing due to his intoxicated condition. The Board invoked Section 17(1a) in order to deny the application.

200-3295 The applicant, a 47 year old man, became involved in an argument and a fight with the alleged offender, who resided in the applicant's house. He sustained lacerations of the lip and chin. When interviewed by the police, he was intoxicated and unco-operative. He failed to lay charges against the offender. The Board invoked Sections 17(1) and 17(1a) to deny the application.

200-3418 The applicant, a 45 year old gardener, filed an application for compensation relative to three separate incidents in which he claims to have been assaulted by the alleged offender. No charges were laid in the first two cases, and the third case was dismissed due to confusing testimony. Medical documentation and evidence at the trial of the alleged offender reveal a considerable amount of alcohol was consumed by both men. The Board invoked Sections 17(1) and 17(1a) to deny the application.

200-3748 The applicant, a 34 year old accounting clerk, sustained a broken arm and injuries to his knee which required surgery, as a result of the assault. The alleged offender was acquitted on the grounds of self-defence. The Board denied the application, but cited Section 21 in order to allow the applicant's solicitor the cost of the trial transcript.

Award: \$182.25

200-3789 The applicant, a 26 year old student, was in a hotel when a fight broke out during which glasses and ashtrays were thrown. He sustained undisplaced fractures of nasal bones, multiple stab wounds and lacerations and abrasions to the forehead, scalp, arm and elbow. The police were unable to lay charges because of lack of co-operation. The Board cited Sections 17(1) and 17(1a) to deny the application but awarded costs under Section 21.

Award: \$225.00

200-3803 The applicant is the father of a 32 year old man who died as the result of a shooting which took place at his residence. Evidence showed that the victim had been involved with the offenders. The Board cited Section 17(1) in order to deny the application.

200-3881 The applicant, a 31 year old welder, was assaulted in his girlfriend's apartment, after forcing his way inside. A friend who was outside the apartment was alarmed by the girlfriend's children and assaulted the applicant in order to prevent him from harming his girlfriend. A charge of assault causing bodily harm against the offender was dismissed. The Board invoked Section 17(1) to deny the application.

200-3942 The applicant, a 49 year old unemployed man, was assaulted in the apartment of a friend. The applicant was reluctant to name the offender in court, and had been assaulted prior to this occurrence by the same man. The Board invoked Sections 17(1) and 17(1a) to deny the application.

200-3993 The applicant, a 44 year old unemployed alcoholic, claimed he was injured as a result of an assault upon him by an unidentified assailant or assailants who entered his room. No charges were laid at the time of the offence. The Board invoked Section 17(1a) and the application was denied.

200-4046 The applicant, a 49 year old unemployed man, was stabbed by his common-law wife. He admitted he had been stabbed by the offender two months prior to this incident. Both the offender and the applicant were slightly intoxicated at the time of the occurrence. The offender was charged and convicted of wounding and received a suspended sentence plus 18 months probation. The Board cited Section 17(1) to deny the application.

200-4064 The applicant, a 47 year old man, was drinking in a restaurant when he engaged in an altercation with the alleged offender. He fell and sustained a

broken ankle. The applicant stated that he wanted no police action to be taken and no charges were ever laid. The Board cited Sections 17(1) and 17(1a) to deny the application.

200-4208 The applicant, a 22 year old prison inmate, was struck on the head while watching television and sustained a basal skull fracture. The applicant refused to answer questions and stated that he wanted no further police action. The Board cited Section 17(1a) to deny the application.

200-4319 The applicant, a 29 year old unemployed man, was stabbed five times by a stranger, with whom he had engaged in sexual relations. The offender was charged with wounding and received a suspended sentence with 3 years probation. The Board invoked Section 17(1) to deny the application.

200-4329 The applicant, a 21 year old taxi driver, alleged that he was the victim of an assault when he caught up with a woman whose car had struck his vehicle in the rear. The police were not advised of any fighting or injuries when they arrived on the scene. The Board invoked Sections 17(1) and 17(1a) to deny the application. Under Section 21 costs were allowed.
Award: \$100.00

200-4332 The applicant, a 22 year old carpenter's apprentice, lost the sight in his right eye as a result of being struck with a hockey stick during a match. The Board could not come to the conclusion that the offender had deliberately intended to injure the applicant, and therefore denied the application. In accordance with Section 21, costs were allowed.
Award: \$379.00

200-4336 The applicant is the former husband of a deceased victim of a shooting. The victim and her husband were divorced several months before the incident. Since no pecuniary loss could be proven, the Board denied the application.

200-4400 The applicant, a 22 year old carpenter, was involved in a fight and a drunken brawl outside a tavern. He was highly intoxicated and received injuries to his face and head. The alleged offender was a bystander who moved in to help stop the fight. The Board invoked Section 17(1) and denied the application.

200-4424 The applicant, a 41 year old self-employed taxi driver, claims he was assaulted by two police officers during questioning. He sustained a small laceration to the bridge of the nose with swelling and deformity, and a small fracture of the nose. Conflicting evidence, and the failure to subpoena the officers involved, resulted in the Board's dismissal of the application on grounds that the applicant failed to establish that he was the innocent victim of a crime of violence.

200-4486 The applicant, a 29 year old unemployed woman, went to her former place of employment to speak to the alleged offender about wages owed her. After refusing to leave the premises when so requested, the alleged offender ejected her. In an attempt to re-enter, she kicked in a small pane of glass causing a laceration to her right foot and a bruise to her neck. The alleged offender was acquitted of assault causing bodily harm. The Board was unable to conclude that a crime of violence had been committed and the application was denied.

200-4759 The applicant, a 29 year old cashier, was involved in an altercation with a friend and an acquaintance of the friend. She sustained some bruising and a

fracture to the fifth finger of the left hand. There was no conviction on a charge of assault causing bodily harm. Because the applicant was aware of her friend's propensity for violence, and had been previously assaulted by her, the Board invoked Section 17(1) and denied the application.

200-4763 The applicant, a 21 year old labourer, was the victim of an assault. The applicant and a group of friends had been drinking, and when they stopped to drop off the applicant's cousin they proceeded to the adjacent house, belonging to a man that the applicant's cousin disliked. A fight occurred when the applicant kicked the offender who retaliated by punching him. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and was fined \$500.00 or 60 days. The applicant was convicted of common assault and was fined \$200.00 or 21 days. The Board cited Section 17(1) to deny the application.

200-5042 The applicant, a 25 year old apprentice, claimed that he was attacked by five men. The police reported that the applicant invited a group of 12 black persons to fight with him, while directing derogatory racial remarks to them. He was intoxicated at the time. The Board cited Sections 17(1) and 17(1a) to deny the application.

200-5320 The applicant is the mother of a 13 year old girl who was struck in the eye by a B.B. gun pellet fired by a juvenile. She suffered no loss of vision. The juveniles were firing stolen B.B. guns and the victim also participated. In spite of injuries to a friend and a dog the victim remained with the juvenile offenders and was subsequently wounded. The Board invoked Section 17(1) to deny the application.

200-5517 The applicant, a 36 year old student, was an employee at a convenience store when he was involved in a scuffle with a customer. He sustained minor cuts and bruises. The offender was charged with assault causing bodily harm and with mischief, which charges were dismissed. The Board concluded that no assault took place, and denied the application.

200-5784 The applicant, a 42 year old subcontractor, alleged that he was assaulted by an unknown person at the rear of his residence. He did not report the incident to the police until the following night, and did not immediately seek medical attention. The Board found that the applicant was not the victim of an assault, and the application was denied.

200-5809 The applicant, a 22 year old inmate at a correctional institute, was assaulted by a fellow inmate. This was after some harassment by other inmates. The applicant sustained minor facial lacerations. The offender claimed that the applicant harassed him. The Board cited Section 17(1) to deny the application.

200-6161 The applicant, a 51 year old unemployed man, was assaulted outside a hotel. He sustained two minor lacerations to his face, a laceration to the inner upper lip and facial abrasions. The applicant and his son had gone to the hotel for a few drinks, at a time when the applicant was under a probation order to refrain from drinking. While at the hotel, the son was offered drugs by the offender. The son agreed to try the drugs, with the condition that if he didn't like them he would only pay ten dollars. He decided he did not like the drugs and he refused to pay. A scuffle ensued which continued outside the hotel. The son was knocked down and the applicant joined the fight and was assaulted. A one-member Board cited

Section 17(1) to deny the application. Pursuant to Section 10, his solicitor appeared before a two-member Board to review the decision. After a careful consideration of the counsel's arguments, the Board found no valid reason to overturn the previous decision.



THE TWELFTH REPORT of the ONTARIO CRIMINAL INJURIES COMPENSATION BOARD

REPOSITORY LIBRARY MATERIAL



for the fiscal year APRIL 1, 1980 to MARCH 31, 1981

THE
TWELFTH REPORT
of the
ONTARIO
CRIMINAL INJURIES COMPENSATION BOARD
administering
THE COMPENSATION FOR VICTIMS OF CRIME ACT, 1971
for
the fiscal year

April 1, 1980 to March 31, 1981

THE BOARD

ALLAN GROSSMAN

Chairman

ANNE STANFIELD

AUDREY MERRETT

Vice-chairmen

D. H. LISSAMAN, Q.C.

ROBERT W. MITCHELL, Q.C.

HARVEY SPIEGEL, Q.C.

NATHAN L. SANDLER

UNO VIEGANDT

E. LEE MONACO

D. ARTHUR EVANS

LINDA CLIPPINGDALE

JOHN D. V. HOYLES

GREVILLE CLARKE

Members

* * * * *

D. D. GRAHAM

Registrar

J. H. SHEARD

Chief of Investigation

* * * * *

Copies of this report may be obtained from:

Criminal Injuries Compensation Board
17th Floor, 439 University Avenue,
Toronto, Ontario M5G 1Y8
Telephone: 965-4755



Criminal Injuries
Compensation
Board

416/965-4755

439 University Avenue
17th Floor
Toronto Ontario
M5G 1Y8

June 15, 1981.

The Honourable R. Roy McMurtry, Q.C., M.P.P.,
Attorney General for Ontario,
Parliament Buildings,
Queen's Park,
Toronto, Ontario.

Honourable sir:

I have the honour to submit the twelfth report of the
Criminal Injuries Compensation Board which covers the
period April 1, 1980 to March 31, 1981.

Yours respectfully,

A handwritten signature in dark ink, appearing to read "Allan Grossman".

Allan Grossman
Chairman.

PROGRAMME DESCRIPTION

The Legislation

The legislation under which the Board functions is The Compensation for Victims of Crime Act, 1971, which came into force on September 1, 1971 superseding The Law Enforcement Compensation Act, 1967.

The Board is required by the Act to find the commission of a crime (in the principal class of applications coming before it). A basic qualification for the consideration of an award is that there must be adequate and reliable evidence in this regard. In addition, the Board is required to consider all relevant circumstances including the behaviour of the victim at the time of the incident and the co-operation given by the victim to the law enforcement agencies.

Section 6 of the statute prescribes a one-year limitation period for filing an application for compensation, but the Board may extend the time as it considers warranted. During the year, 147 requests for extension of the limitation period were received, of which 126 were approved.

Subrogation

The Board is subrogated to all the rights of any person to whom payment is made under this Act, to recover damages by civil proceedings in respect to injury or death and \$12,660.66 was recovered during the fiscal year.

Hearings

The members of the Board, of whom twelve are on a part-time basis, usually sit in panels of two.

During the fiscal year, hearings, in addition to those held in Toronto, took place in Kenora, Thunder Bay, Sudbury, Sault Ste. Marie, Windsor, London and Ottawa. This is done to facilitate applicants, and to generate a better understanding of the work of the Board across the province.

Administration and Productivity

The administrative staff of the Board is comprised of the Registrar, the Chief of Investigation and three investigators, in addition to a clerical, stenographic and secretarial staff of eight. This small staff has been most dedicated in its efforts to maintain a high standard of service to the Board and to the public. Improvement in procedures by the staff has enabled the Board to increase its output significantly.

In this fiscal year the Board heard 985 applications as against 858 in the previous year which represents an increase of 15%, while the cost of administering the programme rose from \$466,000.00 to \$551,000.00 or by 18%. Total awards ordered increased by 12% from \$2,170,688.91 to \$2,434,343.92 while the average award rose from \$2,059.79 to \$2,132.14 or by 4%

The number of applications received rose from 1190 in 1979-80 to 1274 (7%) in this fiscal year.

Public Awareness

Large posters, together with a supply of explanatory brochures, are displayed in hospital emergency wards and staff lounges. The various police forces throughout the province have been provided with wallet-size cards which are designed to draw to the attention of the victims of crimes of violence that they may be eligible for compensation and advising how to apply to the Board. The daily hearing agenda and a selection of typical Board Orders are provided to the news media.

Cost Sharing

Awards made under The Compensation for Victims of Crime Act are cost shared between the Federal Government and the Government of Ontario. The contribution by the Federal Government amounts to 50% of the awards (net of any recoveries) to a maximum of ten cents per capita of the population of Ontario. For the fiscal year 1979-80 this share amounted to \$849,980.00.

COMPARATIVE SUMMARY – FISCAL YEARS

APPLICATIONS AND DISPOSITION

	April 1, 1977 to March 31, 1978	April 1, 1978 to March 31, 1979	April 1, 1979 to March 31, 1980	April 1, 1980 to March 31, 1981
Applications under investigation on April 1	1188	1500	1826	1913
Eligible applications received	1105	1219	1190	1274
Applications heard (1)	570	713	858	985
Applications heard and dismissed	52	47	75	125
Applications heard — further evidence required	1	0	1	1
Second hearings	0	1	1	1
Review of awards	12	6	13	7
Decisions completed and awards ordered (2)	563	713	843	918
Files closed	223	180	245	253
Interim awards	1	6	8	4
Supplementary awards	26	12	49	52
Periodic awards	19	20	29	17
Lump sum payments	\$1,310,698.60	\$1,397,994.00	\$1,736,551.32	\$1,957,309.86
Periodic payments	301,138.28	350,490.75	434,137.59	477,034.06
Total of awards ordered	1,611,836.88	1,748,484.75	2,170,688.91	2,434,343.92
Average award (3)	2,328.06	1,960.72	2,059.97	2,132.14
Applications under investigation, March 31	1500	1826	1913	1949

NOTE: (1) Includes Heard but Dismissed and Heard but Further Evidence Required but does not include files closed.

(2) Includes Interim, Supplementary and Periodic Awards.

(3) Periodic Payments not included when arriving at Average Award.

CONSOLIDATED SUMMARY OF AWARDS

APRIL 1, 1980 TO MARCH 31, 1981

MONTH	NUMBER OF AWARDS	MEDICAL EXPENSES	LOSS OF EARNINGS	PECUNIARY LOSS TO RELATIVES OF DECEASED VICTIMS	PAIN AND SUFFERING	FUNERAL AND BURIAL EXPENSES	OTHER PECUNIARY LOSS	LEGAL FEES	OTHER DAMAGES RECOVERABLE AT COMMON LAW	TOTAL AWARDS
April	76	6,309.73	18,932.86	1,875.00	93,950.00		7,917.86	5,400.00		134,385.45
May	84	5,582.39	18,392.34	750.00	115,100.00		8,169.87	7,690.00		156,684.60
June	73	5,898.18	18,092.70	1,000.00	118,000.00		9,044.68	6,675.00	1,000.00	158,710.56
July	73	6,549.27	16,028.12	7,000.00	131,850.00		9,035.67	7,250.00		177,713.06
August	72	5,624.59	23,154.47	6,900.00	101,500.00	1,000.00	7,367.26	7,400.00		152,946.32
September	70	4,843.50	14,599.19		127,960.00		8,587.85	6,975.00		162,965.54
October	44	9,470.51	16,098.51		60,500.00	1,000.00	3,372.35	4,225.00		94,666.37
November	95	3,909.67	48,193.67		145,850.00	1,000.00	9,862.57	7,050.00		215,865.91
December	79	3,765.01	15,737.29		122,350.00	1,500.00	7,706.96	5,975.00		157,034.26
January	72	3,641.89	23,488.92	6,750.00	118,100.00	555.00	9,546.35	5,225.00		167,307.16
February	97	4,611.43	22,389.41		142,250.00	1,639.52	10,716.04	6,950.00		188,556.40
March	83	12,694.04	31,705.87	875.00	126,650.00	3,000.00	8,954.32	6,595.00		190,474.23
	918	72,900.21	266,813.35	25,150.00	1,404,060.00	9,694.52	100,281.78	77,410.00	1,000.00	1,957,309.86
		3.71%	13.62%	1.28%	71.78%	.50%	5.11%	3.95%	.05%	100%

NOTE: In addition to the above total of awards ordered, the cumulative total of Periodic Payments made amounted to \$477,034.06.
This included continuing periodic payments ordered in previous years.

**COMPARATIVE SUMMARY OF FISCAL YEARS
APPLICATIONS AND DISPOSITION**

**FISCAL YEAR
APRIL 1, 1980 to MARCH 31, 1981**

**SUMMARY OF APPLICATIONS AND DISPOSITION
CONSOLIDATED SUMMARY OF AWARDS
and
SUMMARY OF DECISIONS**

SUMMARY OF DECISIONS

April 1, 1980 to March 31, 1981

100-993 The applicant, an 11 year old girl, was shot by a pellet gun and hit in the left eye. She sustained a tear of the peripheral iris, a cleavage of the chamber angle and a traumatic cataract. The offender was convicted under the Juvenile Delinquents Act and sent to training school.

Award: \$5,358.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$5,000.00)

200-1583 The applicant, a 31 year old woman, was stabbed by her husband several times in a fit of rage. She sustained lacerations to the neck, left arm, back and lungs. She had voice and swallowing problems, permanent and visible scars, Horner's syndrome in her right eye, and shortness of breath. Her husband committed suicide.

Award: \$7,950.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$7,500.00)

200-1958 The applicant, a 44 year old labourer, was robbed and severely beaten in a parking lot. He sustained injuries to all facial structures with complete destruction of their normal anatomical relationship, destruction of the right eye and a neurological inability to move his left arm and upper extremity. The two offenders were convicted of robbery with violence and sentenced to six years imprisonment.

Award: \$15,355.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$15,000.00)

200-1995 The applicant, a 30 year old factory piece worker, was shot in her home. Her son was injured and her daughter was killed in the incident. The applicant sustained a comminuted compound fracture of the right humerus and a traumatic injury to her left ear. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and using a firearm in a dangerous manner.

Award: \$13,150.16 (incl. pain and suffering \$6,500.00)

200-2435 The applicant, a 39 year old produce manager, was assaulted in a tavern. He sustained a fractured nose and facial lacerations. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm. The Board took into consideration the terms of Section 17(1) and 17(1a) and made a reduced award for pain and suffering.

Award: \$886.35 (incl. pain and suffering \$500.00)

200-2658 The applicant, a 20 year old miner, was assaulted while visiting an apartment. He sustained a broken collar bone which required three operations. The offender was convicted of common assault and sentenced to 30 days in jail.

Award: \$4,147.14 (incl. pain and suffering \$2,000.00)

200-2759 The applicant, a 25 year old unemployed man, was assaulted by two men when he complained that they were being noisy. He sustained a conjunctival hemorrhage and a swollen nose. One offender was convicted of assault and fined \$150.00 or 15 days. There is no record of the disposition of the charge against the other offender.

Award: \$300.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$300.00)

200-2864 The applicant is the mother of an 11 year old girl who was hit in the eye by a rock thrown by a member of a gang of boys. She sustained a serious eye injury and the eye was eventually removed. No report was made to the police.

Award: \$10,338.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$10,000.00)

200-3060 The applicant, a 27 year old commercial artist, became involved in a fight in the parking lot of a hotel where he had been drinking. The applicant sustained contusions to his face and scalp, a haematoma to the right eye, a broken nose, severe brain damage and partial loss of visual acuity. The offender was charged with assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to two years in jail. The Board reduced the award for pain and suffering, citing Section 17(1) of the Act.

Award: \$9,549.08 (incl. pain and suffering \$6,000.00)

200-3235 The applicant, a 26 year old transport driver, was shot while hunting. He sustained fractures to his right clavicle and right scapula. These injuries prevented him from returning to his job. Charges were dropped due to an error by the Crown.

Award: \$7,743.83 (incl. pain and suffering \$3,500.00)

200-3269 The applicant, a 20 year old tavern manager, was robbed and stabbed as he went home with the receipts for the night. He was stabbed in the thumb and his flexor tendon was cut. The assailant is unknown.

Award: \$1,885.44 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,000.00)

200-3284 The applicant, a 24 year old steel worker, was attending a party in the house where the accused lived. The accused was upset and shot the applicant in the right leg with a shot gun. The applicant sustained a compound fracture of the tibia and fibula of the right leg. The offender was convicted of wounding and sentenced to two years less a day in jail plus 12 months indeterminate.

Award: \$8,067.85 (incl. pain and suffering \$4,000.00)

200-3310 The applicant, a 15 year old student, was knocked to the ground and kicked while parking cars at his school. He sustained a laceration to his forehead, cuts and bruises, and damage to his front teeth. The offenders were convicted of assault causing bodily harm.

Award: \$1,554.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,200.00)

200-3325 The applicant, a 46 year old bush contractor, was sitting in a hotel when the offender, with whom he was not acquainted, struck him over the head with a pool cue. He sustained a depressed skull fracture and a concussion. A bench warrant for the offender was issued.

Award \$8,370.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$4,000.00)

200-3381 The applicant, a 53 year old woodcutter, was cut on the left hand by an axe. He sustained lacerations of the wrist, two profundus tendons and the ulnar nerve. The offender was convicted of wounding and sentenced to two years less a day imprisonment. As the applicant had been drinking heavily, the Board invoked Section 17(1) of the Act to make a reduced award.

Award: \$1,872.61 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,000.00)

200-3439 The applicant, a 58 year old millhand, was attacked by a tenant with a hammer when he returned home from work. He was struck on the head, and sustained a depressed right frontal skull fracture and lacerations. The offender was convicted of wounding and sentenced to 18 months in jail.

Award: \$4,069.33 (incl. pain and suffering \$2,500.00)

200-3453 The applicant, a 20 year student, was dating a woman whose former boyfriend harassed them. The offender followed them to their apartment parking lot until the police were called. The applicant went to find the offender, and when he did, was shot five times. He sustained injuries to the left pectoral region, the left and right calf regions, right axilla and abdomen. The offender was convicted of wounding with intent and sentenced to 5 ½ years imprisonment.

Award: \$4,066.52 (incl. pain and suffering \$3,500.00)

200-3511 The applicant, a 22 year old student, was given a ride by the two offenders who attempted to rob him, and who pushed him out of the moving car. He sustained a compound fracture of the femur and missed school and employment for 18 months. The two offenders were convicted of assault causing bodily harm, and sentenced to 90 days in jail and a \$500.00 fine.

Award: \$6,046.08 (incl. pain and suffering \$3,000.00)

200-3614 The applicant, a 35 year old rate clerk, was assaulted and robbed by two unknown males. The applicant sustained a cerebral concussion, numerous contusions and suffered nervous anxiety for several months.

Award: \$3,761.16 (incl. pain and suffering \$3,000.00)

200-3689 The applicant, a 34 year old painter, was shot in the neck and shoulder while leaving a hotel, after having seen a body lying in the parking lot. The two offenders were charged with three counts of murder and sentenced to life imprisonment.

Award: \$6,078.55 (incl. pain and suffering \$5,000.00)

200-3865 The applicant is the mother of the victim, a 23 year old labourer. He was shot while in a truck and died the next day. The offenders were acquitted of manslaughter. The claim was for funeral expenses.

Award: \$1,233.00

200-3884 The applicant, a 40 year old hotel manager, was the victim of an unprovoked attack in the parking lot of his hotel. He sustained bruised ribs, lacerations and a fractured right hand. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to 90 days imprisonment plus one year's probation.

Award: \$1,181.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,000.00)

200-3912 The applicant, a 47 year old restaurant owner, was attacked by unknown assailants as he left his restaurant. He sustained a comminuted bicondylar fracture of the knee and a pulmonary embolism which probably resulted from venous thrombosis of the lower limbs.

Award: \$10,368.90 (incl. pain and suffering \$7,500.00)

200-3978 The applicant, a 31 year old man, was assaulted by a gang of youths. He sustained severe swelling and an abrasion of the right cheek and a fracture to the right zygomatic arch. Charges against the alleged offender were dropped over problems with identification.

Award: \$681.50 (incl. pain and suffering \$350.00)

200-4051 The applicant, a 23 year old police officer, was assaulted when he came to the aid of another police officer. He was pushed over a hedge, jumped on, punched and kicked. The two alleged offenders were acquitted.

Award: \$1,833.92 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,800.00)

200-4090 The applicant is the sister of the victim who died in a fire in a jail. The claim was for a trust fund for the victim's child plus funeral expenses. The first claim was disallowed, as the victim did not support his daughter.

Award: \$279.40

200-4106 The victim, a 31 year old machinist, was beaten by a taxi driver who had parked his taxi in the applicant's driveway. He sustained damage and swelling to his right eye, abrasions, bruised ribs and a right orbital blow-out fracture. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to a fine of \$750.00 or three months in jail plus probation for two years.

Award: \$4,850.22 (incl. pain and suffering \$2,500.00)

200-4169 The applicant, a 24 year old pipe fitter, was assaulted in a restaurant by the manager, after stealing some of the decor. The alleged offender was charged with assault causing bodily harm. The case was dismissed. The award was reduced by the Board, which cited Section 17(1).

Award: \$4,072.21 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,700.00)

200-4238 The applicant, a 22 year old auto worker, was playing pinball in a hotel with the three offenders. One began to harass him and the other two attacked him with a bat and an oar. He sustained a fractured skull and large lacerations. Two offenders were sentenced to 90 days in jail, and the charges against the third were withdrawn.

Award: \$5,057.55 (incl. pain and suffering \$2,000.00)

200-4260 The applicant, a 32 year old postal clerk, was assaulted by a fellow employee against whom he was to have testified in court. He sustained a head injury, and his vision deteriorated. The Crown did not prosecute as no witness would come forward.

Award: \$6,000.00 in 12 monthly payments (incl. pain and suffering \$6,000.00)

200-4277 The applicant, a 19 year old unemployed labourer, was shot by an unknown offender while he was driving his car. Two bullets lodged in the applicant's neck and shoulder.

Award: \$4,277.20 (incl. pain and suffering \$4,000.00)

200-4297 The applicant, a 22 year old barber, was crushed between two cars at a service station when the driver of one car was assaulted. The applicant sustained fractures to his right femur and left pelvis and a contusion to his left testicle. The offender was convicted of assaulting the driver and sentenced to 30 days in jail.

Award: \$5,271.20 (incl. pain and suffering \$4,000.00)

200-4316 The applicant is the mother of the victim, an 8 year old boy. He was struck in the right eye with a blunt instrument by the alleged offender, who was also a minor, and lost the sight of the eye.

Award: \$5,340.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$5,000.00)

200-4391 The applicant, a 31 year old sales executive, was assaulted and robbed without provocation in a restaurant. He sustained lacerations, a broken nose, bruises and two black eyes. The offenders were convicted of assault causing bodily harm and robbery.

Award: \$1,761.05 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,500.00)

200-4444 The applicant, a 39 year old hairdresser, was shot by her estranged husband, who later shot himself. She sustained a ruptured artery and holes in the large and small intestines. A bullet lodged in the spine and could not be removed.

Award: \$15,652.60 (incl. pain and suffering \$15,000.00)

200-4460 The applicant, a 31 year old police constable, was injured in the left eye when the offender threw an object at him while he was investigating a domestic dispute. He sustained a perforated globe and lacerated lower lid. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm.

Award: \$3,590.09 (incl. pain and suffering \$3,500.00)

200-4501 The applicant, a 34 year old newspaper reporter, picked up a group of hitch-hikers. Some of these assaulted him, leaving him lying on the side of the road. He sustained a broken nose, black eyes, abrasions and contusions. The offenders were convicted of assault causing bodily harm: one was sentenced to 90 days in jail and the other to two years less a day.

Award: \$1,522.57 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,500.00)

200-4508 The applicant, a 51 year old city field-worker, was assaulted on his job. He sustained a severe concussion, cuts and bruises. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to 12 months in jail.

Award: \$1,410.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,200.00)

200-4590 The applicant, a 20 year old truck driver, was waiting for a taxi when a man grabbed his crutch and beat him over the head. He suffered concussion, double vision and headaches. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and fined \$500.00 or three months in jail.

Award: \$3,285.40 (incl. pain and suffering \$3,000.00)

200-4625 The applicant, a 44 year old nurse, was pushed to the ground when her purse was stolen. She sustained an undisplaced fracture of her hip. The offender received a suspended sentence and six months probation.

Award: \$1,878.58 (incl. pain and suffering \$800.00)

200-4653 The applicant is the mother of the victim, an 8 year old boy. A container of flaming gasoline was thrown at the victim, who sustained deep burns to his right leg, a minor burn to his stomach and a laceration over his right eye. The offender is unknown.

Award: \$2,514.58 (incl. pain and suffering \$2,000.00)

200-4674 The applicant, a 19 year old woman, was involved in a fight with the offender which was ended by the police. The offender returned and cut the applicant with a broken bottle. The applicant suffered a complete loss of eyesight in her right eye and lacerations to her right hand. The offender was convicted of wounding and sentenced to one year in jail.

Award: \$1,000.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,000.00) Plus \$100.00 a month for 50 months

200-4696 The applicant, a 29 year old contractor, was assaulted by four hotel employees over non-payment of a bill. He sustained a broken nose and a lacerated tendon. No charges were laid. The Board cited Section 17(1) of the Act to reduce the award.

Award: \$1,636.19 (incl. pain and suffering \$750.00)

200-4716 The applicant, a 20 year old apprentice carpenter, was struck on the head with a hatchet. He sustained deep lacerations of the scalp and a Colles fracture of the left wrist. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to two years less a day in jail.

Award: \$4,858.87 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,700.00)

200-4730 The applicant, a 36 year old machinist, became involved in an altercation with a co-worker, who struck him around the head, face and back with a hammer. The applicant sustained soft tissue trauma to the head and neck, lacerations to the left ear and scalp and a concussion. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and given a suspended sentence and put on probation for two years.

Award: \$2,010.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,500.00)

200-4773 The applicant is the father of the victim, a 2½ year old girl who was shot in the face with a flare gun by her 12 year old half brother. She sustained severe burns to her face, chest, arms, hands and legs, and a comminuted compound fracture of the skull. She will be left with significant disfigurement.

Award: \$13,120.03 (incl. pain and suffering \$12,000.00)

200-4794 The applicant, a 51 year old handy man, was beaten by two unknown youths outside the laundromat where he worked. He was kicked unconscious and sustained a broken jaw.

Award: \$1,949.70 (incl. pain and suffering \$800.00)

200-4807/8 The applicant is the father of the two victims, boys aged 11 and 5. The alleged offender beat them with the leg of one boy. They sustained bruises on the face and one had a bleeding nose. Charges against the alleged offender were dismissed.

Award: \$400.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$400.00)

200-4811 The applicant, a 31 year old hairdresser, was beaten with an iron pipe by the offender, who was a member of a family which was feuding with the applicant's family. The applicant sustained a fractured arm and multiple bruises. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and fined \$500.00 or two months in jail, plus 18 months probation.

Award: \$3,280.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$2,500.00)

200-4829 The offender, a 34 year old nurse, was sitting by an open window in a streetcar when she was hit on the neck by a potato thrown by an unknown offender. She wore a cervical collar for five weeks.

Award: \$887.11 (incl. pain and suffering \$600.00)

200-4848 The applicant, a 57 year old teacher, was assaulted and robbed in the elevator of his apartment building. He sustained a laceration to the back of the head. The offenders were convicted of robbery and each was sentenced to 18 months in jail.

Award: \$500.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$500.00)

200-4899 The applicant, a 32 year old taxi driver, was stabbed and robbed by two passengers in his vehicle. He sustained multiple lacerations and stab wounds. No offenders have been apprehended.

Award: \$1,363.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$750.00)

200-4908 The applicant, a 68 year old store owner, was stabbed on the hand in a robbery of her store. The wound was relatively minor, but there were complications. The three offenders were convicted of robbery.
Award: \$1,530.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,200.00)

200-4912 The applicant, a 29 year old garage man, was assaulted and sustained a deep laceration to the head. The offender was found guilty of assault causing bodily harm and fined \$400.00.
Award: \$545.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$500.00)

200-4963 The applicant, a 37 year old cleaning woman, became involved in a dispute over a seat at a racetrack. The offender punched her in the abdomen, where the applicant had recently had exploratory surgery. The offender was convicted of common assault and fined \$100.00.
Award: \$1,740.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$600.00)

200-5023 The applicant, a 28 year old Assistant Crown Attorney, was assaulted without provocation during a hockey game. He suffered a lacerated lip and considerable dental damage. The offender was given a conditional discharge.
Award: \$1,839.95 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,250.00)

200-5046 The applicant, a 53 year old chef, was assaulted by three unknown offenders as he returned to the camp where he worked. He sustained a fracture of the right neck of the jaw.
Award: \$686.22 (incl. pain and suffering \$450.00)

200-5063 The applicant, a 41 year old checker, was the victim of an unprovoked assault. He sustained a depressed frontal parietal skull fracture with disruption of right frontal and temporal lobes. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to three years in a federal penitentiary.
Award: \$11,561.16 (incl. pain and suffering \$6,000.00)

200-5068 The applicant, a 46 year old janitor, drove an acquaintance home from a bar, and dropped him off. This person followed the applicant and attacked him with a meat cleaver. The applicant sustained deep lacerations to his right shoulder, chin and neck, and lesser lacerations to his ear and face. The offender was convicted of attempted murder and sentenced to four years in a federal penitentiary.
Award: \$4,211.42 (incl. pain and suffering \$3,500.00)

200-5074 The applicant, a 37 year old labourer, was insulted by the two offenders. When he replied, they approached and assaulted him. He sustained abrasions and an incomplete undisplaced fracture of the thumb. The two offenders were convicted of assault causing bodily harm.
Award: \$1,272.99 (incl. pain and suffering \$750.00)

200-5099 The applicant, a 28 year old cushion filler, had visited a friend and was leaving when he became involved in a fight as a result of racial slurs. He suffered a crack fracture of the left tibia. Charges against the three alleged offenders were dismissed because of the lack of identification as to who did the striking.

Award: \$4,562.75 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,000.00)

200-5101 The applicant, a 23 year old truck driver, was hit on the head by a beer bottle as he left a party. He sustained a laceration on his right forehead, a haematoma in his right upper eyelid and abrasions and bruising about the face. Charges against the alleged offender were withdrawn because the applicant refused to testify in court. The Board therefore cited Section 17(1a) of the Act to reduce the award.

Award: \$574.34 (incl. pain and suffering \$300.00)

200-5113 The applicant, a 26 year old salesman, was pulled from his car and beaten when he stopped to help the unknown offender on the highway. He sustained a fractured nose, lost two teeth, and had substantial dental work done.

Award: \$2,337.60 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,000.00)

200-5115 The applicant, a 38 year old nurse's aide, was struck by a railroad spike which was thrown at the bus she was riding. She sustained lacerations to the right temple, two black eyes and a mild concussion. The offender was convicted of willful damage.

Award: \$954.75 (incl. pain and suffering \$600.00)

200-5127 The applicant, a 46 year old security guard, was the victim of a racial assault outside his home. He was saying goodbye to two friends when the alleged offenders made racial slurs and then assaulted the applicant. He sustained bruising and swelling to his face and chest, and an injury to the small finger of his right hand. Assault charges against the alleged offenders were dismissed because of problems of identification.

Award: \$571.40 (incl. pain and suffering \$500.00)

200-5138 The applicant, a 35 year old man, was shot by his business partner in a dispute over how their business was conducted. The bullet passed through the left side of the chest and exited from the back. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to 30 days in jail plus one year's probation.

Award: \$1,871.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,500.00)

200-5144 The applicant, a 32 year old police constable, was assaulted while arresting the offender for assaulting his partner. The applicant sustained a bite to his left hand, abrasions, and a twisted knee which required surgery. The offender was convicted of assaulting a peace officer and sentenced to two months in jail.

Award: \$3,536.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$3,500.00)

200-5158 The applicant is the mother of the victim, a 22 year old unemployed woman who was shot in the applicant's house by a man she was involved with. The victim had been arguing with the offender. The Board cited Section 17(1) of the Act to make a reduced award for the care and upkeep of the victim's daughter. Award: \$2,025.00 plus \$75.00 a month, to continue up to age of 18 of the victim's daughter.

200-5180 The applicant, a 30 year old disabled man, became involved in an argument with the offender over the behaviour of their sons. The offender assaulted the applicant, who sustained injuries to the lumbo-sacral area and the sacroiliac joint. The offender was convicted of common assault and given a conditional discharge with one year probation. Award: \$1,478.91 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,000.00)

200-5182 The applicant, a 26 year old police constable, was injured by a car ramming him while he was making an arrest. He sustained severe soft tissue damage and bruises to both knees. The offender was convicted of common assault and fined \$300.00. Award: \$2,500.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$2,500.00)

200-5186 The applicant, a 31 year old accountant, was assaulted by the two offenders after they had an argument with his father. The applicant sustained lacerations, contusions, a dislocated shoulder and a fractured finger. Both offenders were convicted of assault causing bodily harm. Award: \$11,157.24 (incl. pain and suffering \$7,500.00)

200-5203 The applicant, a 53 year old welder, was the victim of an unprovoked assault in his residence. He sustained a broken lower jaw, facial lacerations and numerous bruises. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to nine months in jail. Award: \$3,262.75 (incl. pain and suffering \$2,500.00)

200-5209 The applicant, a 66 year old pensioner, was the victim of an assault in his own residence by the husband of the woman he lived with. He sustained lacerations and a fractured nose. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to three months in jail or a fine of \$1,500.00. Award: \$3,334.20 (incl. pain and suffering \$3,000.00)

200-5226 The applicant, a 21 year old student, was struck on the head with a bottle during an altercation with the offender at a party. The applicant suffered multiple lacerations. There is an outstanding warrant against the offender. Award: \$1,035.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$800.00)

200-5235 The applicant, a 34 year old sales manager, was struck in the eye during an altercation over hiring practices. His glasses broke and he sustained cuts to his cheeks and nose. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm

and fined \$500.00 or 60 days in jail. The Board cited Section 17(1) of the Act to reduce the award.

Award \$1,111.29 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,000.00)

200-5248 The applicant, a 36 year old police officer, was assaulted while investigating the offender, who attempted to gouge his eyes. The applicant sustained scratches to both eyeballs, face and ear. The offender was convicted of resisting arrest and sentenced to four months in jail.

Award: \$500.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$500.00)

200-5258 The applicant, a 24 year old waiter, was assaulted as he walked along the street. He sustained a laceration to his lip, bruising and a sore hip. Charges against the alleged offender were dismissed for lack of positive identification.

Award: \$1,443.08 (incl. pain and suffering \$500.00)

200-5277 The applicant, a 25 year old taxi driver, was assaulted when he rolled down his car window to speak to the offender who, he presumed, wanted directions. The applicant suffered a fractured nose. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to 30 days in jail or a \$200.00 fine.

Award: \$2,360.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$500.00)

200-5285 The applicant, an 18 year old unemployed male, was assaulted by the brother of a man who had loaned the applicant money. He sustained a black eye and a fractured cheek-bone. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to 90 days in jail and one year probation.

Award: \$1,350.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,000.00)

200-5290 The applicant, a 33 year old extruder operator, was stabbed by the husband of a woman who had a child by the applicant. He received cuts to his hand and thigh, requiring thirty stitches. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to 6 months in jail or \$500.00, plus 6 months probation.

Award: \$808.63 (incl. pain and suffering \$500.00)

200-5299 The applicant, a 43 year old machine operator, became involved in a fist fight with the offender, who then got a knife. The applicant was stabbed as he attempted to drive away. He sustained lacerations to his left arm and hand. The offender was convicted of possession of a dangerous weapon. The Board invoked Section 17(1) of the Act to reduce the award.

Award: \$999.70 (incl. pain and suffering \$500.00)

200-5303 The applicant, a 55 year old custodian, was assaulted by a stranger who was visiting his house with a friend. The applicant suffered a bruised rib cage. The offender was convicted of robbery and sentenced to five years imprisonment.

Award: \$1,191.50 (incl. pain and suffering \$500.00)

200-5310 The applicant, a 49 year old spray painter, was assaulted by a man who broke into his home. He sustained a laceration to his forehead and a neck injury. The offender pleaded guilty to common assault and was fined \$100.00 or 3 days in jail.

Award: \$1,277.98 (incl. pain and suffering \$500.00)

200-5313 The applicant, a 49 year old unemployed man, was sitting with his landlady when her son, who was very drunk, came and assaulted him. The offender stabbed him in the chest and left hand. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and given a suspended sentence and two years probation.

Award: \$2,030.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$2,000.00)

200-5349 The applicant, a 64 year old dairy employee, was robbed and assaulted by two unknown offenders. He sustained a severe scalp laceration and haematomas to the shoulders, left hip and knee.

Award: \$3,885.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$2,500.00)

200-5364 The applicant, an 18 year old student, was assaulted in a classroom incident with the offender. He sustained a stab wound to the right wrist which became infected. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and given a suspended sentence plus one year probation.

Award: \$1,615.50 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,200.00)

200-5391 The applicant, a 23 year old police constable, was assaulted while arresting the offender in a hotel for causing a disturbance. He sustained a broken middle finger. The offender was convicted of assaulting police, obstructing police and resisting arrest, and was sentenced to six months in jail.

Award: \$750.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$750.00)

200-5395 The applicant, a 24 year old trackman, was injured while attempting to constrain a passenger on a train. He sustained a serious fracture of the middle finger. The offender was convicted of common assault and sentenced to five days in jail. The Board awarded the applicant the cost of his unsuccessful hearing before the Workmen's Compensation Board.

Award: \$5,438.56 (incl. pain and suffering \$2,500.00)

200-5413 The applicant, a 34 year old janitor, was assaulted during an argument concerning a near accident which he and the offender were involved in. He sustained dental injuries and multiple contusions. The offender was convicted of common assault and sentenced to one day in jail.

Award: \$2,233.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$750.00)

200-5424 The applicant, a 26 year old carpet cleaner, was assaulted in a tavern. He sustained a lacerated lip which required stitches and left a permanent scar. The offender pleaded guilty to common assault and was sentenced to 10 days in jail.

Award: \$776.40 (incl. pain and suffering \$500.00)

200-5439 The applicant, a 19 year old labourer, was struck in the face by a bottle thrown during a fight which did not involve him. He required 30 stitches to the face. The offender was convicted of wounding and sentenced to one year in jail and one year probation.

Award: \$836.93 (incl. pain and suffering \$650.00)

200-5468 The applicant, a 31 year old machine operator, was cut with a knife while attempting to stop a fight. He sustained lacerations to the cheek, foot and index finger. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to three months in jail or \$350.00.

Award: \$1,023.36 (incl. pain and suffering \$800.00)

200-5474 The applicant, a 27 year old welder, was assaulted when he attempted to aid his friend who was being beaten by several unknown offenders. The applicant sustained a fractured skull, a concussion, and complete deafness in one ear.

Award: \$16,228.50 (incl. pain and suffering \$7,500.00)

200-5487 The applicant, a 33 year old truck driver, was hit in the face with a bottle in an unprovoked attack. He sustained deep lacerations to his face. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to 18 months in jail.

Award: \$1,760.20 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,500.00)

200-5492 The applicant, an 18 year old student, was assaulted by a group of unknown offenders in a restaurant parking lot. He sustained three fractured front teeth, a black eye and multiple bruises.

Award: \$1,026.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$300.00)

200-5507 The applicant, a 20 year old window cleaner, was stabbed during an argument at a wedding. Besides several minor lacerations, he sustained a laceration of the liver and a perforation of the stomach. The offender pleaded guilty to assault causing bodily harm and was sentenced to 70 days in jail.

Award: \$3,339.40 (incl. pain and suffering \$3,000.00)

200-5516 The applicant is the mother of the victim, a 4 year old girl who was hit by a fragment of a bullet which struck the car she was travelling in. She sustained minor lacerations. The offender was convicted of endangering life by discharging a firearm.

Award: \$500.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$500.00)

200-5528 The applicant is the mother of the victim, a 16 year old male, who was assaulted during an argument. He sustained a fractured jaw. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and given a conditional discharge.

Award: \$1,760.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,000.00)

200-5552 The applicant, a 35 year old security guard, was attacked for no apparent reason while at his desk. He suffered wounds to his face and scalp, and his interior juglar vein was severed. The offender was found not guilty by reason of insanity.

Award: \$6,000.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$6,000.00)

200-5563 The offender, a 32 year old taxi driver, was stabbed by another taxi driver. There is some evidence that the applicant provoked the offender. The applicant sustained a deep stab wound to his knee and other minor cuts. The offender was convicted of wounding and sentenced to seven days in jail. The Board invoked Section 17(1) of the Act to reduce the award.
Award: \$567.78 (incl. pain and suffering \$300.00)

200-5573 The applicant, a 39 year old housewife, was attacked without provocation by her son-in-law. She sustained a fractured nose and a laceration over her eye. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to 7 days in jail.
Award: \$1,086.80 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,000.00)

200-5592 The applicant, a 23 year old unemployed man, was assaulted when he tried to break up a fight in a bar. He was knocked unconscious and sustained a fractured floor of the left orbit and lacerations. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to 15 days in jail.
Award: \$1,029.30 (incl. pain and suffering \$700.00)

200-5603 The applicant, a 37 year old engineer, was assaulted following a minor traffic accident with the offender. He sustained bruises, cuts and abrasions to his face, and minor dental damage. The offender was convicted of common assault and fined \$300.00 or 21 days in jail.
Award: \$672.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$350.00)

200-5618 The applicant is the mother of the victim, an 11 year old girl, who was assaulted during an argument with the offender. She sustained a fractured nose. The offender was found delinquent by the court.
Award: \$400.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$400.00)

200-5628 The applicant, a 16 year old male, was the victim of an unprovoked assault by two drunken offenders. He sustained extensive facial lacerations and fractures to the nose, sinus, cheek-bone and two front teeth. The offenders were convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to five months and three months in jail respectively.
Award: \$3,844.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$2,500.00)

200-5632 The applicant, a 36 year old nursing assistant, was assaulted by the offender who robbed her. She sustained a fractured nose, lacerations and a swollen right eye. The offender was convicted of robbery and sentenced to six months in jail.
Award: \$1,210.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,200.00)

200-5634 The applicant, a 25 year old upholsterer, was assaulted and robbed when he left a tavern in an intoxicated condition. He sustained a mild concussion, facial lacerations, and a compound fracture of the nose. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to six months imprisonment.

The Board invoked Section 17(1) of the Act to reduce the award.
Award: \$388.20 (incl. pain and suffering \$350.00)

200-5657 The applicant, a 31 year old loader operator, was beaten, robbed and was the victim of extortion by four alleged offenders, including his estranged wife. He sustained a compound fracture of the jaw. Two offenders were convicted of extortion.
Award: \$2,608.80 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,500.00)

200-5666 The applicant, a 32 year old woman, was the victim of an unprovoked assault. She sustained a fractured nose. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and fined \$350.00 or 90 days in jail.
Award: \$1,200.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,200.00)

200-5668 The applicant, a 27 year old production manager, was stabbed with a broken glass in an altercation over a pool table. He sustained an acute tension pneumothorax. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to six months in jail.
Award: \$1,991.90 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,800.00)

200-5676 The applicant, a 26 year old taxi driver, was shot and robbed by unknown offenders. His spinal cord was damaged and he became a paraplegic.
Award: \$9,661.64 (incl. pain and suffering \$7,500.00) Plus continuing monthly payments of \$344.00

200-5680 The applicant, a 36 year old cabinet maker, was assaulted when he came to the aid of the offender's wife. He sustained two fractured ribs and bruises. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and fined \$200.00 or ten days in jail plus one year probation.
Award: \$1,161.72 (incl. pain and suffering \$750.00)

200-5683 The applicant, a 27 year old warehouse manager, was struck over the head with a pool cue after winning several dollars from the offender in a game of billiards. He sustained a fractured jaw, multiple lacerations to his face and dental injuries. The offender was convicted of common assault and sentenced to 30 days in prison plus one year probation, plus \$300.00 restitution to the victim.
Award: \$1,578.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,600.00 less restitution)

200-5696 The applicant, a 21 year old truck driver, was stabbed in the abdomen when he intervened in an argument between his brother and the offender. He sustained a lacerated liver. There is a Canada-wide warrant outstanding for the offender. The Board invoked Section 17(1) to reduce the award.
Award: \$2,548.88 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,200.00)

200-5703 The applicant, a 42 year old milk store clerk, was stabbed when the store he worked at was robbed. The offender was convicted of robbery and wounding and was sentenced to two years less a day in jail plus two years probation.

Award: \$3,667.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,200.00)

200-5714 The applicant, a 64 year old machine operator, was assaulted during an argument in his work place. He sustained four fractured ribs and contusions. The offender was convicted of common assault and given a suspended sentence.

Award: \$1,495.25 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,200.00)

200-5717 The applicant, a 19 year old unemployed man, was assaulted while assisting a bartender evict an unruly customer. He sustained lacerations to the face. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to five months in jail.

Award: \$575.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$500.00)

200-5721 The applicant, an 18 year old student, was involved in a fight in his school. He sustained a fractured cheek-bone. The offender was charged with assault causing bodily harm and given an absolute discharge.

Award: \$881.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$600.00)

200-5733 The applicant, a 26 year old man on a disability pension, was assaulted and robbed by unknown offenders who probably attacked him because he was crippled. He sustained multiple cuts, bruises and contusions to his legs, head, ribs and face.

Award: \$1,360.05 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,000.00)

200-5746 The applicant, a 23 year old engineering technician, was assaulted by a man who almost ran into his car. The applicant sustained a fracture of the left nasal bone and a minor laceration. The offender was found guilty of common assault and given an absolute discharge.

Award: \$1,235.60 (incl. pain and suffering \$800.00)

200-5753 The applicant, a 54 year old police constable, was shot in the left arm with a shotgun by the driver of a car which he had stopped. He sustained severe damage to the tendons, radial nerve and muscles of the left arm. The offenders were convicted of murder and sentenced to life imprisonment in a related trial.

Award: \$8,262.12 (incl. pain and suffering \$7,500.00)

200-5767 The applicant, a 27 year old civil servant, was struck by a brick thrown through his windshield as he was driving on the highway. He suffered a fractured skull and had to have glass removed from his eye. One alleged offender was acquitted and the other received a Juvenile Court disposition.

Award: \$1,370.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,000.00)

200-5773 The applicant, a 20 year old police officer, was injured while arresting a suspect who, with the help of several other people, resisted. The applicant sustained injuries to his head, elbow and knees. The two offenders were convicted of assault causing bodily harm.

Award: \$1,616.50 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,400.00)

200-5780 The applicant, a 63 year old unemployed man, was pushed down when he intervened in a fight. He sustained a fracture of his hip. Charges against the alleged offender were dismissed due to doubt in the mind of the judge. Because the applicant was intoxicated at the time of assault, the Board invoked Section 17(1) of the Act to reduce the award.

Award: \$915.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$750.00)

200-5786 The applicant, a 42 year old welder, was assaulted in a union office by a union official. He sustained a severe laceration to his face under his right eye. The offender was convicted of common assault and sentenced to 21 days in jail.

Award: \$1,594.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,500.00)

200-5801 The applicant, a 57 year old factory worker, was struck in the face by a bottle while attending a dance. He was cut severely. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to 30 days in jail or a fine of \$300.00.

Award: \$2,311.35 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,750.00)

200-5807 The applicant, a 43 year old unemployed man, was assaulted by two unknown offenders as he entered his apartment building. He sustained multiple bodily bruises and lacerations, a haemorrhage in his left kidney, a contusion to the left lung and haemorrhage within the pericardium. As the applicant did not report the incident to the police for a week, the Board invoked Section 17(1a) of the Act to reduce the award.

Award: \$1,260.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,000.00)

200-5811 The applicant, a 30 year old labourer, was assaulted after a car accident between himself and the offender. He sustained fractured ribs and a bruised neck. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and fined \$300.00 or 45 days in jail.

Award: \$960.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$350.00)

200-5820 The applicant is the mother of the victim, a 26 year old man who was stabbed to death in a fight. The offender was acquitted of a charge of murder. The Board cited Section 17(1) of the Act to reduce the award for funeral expenses.

Award: \$500.00

200-5823 The applicant, a 33 year old legal secretary, was assaulted during her lunch hour. She was struck with a bottle above the mouth. She sustained serious lacerations of the lip. No offender has been apprehended.

Award: \$2,355.75 (incl. pain and suffering \$2,000.00)

200-5829 The applicant, a 19 year old labourer, was assaulted without provocation as he was walking at night. He sustained several large haematomas to his head and lacerations requiring stitches near his eye. Five youths were charged with assault causing bodily harm. One was found not guilty and the others were convicted.

Award: \$1,328.84 (incl. pain and suffering \$800.00)

200-5834 The applicant, a 42 year old police constable, was assaulted while investigating a complaint. He sustained twisting injuries to the left knee and right shoulder. The offender was charged with assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to 30 days in jail plus six months probation.

Award: \$250.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$250.00)

200-5843 The applicant, a 54 year old unemployed man, was robbed of two dollars and assaulted by unknown offenders as he entered a restaurant. He assumed that someone in the restaurant had called the police. The applicant sustained an injury to his eye, which had to be removed. The Board invoked Section 17(1a) of the Act to reduce the award.

Award: \$3,305.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$3,000.00)

200-5852 The applicant, a 19 year old man, was robbed and assaulted as he returned home from a bar. He sustained a fractured jaw, cracked nasal bones and a badly bruised face. Charges against the alleged offenders were withdrawn.

Award: \$2,564.68 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,500.00)

200-5858 The applicant, a 13 year old boy, was struck in the eye by a pellet fired by the offender, another juvenile. The eye of the victim had to be removed. The offender was convicted of dangerous use of a firearm under the Juvenile Delinquents Act.

Award: \$5,220.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$5,000.00)

200-5861 The applicant, a 70 year old retired man, was assaulted in a bus terminal washroom by the offender, a known violent drunk. The applicant sustained severe lacerations to the head, a fractured nose and cheek-bone, and a cracked rib. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to 3½ years in jail.

Award: \$3,736.85 (incl. pain and suffering \$3,500.00)

200-5873 The applicant's common-law wife died of a beating she received when she was in a tavern. The offender was convicted of manslaughter and sentenced to 30 months in jail. The applicant was granted an award for funeral expenses incurred.

Award: \$1,000.00

200-5887 The applicant, a 21 year old truck driver, was assaulted for no apparent reason in a bar. He sustained a fractured jaw. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to eight months in jail.

Award: \$1,930.05 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,000.00)

200-5892 The applicant, a 67 year old retired man, was assaulted by unknown offenders who had broken into his apartment. He suffered contusions to his head and bruises to his hand.

Award: \$500.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$500.00)

200-5895 The applicant, a 19 year old student, was assaulted without provocation by a person she was with in a restaurant. She sustained a fractured nose with deviated septum. The alleged offender was found to be mentally unfit to stand trial.

Award: \$935.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$800.00)

200-5901 The applicant, a 31 year old unemployed woman, was assaulted by her common-law husband after they had attended a dance. Both the offender and the applicant were intoxicated. The applicant's sister laid a charge against the offender several days after the incident. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to 12 months imprisonment.

Award: \$1,500.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,500.00)

200-5909 The applicant, a 28 year old mill operator, was the victim of an unprovoked assault in a hotel. He sustained a fractured nose and cheek-bone, cuts and bruises. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to six months in jail plus two years probation.

Award: \$3,086.55 (incl. pain and suffering \$2,000.00)

200-5923 The applicant, a 45 year old miner, was stabbed when he confronted the offender, who had just murdered the applicant's common-law wife. He sustained a stab wound to the left flank. The offender was found guilty of second degree murder.

Award: \$1,576.75 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,500.00)

200-5927 The applicant, a 63 year old companion-housekeeper, was beaten until she was unconscious by two unknown offenders who had broken into her home. She sustained severe facial lacerations, a haemorrhage in her right eye and bruised ribs and back.

Award: \$2,017.60 (incl. pain and suffering \$2,000.00)

200-5936 The applicant, a 21 year old maintenance mechanic, was assaulted by a man who had been harassing his girlfriend. The applicant sustained severe dental injuries, lacerations to the lip and two black eyes. The offender was convicted of common assault and received a conditional discharge plus one year probation.

Award: \$1,663.31 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,500.00)

200-5942 The applicant, a 21 year old labourer, was assaulted when he tried to assist the offender, who had fallen off a motorcycle. He sustained serious dental injuries. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and fined \$400.00 or 50 days in jail.

Award: \$2,664.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$500.00)

200-5949 The applicant, a 27 year old salesman, was assaulted while leaving a restaurant. He sustained a fractured nose, and bruising, swelling and lacerations to his face. The offender was convicted of common assault and was fined \$500.00 or 14 days in jail. As both parties were intoxicated, and there were serious discrepancies in testimony, the Board invoked Section 17(1) of the Act to reduce the award.

Award: \$530.08

200-5957 The applicant, an 18 year old male, was assaulted with a baseball bat wielded by the offender. He sustained a severe fracture to the left elbow. The offender was convicted on a charge of weapons dangerous and fined \$200.00 plus 18 months probation.

Award: \$1,700.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,700.00)

200-5961 The applicant, a 24 year old housewife, was injured when she, her husband and two other relatives were attacked. She sustained a fractured left ankle and torn ligaments. The offender was convicted of common assault and was sentenced to 30 days in jail.

Award: \$3,528.85 (incl. pain and suffering \$2,500.00)

200-5964 The applicant is the wife of a 49 year old train conductor who had been killed in a drunken brawl. One offender was convicted of manslaughter and another of assault causing bodily harm. As all parties were intoxicated, and the victim may have instigated the fight, the Board invoked Section 17(1) to reduce the award.

Award: \$7,018.00

200-5969 The applicant, a 17 year old student, was assaulted by the offender who objected to his riding a motorcycle in a schoolyard. He sustained a fracture to the jaw. The offender was convicted of common assault and fined \$400.00 or 40 days in jail.

Award: \$881.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$650.00)

200-5976 The applicant, a 19 year old labourer, was assaulted by two unknown offenders who thought he had broken the windshield of their car. He sustained a haemorrhage of both eyes, severe facial contusions, a fractured nose, lacerations, bruised ribs and considerable dental damage.

Award: \$2,810.81 (incl. pain and suffering \$2,000.00)

200-5982 The applicant, a 29 year old hotel manager, was assaulted and stabbed when he told the offender that no more drinks would be served to him. The applicant sustained lacerations to the head, chest and arm, a punctured left lung and a severed artery in the left arm. The offender was convicted of wounding and sentenced to eight years in jail.

Award: \$4,260.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$4,000.00)

200-5984 The applicant, a 21 year old housewife, was shot and stabbed by the offender, a former lover, while lying in bed with her husband. She sustained

lacerations and gunshot wounds to her abdomen and thigh. The offender was convicted of attempted murder and sentenced to six years imprisonment.
Award: \$2,220.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$2,200.00)

200-5989 The applicant, a 55 year old store manager, was shot during a robbery of his store by an unknown offender. He sustained a gunshot wound to his right leg, damaging muscles and the calf muscle-tendon.
Award: \$3,523.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$3,000.00)

200-6000 The applicant, a 30 year old woman, was punched in the nose by a ward of the Children's Aid Society. She sustained a fractured right nasal bone. The offender was convicted of assault in Juvenile Court.
Award: \$770.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$700.00)

200-6004 The applicant, a 56 year old taxi driver, was robbed and assaulted while on duty. He sustained abrasions, lacerations, and a black eye. The offender was convicted of robbery with violence and was sentenced to 17 months in jail.
Award: \$3,656.90 (incl. pain and suffering \$2,000.00)

200-6007 The applicant, a 33 year old buyer, was assaulted without provocation by three offenders, of which only one was caught. The applicant sustained lacerations, bruises and swelling of the head, and a swollen knee. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to 10 days in jail plus one year probation.
Award: \$800.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$800.00)

200-6016 The applicant is the father of the victim, a 16 year old male, who was assaulted after asking the offender if he had damaged a school locker. The victim sustained swelling and bruising to the right hemiscrotum and a laceration of the right testicle. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm under the Juvenile Delinquents Act.
Award: \$2,062.25 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,500.00)

200-6025 The applicant, a 58 year old crossing guard, was robbed and assaulted in a mall by an unknown offender. He sustained a fractured jaw and cheek-bone, bruises and a broken dental plate.
Award: \$1,690.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,500.00)

200-6028 The applicant is the mother of the victim, a 14 year old boy who was assaulted when he told the offender that people were looking for him. The victim sustained lacerations and dental damage. The offender was convicted of common assault under the Juvenile Delinquents Act.
Award: \$587.40 (incl. pain and suffering \$500.00)

200-6035 The applicant, a 23 year old student, received a severe beating from the two offenders, an acquaintance and her cousin. Both men were known to

be unstable. She sustained lacerations, multiple bruises, burned skin and internal damage. The offenders were convicted of assault causing bodily harm and were both sentenced to one year in jail and three years probation.
Award: \$2,689.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$2,500.00)

200-6038 The applicant, a 27 year old construction worker, was the victim of an unprovoked assault in a tavern. He sustained lacerations, a chipped tooth and sustained muscle spasms to his neck. Charges against the alleged offender were dismissed.
Award: \$988.50 (incl. pain and suffering \$400.00)

200-6050 The applicant, a 30 year old police officer, was injured when the offender fell on top of him during an arrest. The applicant sustained acute disc protusion. The offender was convicted of assaulting a peace officer and fined \$300.00 or 30 days in jail.
Award: \$3,259.50 (incl. pain and suffering \$3,000.00)

200-6056 The applicant, a 48 year old clerk, was pushed over by an unknown offender who was running from a fight. She sustained multiple contusions of the chest, right shoulder and right elbow.
Award: \$625.50 (incl. pain and suffering \$500.00)

200-6969 The applicant, a 51 year old labourer, was assaulted and robbed in an unprovoked attack. He sustained cervical strain, contusions of the spine and degenerative disc disease. The offender was convicted of robbery with violence and sentenced to three years probation.
Award: \$1,448.26 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,000.00)

200-6074 The applicant, a 41 year old parking attendant, was assaulted by a customer who was angry that his car had been moved. She sustained contusions and bruising around the left eye. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and put on probation. The award was reduced by the Board, which cited Section 17(1) of the Act.
Award: \$510.50 (incl. pain and suffering \$300.00)

200-6080 The applicant, a 35 year old jewellery sales clerk, was assaulted by unknown offenders during an armed robbery of her store. She sustained a laceration to her lip.
Award: \$981.20 (incl. pain and suffering \$750.00)

200-6091 The applicant, a 17 year old student, was assaulted without provocation by the offender. He sustained a fractured jaw. A warrant is outstanding against the offender.
Award: \$1,020.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$750.00)

200-6102 The applicant, a 26 year old machine operator, was assaulted by the offender in their place of employment. He sustained a fracture of the left

clavicle, a minor facial laceration and bruises. The offender was convicted of common assault and fined \$250.00 or 30 days in jail.
Award: \$2,382.27 (incl. pain and suffering \$750.00)

200-6104 The applicant, a 25 year old police constable, received an injury to his hand while arresting the offender, who resisted. He sustained damage to the median nerve. The offender was convicted of assaulting a peace officer and sentenced to 30 days in jail.
Award: \$4,000.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$2,500.00)

200-6108 The applicant, a 39 year old truck driver, was assaulted when he confronted the two offenders, who had assaulted his girlfriend and several other people in a line-up. He sustained fractures to his jaw and cheek-bone and abrasions. The two offenders were convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to six months and three months respectively.
Award: \$3,540.72 (incl. pain and suffering \$2,000.00)

200-6116 The applicant, a 45 year old stockkeeper, was assaulted during a robbery of his home. He sustained lacerations and fractures to his nose and cheek-bone. Three offenders were sentenced on various counts. The Board invoked Section 17(1) of the Act to reduce the award as the applicant had invited one of the offenders, a complete stranger, to stay at his home.
Award: \$925.92 (incl. pain and suffering \$700.00)

200-6119 The applicant, a 28 year old police officer, slipped on ice while chasing a suspect and sustained a fracture of the right radial head. No charges were laid.
Award: \$600.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$600.00)

200-6123 The applicant, a 33 year old housewife, was beaten by her neighbours, one of whom was the wife of a man the applicant had had an affair with. She received a blow to the head. The offenders were found guilty of common assault and fined \$50.00 or five days in jail.
Award: \$823.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$750.00)

200-6140 The applicant, a 29 year old police constable, was kicked in the knee by an unknown offender at a concert. He suffered a contused patella.
Award: \$297.16 (incl. pain and suffering \$250.00)

200-6148 The applicant, a 31 year old store owner, was assaulted by three intoxicated unknown offenders who damaged his store. He sustained a fracture to the left wrist and bruises to his knee and ribs.
Award: \$2,020.23 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,500.00)

200-6152 The applicant, a 34 year old machine operator, was assaulted by two alleged offenders at a bus stop. She sustained burns to her chest and bruises to her back. Charges against the alleged offenders were withdrawn.
Award: \$1,052.16 (incl. pain and suffering \$800.00)

200-6155 The applicant, a 20 year old unemployed male, was the victim of an unprovoked assault in a discotheque. He sustained lacerations, contusions and soft tissue injuries to his face and head. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and given an absolute discharge.
Award: \$1,400.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$900.00)

200-6167 The applicant, a 36 year old labourer, was beaten and robbed outside a hotel. He sustained lacerations, a fracture of the cheek-bone, black eyes, bruised ribs and chipped teeth. The two offenders were convicted of robbery with violence and sentenced to 30 months in prison.
Award: \$2,546.54 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,500.00)

200-6169 The applicant, a 31 year old store owner, was assaulted by the offender, who was the bouncer of the bar he was in, without provocation. He sustained a fractured nose, lacerations and a swollen foot. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and received three months in jail.
Award: \$822.60 (incl. pain and suffering \$500.00)

200-6171 The applicant, a 31 year old fork lift operator, was struck in the mouth with a brick thrown by the offender. He lost three upper teeth and sustained lacerations. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to 30 days in jail plus two years probation and \$2,400.00 restitution, of which only \$300.00 has been paid.
Award: \$1,262.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,200.00)

200-6178 The applicant, a 49 year old maintenance oiler, was injured while assisting a policeman end a disturbance. He sustained two fractures to his left leg, one of which was particularly serious. No charges were laid.
Award: \$4,552.97 (incl. pain and suffering \$3,000.00)

200-6186 The applicant, a 22 year old police constable, was assaulted by the offender while arresting him. The applicant sustained a fracture of the fifth metacarpal. The offender was convicted of assaulting a peace officer and sentenced to four months in jail.
Award: \$1,017.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$350.00)

200-6196 The applicant, a 56 year old crane operator, was assaulted by two unknown offenders who had broken into his house. He sustained multiple scalp lacerations, a mild concussion, contusions, broken dentures and bruises to the ribs.
Award: \$1,779.48 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,200.00)

200-6203 The applicant, a 26 year old police constable, was rammed over the trunk of a car as he was investigating a disturbance. He sustained a deep contusion of the back. The offender was charged with obstructing police and was sentenced to two months imprisonment.
Award: \$1,283.20 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,000.00)

200-6215 The applicant, an 18 year old safe rebuilder, was the victim of an unprovoked attack in which the offender struck him about the head with a large iron bar. He suffered multiple lacerations and extensive dental damage. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to five days in jail and 18 months probation.

Award: \$2,134.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,000.00)

200-6224 The applicant, a 16 year old inmate of a Correctional Centre, was assaulted without provocation by several alleged offenders. He sustained injuries to the right hand and both eyes, and required dental work. No charges were laid.

Award: \$1,050.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$700.00)

200-6229 The applicant, a 50 year old housewife, claimed that she was the victim of assault causing bodily harm by an unknown offender. She sustained a black eye and a minor laceration. As there were discrepancies in her testimony, the Board reduced the award.

Award: \$250.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$200.00)

200-6237 The applicant, a 24 year old truck driver, was shot twice in the back by his employer's son without provocation. He sustained two gunshot wounds, and one bullet was left in his body. The offender was convicted of attempted murder and sentenced to three years imprisonment.

Award: \$8,110.80 (incl. pain and suffering \$3,500.00)

200-6242 The applicant, a 29 year old police constable, fell while pursuing juveniles he observed running from the scene of a fire. He sustained a fracture of the right kneecap. No charges were laid.

Award: \$1,850.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,500.00)

200-6247 The applicant is the mother of the victim, a 13 year old boy. He was assaulted when he tried to explain that the offender's car had not been damaged. He sustained minor lacerations to the face. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and fined \$250.00 or 25 days in jail. The Board invoked Section 17(1) of the Act to reduce the award.

Award: \$120.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$100.00)

200-6253 The applicant, a 45 year old parking lot attendant, was assaulted, with robbery being the motive. The police intervened before completion of the robbery. The applicant sustained a severe contusion to the face and a fractured cheek-bone. Charges against the alleged offender were dropped due to the lack of proper identification.

Award: \$2,061.35 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,200.00)

200-6257 The applicant, a 63 year old mine mechanic, was assaulted by three unknown offenders who apparently had mistaken him for their intended victim. He sustained a fractured jaw, multiple abrasions, bruises and two cracked ribs.

Award: \$3,213.67 (incl. pain and suffering \$2,000.00)

200-6266 The applicant, a 54 year old car salesman, was the victim of an unprovoked attack. He sustained facial lacerations and bruises, a fracture of the zygomatic arch and some nerve damage. Charges against the alleged offender were dismissed.

Award: \$1,485.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$800.00)

200-6273 The applicant, a 28 year old labourer, was assaulted and robbed in a tavern. He sustained an undisplaced nasal fracture and superficial abrasions. The offender was convicted of robbery and sentenced to three years imprisonment.

Award: \$693.80 (incl. pain and suffering \$500.00)

200-6276 The applicant, a 26 year old police officer, was injured while chasing the offender in a police cruiser. He sustained a deep tissue bruise to the right knee. The offender was convicted of dangerous driving and fined \$500.00 or 60 days in jail.

Award: \$2,038.50 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,500.00)

200-6278 The applicant, a 50 year old business man, was assaulted by a gas station attendant who had refused to clean his car windows. The applicant sustained a severe laceration to the right shoulder and a contusion. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and fined \$50.00 or ten days in jail. Because the applicant had told the attendant that he would be reported to his supervisors and called him a "smart punk", the Board invoked Section 17(1) of the Act to reduce the award.

Award: \$1,200.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,000.00)

200-6280 The applicant, a 30 year old truck driver, was assaulted without provocation. He sustained bruises and contusions to his face, a subconjunctival haemorrhage and a mild cerebral contusion. One offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to 90 days in jail plus one year probation. A bench warrant is outstanding on the other offender.

Award: \$2,265.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$800.00)

200-6293 The applicant is the father of the victim, a 17 year old student who was shot in the thigh as he walked to a bus stop. He was left with a six inch permanent scar. Charges against the alleged offenders were dismissed due to the lack of witnesses.

Award: \$1,005.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,000.00)

200-6298 The applicant, a 22 year old unemployed man, was struck on the head by a beer bottle thrown from a car by an unknown offender. He sustained a large laceration across his forehead and required sutures.

Award: \$1,308.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,000.00)

200-6304 The applicant is the father of the victim, a 16 year old girl who was stabbed by the offender, for whom she had refused to testify in court.

She sustained two stab wounds causing a left pneumothorax, a lacerated liver and a lacerated right kidney. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and intent to wound, and sentenced to 18 months imprisonment plus two years probation.

Award: \$3,750.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$3,750.00)

200-6309 The applicant, a 23 year old policeman, was struck on the ear by a woman he was attempting to calm down. He sustained a traumatic perforation of the ear drum and was left with a 5 to 8 per cent permanent loss of hearing in the left ear. The offender was committed to a psychiatric hospital.

Award: \$1,000.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,000.00)

200-6312 The applicant, a 19 year old painter, was assaulted while trying to remove the offender, who had come uninvited, from a party. He sustained a fractured nose and the loss of four teeth. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to eight months in jail and one year probation. The Board invoked Section 17(1) of the Act, to reduce the award, as the applicant had unnecessarily followed the offender.

Award: \$2,220.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$800.00)

200-6317 The applicant, a 32 year old factory worker, was assaulted without provocation outside of a hotel. He sustained a fractured nose and two black eyes. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and fined \$500.00 or 60 days in jail.

Award: \$2,173.88 (incl. pain and suffering \$800.00)

200-6323 The applicant, a 17 year old student, was shot in the neck with a pellet gun by an unknown offender. The pellet was removed because it caused continuing pain.

Award: \$465.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$350.00)

200-6327 The applicant is the mother of the victim, a 14 year old boy, who was shot by a pellet gun while riding a bicycle. The pellet lodged deeply in his right arm. The alleged offender had charges against him which were dismissed in Juvenile Court.

Award: \$600.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$600.00)

200-6331 The applicant, a 41 year old training school supervisor, was the victim of an assault by several unknown offenders. He sustained serious head and back injuries, and multiple bruises and lacerations.

Award: \$11,170.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$10,000.00)

200-6337 The applicant is the mother of the victim, a 6 year old girl who was kicked in the abdomen when she tried to stop the offender from stabbing her mother. She received a mild head injury and demonstrated the effects of psychological trauma. The offender was convicted of wounding and sentenced to three years in jail.

Award: \$1,630.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,500.00)

200-6344 The applicant, a 22 year old apprentice carpenter, was struck as he walked by the offender and a third man, who were fighting. He sustained fractures to the nasal bones and the maxilla, broken dentures, lacerations and bruises. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and fined \$400.00 plus 12 months probation.

Award: 2,839.45 (incl. pain and suffering \$2,000.00)

200-6347 The applicant, a 66 year old retired woman, was knocked down when her purse was stolen by the unknown offender. She sustained bruises and soreness to her left knee and wrist. She also suffered serious mental trauma.

Award: \$1,166.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,000.00)

200-6353 The applicant, a 26 year old police constable, was assaulted at a county fair. He sustained a swollen lower lip bruises. All three offenders were convicted of assaulting a peace officer and fined \$300.00 or 40 days in jail.

Award: \$400.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$400.00)

200-6368 The applicant, a 42 year old apartment superintendent, was assaulted when he tried to stop the offender from stealing signs. He sustained a fractured nose and bruises. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and fined \$200.00 or ten days in jail.

Award: \$950.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$800.00)

200-6376 The applicant, a 22 year old fork lift operator, was struck on the head with a metal object in a case of mistaken identity. He sustained lacerations to his skull. The offender was convicted of common assault and was fined \$300.00 or 30 days in jail.

Award: \$966.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$700.00)

200-6382 The applicant, a 67 year old retired woman, was pushed to the ground when her purse was snatched by an unknown offender. She sustained a fractured humerus.

Award: \$1,096.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$750.00)

200-6390 The applicant, a 67 year old retired woman, was knocked down when two men began to fight in a mall. She sustained a fracture of the right shoulder and rotor cuff injury. No offender was convicted for this offence.

Award: \$1,259.28 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,000.00)

200-6400 The applicant, a 43 year old labourer, was shot in the foot while sitting in a restaurant. The wound was not serious. The offender is unknown.

Award: \$1,318.21 (incl. pain and suffering \$800.00)

200-6404 The applicant, a 49 year old medical technician, was knocked down and robbed by two unknown men on a bicycle. She sustained bruises and lacerations to her right elbow and arm.

Award: \$470.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$300.00)

200-6406 The applicant, a 65 year old retired woman, was the victim of assault and robbery by an unknown offender. She sustained bruises, abrasions and a fractured shoulder bone.

Award: \$1,200.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,000.00)

200-6408 The applicant, a 19 year old unemployed woman, was assaulted by a man who incorrectly thought that she had informed on him to the police. She sustained a fractured jaw. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to six months in jail and three years probation.

Award: \$1,060.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,000.00)

200-6412 The applicant, a 19 year old student, was assaulted by the unknown offender when a girl he was helping to climb over a fence fell. The applicant sustained a fractured nose, black eyes and a swollen lip.

Award: \$837.90 (incl. pain and suffering \$500.00)

200-6415 The applicant, an 18 year old labourer, was assaulted by two motorcycle gang members. He sustained lacerations and contusions of the face and back, and a fractured nose. The offenders were convicted of assault causing bodily harm and received jail sentences of three and six months.

Award: \$1,367.40 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,000.00)

200-6422 The applicant, a 53 year old woman, was punched in the nose by the offender when she tried to move a mop on the offender's balcony. She sustained a swollen nose. The offender was convicted of common assault and given an absolute discharge.

Award: \$300.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$300.00)

200-6433 The applicant is the sister of the victim, a 39 year old silversmith who was murdered. The offender was convicted of second degree murder and sentenced to 10 years imprisonment. The claim was for funeral expenses.

Award: \$555.00

200-6438 The applicant, a 19 year old apprentice, and two friends were attacked when they prevented the offenders from stealing a tape deck from a car. The applicant sustained a laceration over his right eye. Two offenders were convicted of theft and possession of stolen property, and were given conditional discharges.

Award: \$400.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$400.00)

200-6451 The applicant, a 34 year old unemployed woman, was struck by the offender when they were discussing a fight that their daughters had. The applicant suffered some dental damage. The offender was convicted of common assault and fined \$50.00 or five days in jail plus six months probation. The Board invoked Section 17(1) of the Act to reduce the award.

Award: \$675.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$300.00)

200-6460 The applicant, a 50 year old carpenter, went to the assistance of a woman who was being assaulted by her husband and was himself assaulted. The applicant's glasses were broken and he sustained a partial separation of his shoulder. The offender was convicted of two counts of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to three months imprisonment for each.

Award: \$1,691.20 (incl. pain and suffering \$700.00)

200-6462 The applicant, a 22 year old service station attendant, was assaulted with a friend by four intoxicated juveniles. He lost two crowns and some of his roots were fractured. The alleged offender responsible for the applicant's injuries was not charged as he was already confined in a training school.

Award: \$908.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$500.00)

200-6465 The applicant is the mother of the victim, an 11 year old boy who was beaten by two juveniles who were trying to extort money from him. He sustained soft tissue injuries to his back. The offenders pleaded guilty to a charge of common assault.

Award: \$1,637.25 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,000.00)

200-6467 The applicant, a 47 year old engineer, was assaulted by a man who believed he was "eyeing" his wife. The applicant sustained a concussion, contusions, abrasions and bruises to his face, back and limbs. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and was given a suspended sentence plus one year probation.

Award: \$1,948.45 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,000.00)

200-6470 The applicant, a 26 year old bartender, was assaulted without provocation in the street. He sustained abrasions to the head, a corneal abrasion and a fracture of the zygomatic arch. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to 30 days in jail.

Award: \$961.15 (incl. pain and suffering \$600.00)

200-6481 The applicant, a 34 year old public transit driver, was assaulted by a man on the bus he was driving. He sustained contusions and lacerations of the mouth, facial bruises, and contusions to the hand and ankle. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to two years less a day imprisonment.

Award: \$570.39 (incl. pain and suffering \$400.00)

200-6484 The applicant, a 62 year old publisher, was robbed and assaulted outside a theatre. He sustained scrapes and bruises and a fracture to the left rami. The offenders were convicted of robbery and sentenced to two years imprisonment and 60 days imprisonment plus two years probation respectively.

Award: \$1,689.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,500.00)

200-6487 The applicant, a 20 year old student, was the victim of an unprovoked attack by unknown offenders while riding his bicycle. He sustained a fractured jaw.

Award: \$1,679.65 (incl. pain and suffering \$900.00)

200-6497 The applicant, a 37 year old store owner, was hit over the head with a baseball bat when his store was robbed. He sustained a large laceration to the head. No offender has been apprehended.

Award: \$2,028.55 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,200.00)

200-6509 The applicant, a 31 year old transit driver, was assaulted by a man who was keeping a subway car door open. He sustained a concussion and multiple contusions and bruises. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to 21 days in jail.

Award: \$1,601.66 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,500.00)

200-6512 The applicant, a 26 year old police constable, was assaulted by the offender while arresting him for impaired driving. The applicant sustained a strained back and a scraped hand. The offender was convicted of common assault and fined \$200.00 or 20 days in jail.

Award: \$150.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$150.00)

200-6518 The applicant, a 62 year old pensioner, sheltered a woman and child from being struck with a plank by the offender. He sustained a fractured arm. The offender was committed to a psychiatric hospital.

Award: \$1,175.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,000.00)

200-6527 The applicant, a 37 year old unemployed woman, was the victim of an assault and lay without medical attention for two days. She sustained numerous fractured ribs, multiple contusions to the face and body and lost much blood. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to four years imprisonment. The Board invoked Section 17(1) of the Act to reduce the award because the applicant knew of the offender's violent background and gave him permission to stay in her house.

Award: \$3,435.20 (incl. pain and suffering \$3,000.00)

200-6529 The applicant, a 55 year old unemployed woman, was assaulted by the son of a woman she was arguing with. She was punched in the face, her arm was twisted and she was kicked in the hips. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and fined \$50.00 or one day in jail.

Award: \$700.50 (incl. pain and suffering \$500.00)

200-6531 The applicant, a 28 year old police constable, was severely bitten on the thumb as he arrested a driver for impaired driving. The alleged offender was charged with assaulting a peace officer but the case was dismissed.

Award: \$350.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$350.00)

200-6535 The applicant, a 32 year old police constable, was assaulted when he attempted to arrest the offender. He sustained a fractured thumb and ligament damage to his left hand. The offender was convicted of assaulting a peace officer and sentenced to one month in jail.

Award: \$500.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$500.00)

200-6545 The applicant, a 39 year old store manager, was struck by the offender in an argument about working conditions. he sustained a perforation to his left ear drum and a permanent hearing loss. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to 14 days in jail.
Award: \$2,081.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,800.00)

200-6559 The applicant, a 28 year old police constable, was bitten on the thigh while arresting the alleged offender. He was left with a permanent scar in the shape of a set of teeth. Charges against the alleged offender were dismissed.
Award: \$350.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$350.00)

200-6565 The applicant, a 34 year old police constable, was injured while attempting to remove a drunken suspect from a police car. He sustained a ruptured disc. The offender was convicted of common assault and sentenced to 90 days in jail.
Award: \$1,500.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,500.00)

200-6568 The applicant, a 23 year old waitress, was shot in the leg by a man she was involved with. He then shot and killed himself. She sustained a bullet wound to the left thigh which became infected.
Award: \$2,132.85 (incl. pain and suffering \$2,000.00)

200-6570 The applicant, a 40 year old parking control officer, was assaulted when he ticketed the offender's car. He sustained a soft tissue injury of the neck. The offenders were convicted of common assault and given absolute discharges.
Award: \$750.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$750.00)

200-6576 The applicant, a 24 year old labourer, was stabbed by a man in a jealous rage. He sustained a superficial stab wound to the chest wall and was left with a permanent scar. The offender was convicted of wounding and received a sentence of 90 days in jail.
Award: \$1,049.91 (incl. pain and suffering \$750.00)

200-6579 The applicant, a 42 year old woman, was injured while attempting to stop her husband from committing suicide. She was slashed across the left hand and fingers, and sustained permanent damage to the tendons of the middle and ring fingers. The offender was committed to a psychiatric hospital.
Award: \$2,599.53 (incl. pain and suffering \$2,000.00)

200-6583 The applicant, a 62 year old senior trust officer, was assaulted and robbed by unknown offenders while entering his car in a parking lot. He sustained bruises and lacerations to his face, head and mouth, and a fractured arm.
Award: \$3,000.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$3,000.00)

200-6593 The applicant, a 30 year old police constable, was injured while arresting the offender, who had been assaulting a woman. He sustained a periorbital haematoma with conjunctival infection and facial contusions. The offender was convicted of common assault and fined \$200.00.

Award: \$350.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$350.00)

200-6599 The applicant, a 32 year old security guard, was injured while protecting a woman from her ex-husband, who had threatened her with a knife. He sustained ligament damage to his left wrist. The offender was convicted in relation to the threat to the woman.

Award: \$2,000.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$2,000.00)

200-6601 The applicant, a plant foreman, was assaulted when he told the offender that his work was not satisfactory. He sustained a laceration over the left eye and bruising. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and fined \$200.00 or 20 days in jail.

Award: \$380.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$250.00)

200-6609 The applicant, a 32 year old welder, was assaulted by a group of young men when he objected to their interfering with his car. He sustained a laceration to the head and bruises to the head and groin. Charges were dismissed due to mishandling the case.

Award: \$973.60 (incl. pain and suffering \$800.00)

200-6611 The applicant, a 17 year old student, was assaulted without provocation in a schoolyard. He sustained a fractured nose, multiple lacerations and bruises, and haemorrhages of the eyes. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and received a suspended sentence, plus two years probation.

Award: \$780.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$750.00)

200-6617 The applicant, a 35 year old cashier, was bitten by a man who was creating a disturbance in her club. The applicant sustained a deep laceration of the thumb. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and wilful damage and sentenced to two years in jail on each count.

Award: \$690.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$500.00)

200-6625 The applicant is the father of the victim, an 18 year old man who was murdered. The claim was for funeral expenses and loss of income.

Award: \$969.00

200-6629 The applicant, a 34 year old psychometrist, was assaulted when he went with a police officer to identify the offender on another matter. He sustained a fractured nose. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and given a suspended sentence plus one year probation.

Award: \$917.75 (incl. pain and suffering \$600.00)

200-6631 The applicant, a 21 year old police constable, was assaulted while arresting the offender for impaired driving. He sustained abrasions and contusions. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and fined \$300.00 or 30 days in jail.

Award: \$700.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$700.00)

200-6634 The applicant is the father of the victim, a 15 year old student who was assaulted without provocation. He was struck across the face with a club, sustaining a fractured nose and extensive dental damage. The alleged offender was charged with assault causing bodily harm under the Juvenile Delinquents Act, and the case was adjourned sine die.

Award: \$3,471.70 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,500.00)

200-6653 The applicant, a 26 year old cashier, was assaulted by a woman who worked with her. She sustained bruising and swelling to her face and hip. The offender was convicted of common assault and fined \$100.00 or seven days in jail.

Award: \$560.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$400.00)

200-6656 The applicant, a 50 year old police detective, was injured while attempting to take the offender who had attempted suicide, to the hospital. He sustained a fractured rib. No charges were laid due to the mental state of the offender.

Award: \$646.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$600.00)

200-6666 The applicant, a 27 year old law student, was assaulted in a restaurant. His glasses were broken, and he sustained facial bruises and lacerations. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to 30 days in jail.

Award: \$481.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$400.00)

200-6670 The applicant, a 19 year old part-time bartender, was assaulted without provocation by the two offenders, who had come to the bar to find another person. He sustained lacerations, bruises and fractured ribs. The offenders were convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to 30 and 15 days in jail plus one year probation.

Award: \$1,334.86 (incl. pain and suffering \$700.00)

200-6676 The applicant, a 25 year old keypunch operator, was threatened with a knife, choked and punched by an unknown offender. She sustained bruises, swelling and abrasions to the face and head.

Award: \$650.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$650.00)

200-6683 The applicant, a 35 year old store investigator, was injured while attempting to detain the unknown offender for shoplifting. She sustained a serious injury to her ring finger.

Award: \$860.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$800.00)

200-6690 The applicant, a 43 year old businessman, was assaulted by unknown vandals he attempted to question in his apartment building. He sustained contusions and strain of the lumbosacral spine and sacroiliac joints, which complicated an existing back problem.

Award: \$3,390.54 (incl. pain and suffering \$2,500.00)

200-6697 The applicant, a 33 year old taxi driver, was assaulted by three passengers he had picked up. He sustained lacerations, bruises and contusions. One offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to 90 days in jail plus one year probation.

Award: \$1,235.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,000.00)

200-6699 The applicant, a 35 year old store security investigator, was injured while arresting the offender for stealing meat. She sustained a bruised knee and a torn ligament in the left ring finger. The offender was convicted of theft under \$200.00.

Award: \$422.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$300.00)

200-6709 The applicant, a 45 year old housewife, was shot by a former boyfriend, who had entered her premises under false pretenses. She was shot in the arm, and fragments of the bullet created complications. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm with intent and sentenced to four years imprisonment.

Award: \$3,371.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$3,000.00)

200-6712 The applicant, a 59 year old security guard, was assaulted by two offenders who had entered his home with his common-law wife. He sustained multiple facial lacerations, a fractured nose, bruises, a fractured rib, and two broken dentures. One offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and theft and sentenced to six months imprisonment, and a bench warrant is outstanding on the other.

Award: \$1,465.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,000.00)

200-6714 The applicant, a 30 year old assistant hotel manager, was injured while attempting to eject four patrons from the hotel. His face and hand were forced through a glass door, and he sustained lacerations of his face and hands. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and fined \$200.00 or 20 days in jail.

Award: \$1,210.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,000.00)

200-6716 The applicant, a 26 year old woman, was assaulted by a man whose actions in her apartment she objected to. She sustained a fractured nose and maxilla, and bruising of the shoulder, wrist and thigh. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and fined \$175.00 or 15 days in jail plus two years probation.

Award: \$1,110.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,000.00)

200-6726 The applicant, a 50 year old bartender, was assaulted by unknown offenders who wanted service after closing time. He sustained a fractured nose, swelling and bruises.

Award: \$791.16 (incl. pain and suffering \$500.00)

200-6734 The applicant, a 41 year old mechanic, had a metal bar shoved up his nose by a man he had bumped into. He sustained a laceration to the right septum, a cut lip and a broken upper denture. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to four days in jail and a \$300.00 fine.

Award: \$1,469.80 (incl. pain and suffering \$500.00)

200-6740 The applicant, a 30 year old police constable, was assaulted by the offender while arresting him for causing a disturbance. He sustained a subconjunctival haemorrhage in the right eye and five bites to the shoulder and back. The offender was convicted of wounding and sentenced to 90 days in jail plus one year probation.

Award: \$250.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$250.00)

200-6743 The applicant, a 26 year old police constable, was assaulted by the offender while attempting to apprehend him. He sustained a dislocated left elbow, bone chips in the elbow and ligament damage. The offender was convicted for other offences.

Award: \$1,200.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,200.00)

200-6746 The applicant, a 26 year old police constable, was assaulted while arresting the offender for breaking and entering. He sustained a fractured thumb. The offender was convicted of break and enter.

Award: \$400.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$400.00)

200-6764 The applicant, a 21 year old warehouseman, was involved in a brawl which began when the alleged offender's friends blocked the path of a car driven by an elderly man. The applicant's group came to this man's aid. The applicant sustained a fractured nose, two broken teeth, lacerations and abrasions. No charges were laid. The Board invoked Section 17(1) of the Act to reduce the award.

Award: \$674.73 (incl. pain and suffering \$250.00)

200-6774 The applicant, a 23 year old student, was assaulted by a man whose actions she found objectionable. She sustained a fractured and cut nose and was left with a permanent scar. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and fined \$400.00 plus one year probation.

Award: \$561.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$500.00)

200-6780 The applicant, a 21 year old factory worker, was assaulted by two co-workers who mistakenly believed he was a homosexual. He was found semi-conscious in a ditch and sustained multiple bruises and a fractured jaw. He has since been subject to epileptic seizures. The two offenders were convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to two years less a day imprisonment.

Award: \$15,517.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$15,000.00)

200-6781 The applicant, a public transit driver, was assaulted when he attempted to stop the offender from assaulting a woman. He sustained multiple contusions to the head and neck and an aggravation of an elbow problem. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to 20 days in jail.

Award: \$665.97 (incl. pain and suffering \$500.00)

200-6791 The applicant, a 72 year old housewife, was knocked over when her purse was stolen by an unknown offender. She sustained an occipital skull fracture, concussion and soreness of her lumbar spine, as well as a permanent loss of her sense of taste and smell.

Award: \$1,760.85 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,500.00)

200-6803 The applicant, a 26 year old police constable, was assaulted while investigating a liquor law infraction. He sustained a fracture of the left zygoma. The offender was convicted of assaulting a peace officer and sentenced to six months imprisonment.

Award: \$500.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$500.00)

200-6806 The applicant, a 26 year old police constable, was injured when he attempted to prevent a suspect from escaping custody. He sustained a muscle spasm of the lower back and sciatica, which was later aggravated. The offender was convicted of assaulting a peace officer and sentenced to six months imprisonment.

Award: \$2,500.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$2,500.00)

200-6811 The applicant, a 21 year old security officer, was assaulted while escorting the offender off the premises of his employer. He sustained lacerations to his lip, lost two teeth and had a sore knee. The offender was convicted of common assault and was given an absolute discharge.

Award: \$739.88 (incl. pain and suffering \$650.00)

200-6820 The applicant, a 40 year old psychiatrist, was assaulted by a male patient. She sustained multiple bruises and abrasions to the head, neck and body, and a permanent hearing loss. She could not practice for a year. The patient was transferred to Penetanguishene.

Award: \$10,793.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$5,000.00)

200-6838 The applicant, a 23 year old security guard, was injured while attempting to apprehend an unknown shoplifter. He was pushed into a glass door and sustained multiple lacerations to his face and arms.

Award: \$845.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$845.00)

200-6848 The applicant, a 31 year old bartender, was assaulted when he told three men not to remove their drinks from the licensed premises. He sustained lacerated, swollen lips and black eyes. The offender was convicted of common assault and received a conditional discharge plus six months probation.

Award: \$505.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$500.00)

200-6862 The applicant is the wife of the victim, a 58 year old jeweller who was murdered during a robbery attempt on his store. The applicant had to sell the business and lost its income. As well, having witnessed the murder, she suffered severe emotional trauma. The offender was convicted of non-capital murder and sentenced to 25 years imprisonment. Another offender, a juvenile, became a charge of the province.

Award: \$11,530.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$5,000.00) plus continuing monthly payments of \$500.00

200-6870 The applicant, a 25 year old police constable, was typing an arrest form when the offender picked up the typewriter and threw it at the applicant's chest. He sustained a fractured coccyx. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and fined \$400.00 or 15 days in jail.

Award: \$1,155.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,000.00)

200-6873 The applicant, a 32 year old public transit driver, was assaulted by an unidentified offender who wanted an out-of-service bus to take him to his destination. The applicant sustained a sprained left foot.

Award: 304.72 (incl. pain and suffering \$150.00)

200-6878 The applicant, a 72 year old retired man, was assaulted after he honked at a taxi which was blocking the road. He sustained a fractured nose, two black eyes, bruising and injuries to his right knee. The alleged offender was bound over to keep the peace for one year.

Award: \$994.45 (incl. pain and suffering \$750.00)

200-6881 The applicant, a 21 year old police constable, was assaulted while investigating a disturbance. He sustained a fractured finger. The alleged offender was not charged as he was too drunk to form intent.

Award: \$250.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$250.00)

200-6882 The applicant, a 30 year old police constable, was assaulted while arresting a suspect. He suffered an injury to his lower back, a black eye, and a possible fracture of the zygoma. The offender was convicted of assault with intent to resist arrest and was sentenced to 60 days in jail plus two years probation.

Award: \$851.40 (incl. pain and suffering \$750.00)

200-6886 The applicant, a 51 year old truck driver, was shot by a man he had struck after the offender had made racial slurs. He sustained a gunshot wound and lacerations to his arm. The offender was convicted of wounding and sentenced to nine months in jail, and to one year on a firearms charge.

Award: \$2,406.25 (incl. pain and suffering \$2,000.00)

200-6888 The applicant, a 19 year old store clerk, was assaulted by several unknown offenders when he helped his female companion out of his car. He sustained a fractured malar bone.

Award: \$512.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$500.00)

200-6892 The applicant, a 25 year old police constable, was assaulted while arresting a suspect. He sustained a broken finger, a sprained wrist, bruises and a bite. The offender was convicted of assault and mischief and sentenced to three months in jail.

Award: \$1,144.50 (incl. pain and suffering \$850.00)

200-6897 The applicant, a 32 year old brickworker, was assaulted by several men who had harassed his girlfriend. He sustained a fractured cheek-bone, lacerations and bruises. Three offenders were convicted of assault causing bodily harm and each was sentenced to one month in jail.

Award: \$1,870.36 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,200.00)

200-6907 The applicant, a 26 year old pizzamaker, was assaulted by two unknown offenders he had seen stealing a tree. He sustained a bruise on the right buttock, subconjunctival haemorrhage in the left eye and swelling to the left side of the mandible.

Award: \$594.48 (incl. pain and suffering \$350.00)

200-6917 The applicant, a 71 year old retired woman, was assaulted by a fellow tenant of the senior citizen's apartment where she lived. She sustained an injury to her left cheek which created some permanent problems. The alleged offender signed a Peace Bond.

Award: \$600.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$500.00)

200-6925 The applicant, a 19 year old labourer, was assaulted without provocation and struck with a tire iron. He sustained fractured nasal bones. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to 30 days in jail and one year probation.

Award: \$812.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$600.00)

200-6935 The applicant, a 21 year old labourer, was assaulted when he objected to the offender's harassment of a cripple. He sustained black eyes, a swollen nose, and painful ribs. The offender was found guilty of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to 50 days imprisonment.

Award: \$500.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$500.00)

200-6942 The applicant, a 52 year old school janitor, was assaulted and robbed while returning from church. He sustained multiple contusions, abrasions and hematomae of the face. No offenders were apprehended.

Award: \$1,145.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,000.00)

200-6946 The applicant, a 54 year old bartender, was assaulted when he refused to serve the alleged offender. He sustained a sub-conjunctival haemorrhage. There is a warrant outstanding for the arrest of the alleged offender.

Award: \$510.32 (incl. pain and suffering \$500.00)

200-6960 The applicant, an 18 year old student, was the victim of an unprovoked attack. He sustained contusions to the lower lip and the loss of three teeth. One offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm in this incident. Award: \$1,038.80 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,000.00)

200-6967 The applicant, a 58 year old labourer, was struck during a fight in a bar which did not involve him. He fell backwards, struck his head, and became paralyzed on the left side. The offender was convicted of common assault and sentenced to three months in jail. Award: \$5,000.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$5,000.00)

200-6976 The applicant, a 23 year old swimming pool attendant, was assaulted by two offenders whom he had told not to smoke in the pool area. He sustained a laceration to the lip and bruises. The two offenders were convicted of assault causing bodily harm: one was sentenced to three months in jail, and the other received a suspended sentence. Award: \$350.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$300.00)

200-6986 The applicant, a 60 year old woman, was assaulted by her daughter's estranged husband when he wanted to take out his sick child. She sustained a bump on her forehead and pain in her ribs and abdomen. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to 10 days in jail or a fine of \$100.00. Award: \$1,056.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$750.00)

200-6992 The applicant, a 30 year old machine operator, was assaulted for reasons not easily discerned while intoxicated. He sustained a fractured skull, concussion and contusions. The alleged offender was acquitted because of lack of identification. The Board invoked Section 17(1) of the Act to reduce the award. Award: \$2,703.75 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,500.00)

200-7000 The applicant, a 31 year old police constable, was assaulted while attempting to arrest the offender. He sustained bruises to his body and a large swelling behind the ear. The offender was convicted of assault with intent to resist arrest and sentenced to one month in jail. Award: \$1,000.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,000.00)

200-7005 The applicant, a 29 year old labourer, was stabbed by the co-owner of his cottage while he was sleeping. He sustained a stab wound in the upper right abdomen and holes in the stomach, duodenum, pancreas, and inferior vena cava. It is doubtful he will ever be able to hold a permanent job. The offender was convicted of wounding and sentenced to two years less a day in jail plus probation and the condition that he receive psychiatric care. Award: \$16,500.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$7,500.00) Plus continuing monthly payments of \$500.00

200-7011 The applicant, a 20 year old kitchen helper, was the victim of an unprovoked assault on the subway. He sustained a swollen jaw and his glasses were broken. The offender was found guilty of common assault and given a suspended sentence with 12 months probation and paid \$100.00 restitution.
Award: \$140.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$100.00)

200-7017 The applicant, a 27 year old unemployed man, was assaulted by the offender, who tried to coerce him into joining a motorcycle club. The applicant was slashed with a knife and sustained a laceration to his left wrist, severing all the extensor tendons and the superficial dorsal radial nerve. The offender was convicted of wounding and sentenced to one year imprisonment and two years probation.
Award: \$1,666.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,200.00)

200-7021 The applicant, a 71 year old woman, was assaulted when her purse was stolen by an unknown offender. She sustained lacerations, bruises, and a dislocation and fracture of the shoulder.
Award: \$1,334.17 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,000.00)

200-7029 The applicant, a 21 year old labourer, was assaulted during a soccer game by the offender, a member of the opposing team. He sustained lacerations, a fractured nose which had long term problems and two black eyes. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and given a one year conditional discharge.
Award: \$1,647.75 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,200.00)

200-7036 The applicant is the father of the victim, a 14 year old girl who had been murdered. The two offenders were convicted of murder and sentenced to life imprisonment. The award was for expenses to the applicant and his wife.
Award: \$1,466.60

200-7043 The applicant, a 41 year old taxi driver, was assaulted by his passengers during a dispute over the fare. He sustained multiple abrasions and lacerations to his face, elbows and knees. The offenders were convicted of common assault and sentenced to seven days in jail and a \$100.00 fine.
Award: \$1,520.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$750.00)

200-7050 The applicant, a 23 year old nursing assistant, was assaulted without provocation by the alleged offender, a patient. She sustained a separation of the left ribs from the sternum. No charges were laid against the patient.
Award: \$1,946.39 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,500.00)

200-7052 The applicant, a 29 year old police constable, was grabbed around the neck while transporting the offender to the police station. He sustained a sprained neck. The offender was convicted of being intoxicated in a public place and fined \$25.00.
Award: \$500.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$500.00)

200-7055 The applicant, a 51 year old housewife, was attacked with a knife by the offender, who was robbing her home. She sustained deep lacerations to the head, chest, arm and hands. The offender was convicted of wounding, attempted murder, robbery and break and enter, and was sentenced to 12 years imprisonment.

Award: \$2,970.25 (incl. pain and suffering \$2,500.00)

200-7059 The applicant, a 24 year old police constable, was assaulted when she arrested the offender for shoplifting. She sustained a fractured wrist. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to one month in jail.

Award: \$350.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$350.00)

200-7066 The applicant, a 17 year old woman, was assaulted without provocation in a shopping mall parking lot. She sustained knife wounds to her hand and stomach. No offender has been apprehended.

Award: \$1,812.23 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,500.00)

200-7073 The applicant, a 38 year old order clerk, was the victim of a racially motivated assault. He sustained bruises and abrasions to his head, eyes and lips, the loss of three teeth and a fractured nose. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to one year imprisonment and 18 months probation.

Award: \$3,427.55 (incl. pain and suffering \$2,000.00)

200-7078 The applicant, a 26 year old police constable, was assaulted while arresting the offender for theft. He sustained a fractured middle finger which caused him discomfort for a long time. The offender was convicted of theft and mischief and received a conditional discharge.

Award: \$450.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$450.00)

200-7093 The applicant, a 70 year old retired man, was assaulted and robbed as he went home in the evening, by an unknown offender. He sustained fractures to his mandible and right zygoma. He remained in hospital for two months.

Award: \$4,260.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$4,000.00)

200-7109 The applicant, a 28 year old public transit driver, was assaulted when he attempted to get the offender to pay the full fare. He sustained bruises and cuts to his face. The offender was convicted of causing a disturbance and fined \$25.00.

Award: \$592.89 (incl. pain and suffering \$450.00)

200-7123 The applicant, a 59 year old unemployed man, was assaulted while arguing with the offender about who was going to use a taxi that the applicant had summoned. He sustained a split lower lip and a laceration on his nose. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and given an absolute discharge.

Award: \$250.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$250.00)

200-7138 The applicant, a 68 year old receptionist, was pushed over and had her purse stolen by an unknown offender while returning home from a bingo game. Her head struck the pavement, and she sustained a severe concussion and a right frontal laceration which required plastic surgery. She is now unable to work full time.

Award: \$3,892.86 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,500.00)

200-7145 The applicant, a 25 year old order clerk, was pushed onto the subway tracks by the offender while waiting for the train. She sustained a fractured left elbow and bruises to her face, legs and body. The offender committed suicide.

Award: \$1,218.49 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,000.00)

200-7148 The applicant, a 32 year old snack bar owner, was assaulted without provocation while at work. He lost a tooth and burned an area on his arm. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to 60 days in jail plus one year probation.

Award: \$700.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$700.00)

200-7156 The applicant, a 24 year old machine operator, was assaulted by the offender in a parking lot because he believed the applicant had taken his spot. The applicant sustained fractures to his nose and right orbital floor. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to four months imprisonment.

Award: \$2,059.09 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,800.00)

200-7167 The applicant, a 33 year old police constable, was assaulted while arresting the offender under the provisions of the Mental Health Act. The applicant sustained a fractured nose, a chipped tooth and a bruised lip. The offender was convicted of assaulting a peace officer and received a suspended sentence plus probation for two years.

Award: \$750.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$750.00)

200-7188 The applicant, a 26 year old police officer, was assaulted while arresting the alleged offender for theft. He sustained a fractured finger. Charges against the alleged offender of assault with the intent to resist arrest were dropped as a result of plea bargaining.

Award: \$350.00 (pain and suffering \$350.00)

200-7194 The applicant, a 36 year old police constable, was with his partner on a routine call when they were shot at. His partner was hit in the arm. The applicant subsequently suffered increasing nervousness and anxiousness, lost weight, had insomnia and had a loss of sex drive. This was aggravated by a shooting nine months later. The condition was diagnosed as Post Incident Syndrome, which is more serious than the normal anxiety one would feel. The Board therefore considered this a severe mental disorder.

Award: \$1,300.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,000.00)

200-7204 The applicant, a 27 year old labourer, was struck in the head by a bullet fired by the offender into a crowd after he had argued with his girlfriend. The applicant sustained a penetrating wound to his head and, while his ability to reason and use previously learned material was unimpaired, he suffered a severe deficit in his comprehension and expression of verbal language. The offender was convicted of criminal negligence causing bodily harm and use of a firearm while committing an indictable offence and was sentenced to three years imprisonment.

Award: \$3,194.75 (incl. pain and suffering \$2,500.00) and \$500.00 per month.

200-7218 The applicant, a 24 year old correctional officer, was assaulted by the offender, who was trying to escape. The assault aggravated a pre-existing condition of the applicant's knee, and he was incapacitated for four months. The offender was committed to a psychiatric hospital.

Award: \$1,819.70 (inc. pain and suffering \$1,500.00)

200-7234 The applicant, a 27 year old police constable, was kicked in the back while arresting the alleged offender. He sustained gross hematurmia and a pain in the right kidney angle. The alleged offender was not charged.

Award: \$812.60 (incl. pain and suffering \$500.00)

200-7242 The applicant, a 61 year old retired woman, was assaulted and robbed while returning home from a church meeting. She sustained a fractured wrist which was in a cast for over a month. The offender was convicted under the Juvenile Delinquents Act and was made a ward of the Children's Aid Society.

Award: \$750.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$750.00)

200-7255 The applicant, a 51 year old police constable, was injured while helping another constable subdue the offender. He sustained a ruptured ligament of the right ankle. The offender was convicted of resisting arrest and fined \$300.00 or 40 days in jail.

Award: \$832.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$800.00)

200-7261 The applicant, a 29 year old police constable, was deliberately rammed by the offender's car. He sustained injuries to his knee, cuts and bruises. A bench warrant is outstanding against the offender.

Award: \$1,578.08 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,000.00)

200-7264 The applicant, a 61 year old real estate salesman, and his wife were assaulted and robbed in their home by three unknown offenders. He sustained multiple contusions to the head and post-traumatic neurosis.

Award: \$2,049.76 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,700.00)

200-7270 The applicant, a 38 year public transit inspector, was assaulted when he tried to restrain the offender, who was making racial slurs to another passenger. He sustained a fractured wrist. The offender remains unknown.

Award: \$1,110.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,000.00)

200-7273 The applicant is the father of the victim, an 8 year old boy who was attacked by a neighbour's dog. He sustained multiple bites to the elbow, back and buttocks. He had shots and could not sit down for two months. Charges of harbouring a vicious dog were withdrawn after the dog was destroyed.

Award: \$2,000.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$2,000.00)

200-7279 The applicant, a 38 year old sales representative, was assaulted by the offenders who he had warned not to smoke marijuana in the lounge he was patronizing. He sustained a bite to the cheek, facial and head bruises, lacerations and swelling. The two offenders were convicted of assault causing bodily harm, one being sentenced to 30 days in jail, the other to ten days in jail and one year probation.

Award: \$1,026.40 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,000.00)

200-7300 The applicant, a 26 year old police constable, fractured a finger while escorting the offender into the police station. The offender was convicted of being intoxicated in a public place.

Award: \$750.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$200.00)

200-7304 The applicant, a 32 year old police constable, was assaulted while attempting to prevent the offender from committing suicide. He sustained sprained cartilage and muscle in his knee and bruises in his groin. The offender was convicted of assaulting a peace officer under the Juvenile Delinquents Act.

Award: \$980.90 (incl. pain and suffering \$850.00)

200-7309 The applicant, a 48 year old clerk, was assaulted by two females who wanted to use the telephone he was talking on. He was hit in the mouth with the receiver and sustained a broken tooth and abrasions. Charges against the alleged offenders were dismissed.

Award: \$455.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$350.00)

200-7322 The applicant, a 29 year old parking attendant, was assaulted by two offenders who refused to pay for parking in his lot. He sustained abrasions and bruising to his face and hands. The offenders were convicted of common assault and sentenced to 30 days in jail each.

Award: \$214.45 (incl. pain and suffering \$200.00)

200-7337 The applicant, a 47 year old rooming-house owner who is blind, was assaulted after he evicted the alleged offender's girlfriend. He sustained a fractured nose, and swelling and lacerations of the face. Charges were dismissed because of lack of identification.

Award: \$992.85 (incl. pain and suffering \$750.00)

200-7360 The applicant, a 21 year old student, was assaulted by a woman who believed that the applicant was trying to attract her husband. The applicant sustained lacerations, abrasions and bruising to her face and shoulder and a bite on her chest. The offender was convicted of common assault and fined \$200.00 or 40 days in jail and one year probation.

Award: \$553.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$500.00)

200-7368 The applicant, an 80 year old woman, was assaulted by an unknown offender who attempted to steal her purse. She sustained a dislocated humerus and shoulder joint.

Award: \$800.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$800.00)

200-7384 The applicant, a 42 year old tool and die maker, was assaulted by the alleged offender who had jostled and racially insulted him. He sustained a bruised, lacerated lip and a bruised elbow. Charges against the alleged offender were dismissed. The Board reduced the award because of conflicting testimony.

Award: \$726.30 (incl. pain and suffering \$400.00)

200-7388 The applicant, a 47 year old laundry folder, was assaulted by the offender after a dispute between her son and the offender. She sustained soft tissue injuries to her jaw. The offender was convicted of common assault and fined \$300.00 or 15 days in jail.

Award: \$483.79 (incl. pain and suffering \$300.00)

200-7400 The applicant, a 28 year old police constable, was visiting friends when they were harassed by a gang of toughs. He sustained a fracture of his right zygoma. Two offenders were convicted of assault causing bodily harm. One was sentenced to nine months and the other to six months in jail.

Award: \$675.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$600.00)

200-7420 The applicant, a 26 year old tow truck operator, fractured his finger when he came to the assistance of a bus driver who was being assaulted by an unknown offender.

Award: \$1,390.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$750.00)

200-7431 The applicant is the mother of the victim, a 4 year old girl confined to a wheelchair who was bitten in the face by a dog. She sustained severe lacerations to her face which caused permanent scarring. She will require plastic surgery when she is older. Charges of harbouring a vicious dog were dropped when the dog was destroyed.

Award: \$8,155.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$7,500.00)

200-7437 The applicant, a 35 year old parking control officer, was punched in the mouth after ticketing the offender's car. He sustained lacerations on his nose and lip and a swollen mouth. The offender was convicted of common assault and sentenced to five days imprisonment, three months probation and \$115.00 restitution.

Award: \$150.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$150.00)

200-7477 The applicant, a 75 year old woman, was knocked down by an unknown offender in an attempted purse snatch. She sustained a fractured hip, which required bed rest, and needed a home care service for three months.

Award: \$3,523.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$2,000.00)

200-7511 The applicant, a 21 year old department store security officer, was assaulted by a woman she was arresting for shoplifting. She sustained a bite to the right hand and a blow to the face. The offender was convicted of common assault and received a suspended sentence with two years probation. Award: \$258.11 (incl. pain and suffering \$250.00)

200-7515 The applicant is the father of the victim, a nine year old girl who was beaten and stabbed by a boy as she bent to pet a cat. She sustained a laceration of the right lung, a pneumothorax and contusions of the abdomen and left orbit. The offender was found not guilty of wounding by reason of insanity. Award: \$6,454.61 (incl. pain and suffering \$6,000.00)

200-7531 The applicant, a 26 year old police constable, was assaulted by the offender who had been arrested for causing a disturbance. He sustained a superficial laceration of the face and a bite on the thigh. The offender was convicted of common assault and given an absolute discharge. Award: \$150.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$150.00)

200-7565 The applicant, a 62 year old woman, had her car hit by a brick thrown by an unknown offender, while she was driving on the highway. She sustained fractures to her jaw, collar-bone and ribs, multiple lacerations, bruises and abrasions to her face and head, and numerous splinters of glass in her body. Award: \$9,444.29 (incl. pain and suffering \$7,500.00)

200-7578 The applicant, a 16 year old boy, was assaulted by a gang of unknown youths while riding his bicycle with a friend. He sustained a fractured nose and some minor facial skin injuries. Award: \$769.27 (incl. pain and suffering \$750.00)

200-7589 The applicant, a 29 year old police constable, was assaulted when he went to assist a fellow police constable who was being assaulted by the offender. He sustained a contusion and abrasion to the forehead, a contusion to the shin and a painful thumb. The offender was convicted of assaulting a peace officer and sentenced to 90 days imprisonment. Award: \$300.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$300.00)

200-7615 The applicant, a 27 year old police constable, was assaulted after arresting the offender's friend. He sustained a fractured nose. The offender was convicted of assaulting a peace officer and sentenced to 90 days in jail plus one year probation. Award: \$550.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$500.00)

200-7648 The applicant, a 59 year old disability pensioner, was assaulted when he attempted to stop the offender from beating a young girl. He sustained numerous bruises all over his body, and superficial lacerations to the knee. The offender was convicted of common assault on the girl and sentenced to 30 days imprisonment. Award: \$1,008.25 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,000.00)

200-7677 The applicant, a 29 year old police constable, fell and fractured his wrist while chasing a suspected thief. No charges were laid as the suspect was actually not involved in the suspected crime.

Award: \$750.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$750.00)

200-7716 The applicant, a 60 year old housewife, was knocked over by unknown offenders when her purse was stolen. She sustained a fractured hip, and eventually required a total hip replacement arthroplasty.

Award: \$10,820.46 (incl. pain and suffering \$10,000.00)

200-7787 The applicant, a 27 year old process server, was assaulted while attempting to serve a writ of summons on the alleged offender. He sustained black eyes, bruised ribs and hips and numerous abrasions, bruises and swellings to the face. There is a Bench Warrant outstanding for the arrest of the alleged offender.

Award: \$485.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$350.00)

200-7794 The applicant, an 83 year old woman, was assaulted and robbed while window shopping. She sustained contusions to her back and was still in pain four months later. No offender has been apprehended.

Award: \$700.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$700.00)

200-7811 The applicant, a 45 year old janitor, was assaulted when he admonished the offender's friend. He sustained pain and stiffness in his neck, which, because of the nature of his work, could not be remedied. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to two months in prison.

Award: \$1,651.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,500.00)

200-7841 The applicant, an 89 year old man, was shot in the leg by the alleged offender who was firing at motor vehicles from his residence. The bullet was removed and he recovered relatively quickly. The alleged offender was committed to a psychiatric hospital.

Award: \$1,000.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,000.00)

200-7911 The applicant, a 72 year old woman, was assaulted and robbed on the street. She sustained a laceration over the left eye, a swollen jaw and cheek, abrasions and contusions. No offenders were apprehended.

Award: \$750.00 (inc. pain and suffering \$750.00)

FINDING WHERE THE PUBLICATION OF EVIDENCE WAS PROHIBITED

100-994 The applicant, an 11 year old boy, was hit in the eye by a paper-clip shot from slingshot, losing all vision in that eye.

Award: \$6,150.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$6,000.00)

200-3552/3 The applicants, an 18 year old labourer and his 50 year old father, were involved in a fight. The Board invoked Section 17(1) of the Act to deny the applications.

200-4076 The applicant, a 33 year old X-Ray technician was the victim of rape.

Award: \$6,122.60 (incl. pain and suffering \$5,000.00)

200-4129 The applicant, a 36 year old woman, was the victim of rape.

Award: \$3,715.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$3,500.00)

200-4578 The applicant, a 35 year old secretary, was the victim of an indecent assault.

Award: \$1,660.97 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,500.00)

200-4819 The applicant, a 36 year old policeman, was assaulted while making an arrest.

Award: \$510.80 (incl. pain and suffering \$500.00)

200-4881 The applicant, a 39 year old housewife, claimed for loss of support due to the murder of her husband. The application was denied.

200-4992 The applicant is the mother of the victim, a 14 year old male, who was sexually assaulted.

Award: \$2,785.60 (incl. pain and suffering \$2,500.00)

200-5231 The applicant, a 36 year old housewife, was the victim of an indecent assault.

Award: \$2,730.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$2,500.00)

200-5383 The applicant, a 45 year old maintenance supervisor, was the victim of indecent assault.

Award: \$798.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$750.00)

200-5541 The victim, a 19 year old woman, was the victim of rape.

Award: \$2,000.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$2,000.00)

200-5791 The applicant, a 15 year old girl, was raped.

Award: \$6,267.60 (incl. pain and suffering \$6,000.00)

200-5882 The victim, a 22 year old woman, was the victim of rape.

Award: \$3,161.25 (incl. pain and suffering \$3,000.00)

200-6093 The applicant, a 25 year old housewife, was raped.
Award: \$2,000.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$2,000.00)

200-6094 The applicant is the ex-wife of the victim who was murdered. She claimed support for her daughter. The Board denied the application since her deceased husband had not been supporting his daughter.

200-6146 The applicant, a 29 year old waitress, was the victim of rape and wounding.
Award: \$9,935.85 (incl. pain and suffering \$7,500.00)

200-6198 The applicant, a 28 year old school teacher, was the victim of assault causing bodily harm and attempted rape.
Award: \$3,347.70 (incl. pain and suffering \$3,000.00)

200-6359 The applicant, a 52 year old housewife, was the victim of indecent assault.
Award: \$264.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$250.00)

200-6427 The applicant, a 33 year old saleswoman, was the victim of rape.
Award: \$9,646.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$7,000.00)

200-6493 The applicant, a 25 year old housewife, was the victim of indecent assault.
Award: \$3,675.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$3,000.00)

200-6507 The applicant is the mother of the victim, a 2½ year old child who saw his mother assaulted.
Award: \$2,180.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$2,000.00)

200-6514 The applicant is the Official Guardian. The victim, an infant, was assaulted by her father and his wife.
Award: \$3,000.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$3,000.00)

200-6561 The applicant, a 21 year old waitress, was the victim of indecent assault.
Award: \$1,706.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,000.00)

200-6574 The applicant, a 47 year old police officer, was assaulted.
Award: \$800.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$800.00)

200-6645 The applicant, a 24 year old teacher, was the victim of attempted rape and assault causing bodily harm.
Award: \$4,826.75 (incl. pain and suffering \$4,500.00)

200-6852 The applicant, a 50 year old sales clerk, was the victim of an indecent assault.
Award: \$1,058.80 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,000.00)

200-7140 The applicant, a 29 year old treasury assistant, was the victim of indecent assault.

Award: \$3,000.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$2,500.00)

200-7210 The applicant, a 23 year old investigator, was raped and assaulted.

Award: \$5,359.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$5,000.00)

200-7316 The applicant, a 43 year old taxi driver, was raped in her taxi.

Award: \$2,800.07 (incl. pain and suffering \$2,500.00)

200-7346 The applicant is the mother of the victim, a 9 year old boy who was the victim of indecent assault.

Award: \$1,872.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,500.00)

SUMMARY OF DISALLOWED APPLICATIONS

200-1759 The applicant, a 21 year old driver, was arrested by the Metropolitan Police Department and transferred to the Chingacousy Police Department. While in custody, it was discovered that the applicant was ill. He had bacterial meningitis and a subdural haematoma which could have resulted either from a head injury or the meningitis. The Board found that the applicant was not a victim of a crime of violence under Section 5 of the Act, and denied the application.

200-1980 The applicant is the wife of the deceased and asked only for funeral expenses. The Board was unable to find that the victim was a victim of a crime of violence within the meaning of Section 5 of the Act. The Board therefore denied the application.

200-2907 The applicant, a 29 year old musician, was harassed by three men in a car while he was driving. The applicant radioed the police and followed the men and was involved in a minor accident with their car. The Board denied the application because a crime of violence within the meaning of Section 5 of the Act had not occurred. The Board also invoked Section 17(1a) of the Act.

200-3138 The applicant, a 19 year old student, confronted a person who had made a derogatory remark to him. The offender struck the applicant in the nose, fracturing it and chipping a tooth. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and fined \$200.00. The Board invoked Section 17(1) and Section 17(1a) to deny the application.

200-3380 The applicant, a 19 year old clerk, received injuries as a result of the explosion of a home-made bomb. He claimed that he had been handed the object and it exploded in his hand. Police investigation revealed that the applicant had been implicated in the building of several such devices, which would not explode spontaneously. The Board denied the application.

200-3540 The applicant, a 27 year old pressman, was drinking in a bar. He left for a few minutes and returned with an injured jaw. He had no recollection of how it happened. The Board could not conclude that the applicant's injuries resulted from a crime of violence within the meaning of Section 5. Further, the Board invoked Section 17(1a) to deny the application.

200-3624 The applicant, a 27 year old labourer, was slashed by a knife as he left a tavern. There was significant discrepancies between the testimony he gave to the Board and the statement he had given to the police. It was clear that the applicant was intoxicated at the time of the assault. The Board denied the application.

200-3791 The applicant, a 53 year old woman, was involved in a fight in the elevator of a building owned by her family. Criminal charges were laid against both the offender and the applicant. Both were convicted. The Board cited Section 17(1) of the Act to deny the application.

200-3920 The applicant, a 37 year old account supervisor, was with a female friend and picked up two strangers, a male and a female. They engaged in sexual activities in the applicant's apartment, after which the two offenders robbed and stabbed the applicant. The Board invoked Section 17(1) of the Act to deny the application.

200-4002 The applicant, a 37 year old worker, was involved in a dispute with a co-worker. The applicant claimed that there had been a racial slur. His employers characterized him as a troublemaker. Charges against the offender were dismissed. The Board invoked Section 17(1) and Section 17(1a) of the Act to deny the application. Interpreter's fees were awarded.
Award: \$100.00

200-4037 The applicant, a 21 year old mechanic, was involved in an accident. The driver of the other car punched him and the applicant then threatened the other driver with a stick. A brawl ensued, during which the applicant was kicked in the eye. The Board held that by using the stick, the applicant contributed to his injury and invoked Section 17(1) of the Act to deny the application.

200-4045 The applicant is the mother of the victim, a 14 year old boy. He was struck in the eye by a piece of wire held by his friend. The Board found that no crime of violence took place, and that the application did not come within Section 5 of the Act.

200-4206 The applicant, a 61 year old unemployed and disabled man, met a prostitute he knew in a bar. Her two companions beat and robbed him. One offender was convicted of assault and a bench warrant is outstanding on the other. The Board invoked Section 17(1) of the Act to deny the application.

200-4232 The applicant, a 30 year old janitor, was involved in a brawl outside a tavern. He received an injured knee. Both the alleged offenders and the applicant were charged, but all charges were dismissed or withdrawn. The Board invoked Section 17(1) of the Act to deny the application.

200-4434 The applicant is the wife of the victim, a 47 year old night watchman who was shot to death by a 16 year old boy he had picked to engage with in homosexual activities. This boy claimed that the victim had attempted to force him with a gun to perform certain acts, and that in a struggle the victim had been shot. The Board invoked Section 17(1) of the Act to deny the application.

200-4633 The applicant, a 47 year old postal employee, was injured in a fight between himself and a friend which occurred when both men were intoxicated. The applicant could not remember the cause of either the fight or his injuries. The Board invoked Section 17(1) of the Act to deny the application.

200-4667 The applicant, a 40 year old electrician, claimed he was assaulted without provocation. His friend called the police and when they arrived, the applicant was uncooperative and abusive. He did not lay a charge against the alleged offender. The Board cited Section 17(1a) of the Act to deny the application.

200-4707 The applicant, a 51 year old contractor, claimed he was assaulted by a taxi driver. The police said that the applicant was intoxicated, did not lay charges and changed his story several times. The Board, having regard to all this, invoked Sections 17(1) and 17(1a) of the Act to deny the application.

200-4760 The applicant, a 31 year old truckdriver, was assaulted and robbed by unknown offenders. He was known as a gambler and bookmaker and at the time of his assault owed \$12,000.00 in gambling debts. The Board cited Section 17(1) of the Act to deny the application.

200-4933 The applicant, a 22 year old student, was intoxicated when he turned on the television in his university residence at 2:00 a.m. When the alleged offender asked him to turn it off, the applicant threatened him with his karate expertise. The alleged offender then struck the applicant with a metal bar. The Board invoked Section 17(1) of the Act to deny the application.

200-5152 The applicant, a 59 year farm worker, was lacerated in a bar room fight. The police reported that the applicant had been intoxicated and had provoked the fight. The Board therefore invoked Section 17(1) of the Act to deny the application.

200-5215 The applicant, a 43 year old welfare recipient, received a concussion while in an intoxicated state, and gave conflicting evidence as to how it was inflicted. He did not report to the police until two months after the alleged crime. The Board invoked Section 17(1) and 17(1a) to deny the application.

200-5327 The applicant, a 19 year old carpenter, was shot in the back by a man who thought he was a prowler. The applicant claimed he was relieving himself, but the offender claimed that he was looking into a ground floor window. The applicant had previous convictions for trespassing and was on probation. The Board cited Section 17(1) to deny the application.

200-5377 The applicant, a 24 year old painter, was assaulted in a hotel parking lot. He was intoxicated, refused to assist the police, and was violent in the

ambulance. The Board therefore invoked Sections 17(1) and 17(1a) of the Act to deny the application.

200-5402 The applicant, a 29 year old teacher, was involved in a fight while returning from a pub. His medical claims could not be supported by the medical reports. The Board was of the opinion that the fight could have been avoided and invoked Section 17(1) of the Act to deny the application.

200-5441 The applicant, a 33 year old miner, claimed he was assaulted by an unknown hitch-hiker. The police evidence showed that he was intoxicated. There were many inconsistencies in the various tellings of the applicant's story. The Board therefore found that the applicant did not establish that he was a victim of a crime of violence.

200-5485 The applicant, a 25 year old bar bouncer, was assaulted at a party. He did not report it to police for two weeks. He claimed he was afraid. The police stated that he had said that he wanted to settle the affair in his own way. The Board invoked Section 17(1a) to deny the application.

200-5556 The applicant, a 77 year old man, claimed his leg was broken when he was arrested by the police. Medical records showed the he told the hospital that he had fallen off a curb. The Board found that the applicant was not a victim of a crime of violence.

200-5604 The applicant, a 15 year old male, was attacked by three youths, and sustained a fractured jaw. It was apparent from testimony that the applicant was a fighter and a trouble-maker, and intimidated others. The Board therefore invoked Section 17(1) of the Act to deny the application.

200-5642 The applicant, a 40 year old decorator, received injuries to his head which left him with brain damage. He claimed that he had been struck on the head by unknown persons in a restaurant. Witnesses claimed that he had fallen down a set of stairs. The Board therefore was unable to establish that the applicant was the victim of a crime of violence and denied the application.

200-5758 The applicant, a 27 year old factory worker, was stabbed during a fight. Evidence showed that he struck the first blow with a length of chain. The Board invoked Section 17(1) to deny the application.

200-5830 The applicant, a 26 year old foreman, was struck with a baseball bat on the head. The police stated that he approached the offender to fight him, and was intoxicated. The Board therefore invoked Section 17(1) of the Act to deny the application.

200-5896 The applicant, a 45 year old optical technician, was struck in the face with a glass while in a tavern. Testimony showed that he was intoxicated and had provoked the offender. The Board therefore invoked Section 17(1) of the Act to deny the application.

200-5975 The applicant, a 22 year old accountant, was injured by a hockey stick while playing hockey. He laid a private charge against the alleged offender, who was acquitted by the trial judge because there was no intent. The Board accepted the reasoning of the trial judge and found that the applicant was not the victim of a crime of violence. The application was therefore denied.

200-6019 The applicant claimed for herself and her two young children, who were abducted by the woman's mother during a custody battle. The only claim was for pain and suffering as a result of "nervous shock". As the children were comfortable and unalarmed with their grandmother, and the applicant knew where they were, the Board found that "nervous shock" was not suffered. The application was denied.

200-6060 The applicant is the father of the victim, a 20 year old labourer who died after being punched once in the face. The drug P.C.P. was found on the person of the victim, and the circumstances of his death were similar to those of an overdose of that drug. Medical opinion was that the victim would not have died if he had not been under the influence of drugs. The Board therefore invoked Section 17(1) of the Act to deny the application.

200-6098 The applicant, a 21 year old taxi dispatcher, followed home a man with whom he had had a fight. As he sat in his own car outside the offender's home, the offender assaulted him with a tennis racket. The Board cited Section 17(1) of the Act to deny the application.

200-6261 The applicant, a 22 year old student, claimed she was assaulted and raped by two men as a result of a dispute over money. She did not call the police for 27 hours, at first refused to make a complaint, and then failed to testify at the alleged offender's trial. The Board therefore invoked Section 17(1a) to deny the application.

200-6320 The applicant, a 19 year old labourer, was assaulted by a man who was intoxicated and angry about the loss of some money. Knowing this, the applicant met the offender outside of the tavern which they were in when asked to. The Board invoked Section 17(1) of the Act to deny the application.

200-6356 The applicant, a 19 year old labourer, was stabbed when he and a companion attempted to join a group of people to drink. The applicant was already intoxicated, and he forced himself upon these people. The Board invoked Section 17(1) of the Act to deny the application.

200-6425 The applicant, a 30 year old cook, was involved in a bar room fight, and was cut in the face with a broken glass. He and the offender broke a glass and a bottle to fight with simultaneously. The Board invoked Section 17(1) to deny the application.

200-6546 The applicant, a 51 year old tire builder, was assaulted by the father of a juvenile he believed had damaged his son's car. The offender thought the applicant was going to harm his son. The Board considered that the applicant was taking the law into his own hands and cited Section 17(1) of the Act to deny the application.

200-6578 The applicant, a 19 year old plumbing apprentice, agreed to fight the offender. He was struck over the head with a jack handle. The applicant never reported the incident to the police, and did not appear before a Justice-of-the-Peace for almost two months. The Board therefore invoked Sections 17(1) and 17(1a) to deny the application.

200-6586 The applicant, an 83 year old woman, was knocked over by one of a group of boys who were running backwards in play. The Board found that she was not a victim of a crime of violence and the application was therefore denied.

200-6618 The applicant, a 21 year old unemployed man, was assaulted after he kicked the offender and told him to "get lost". Both the offender and the applicant were intoxicated. The Board invoked Section 17(1) of the Act to deny the application. However, the Board made an allowance for costs under Section 21 of the Act.

Award: \$306.00

200-6708 The applicant, a 65 year old farmer, was injured when he fell out of a barn. He contacted the police 18 days later and claimed he had been pushed out. The police concluded that he had fallen. The Board found that the applicant had not been the victim of a crime of violence, and denied the application.

200-6769 The applicant, a 31 year old labourer, was refused a beer at a friend's house because he was already intoxicated. He was struck over the head with a bottle, but the police concluded that he attacked the offender first. The Board therefore invoked Section 17(1) to deny the application.

200-6899 The applicant, a 28 year old welfare recipient, was assaulted by the man she was living with. He had assaulted her before, and she knew of his criminal record. The applicant was belligerent and uncooperative with the police, refusing to give them any information. The Board invoked Section 17(1) and Section 17(1a) to deny the application.

200-6939 The applicant, a 17 year old student, was stabbed during a fight he had willingly entered into. He had seen the offender's knife, and suspected that

he was on some sort of drug before the fight. The Board invoked Section 17(1) of the Act to deny the application.

200-6997 The applicant, a 55 year old disability pensioner, was involved in an argument with the alleged offender's mother. The alleged offender told the applicant to go away. The applicant attacked him with a carpet knife as he left. The applicant was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to 18 months probation. The alleged offender was not charged. The Board invoked Section 17(1) to deny the application.

200-7013 The applicant, a 26 year old ambulance driver, was kicked by a patient who was on a stretcher. Charges against the alleged offender were dismissed since there was no evidence of intent. The Board concluded that the applicant was not the victim of a crime of violence and denied the application.

200-7057 The applicant, an 18 year old mechanic, claimed he was assaulted without provocation by an unknown offender. He did not report the incident to the police for two days and refused reasonable cooperation with them. The Board invoked Section 17(1a) of the Act to deny the application.

200-7165 The applicant, a 40 year old unemployed woman, was assaulted while moving out of her apartment. She claimed she was sexually assaulted, although the police had no record of that. She never laid charges against the alleged offender. The Board cited Section 17(1a) of the Act to deny the application.



THE THIRTEENTH REPORT
of the ONTARIO
CRIMINAL INJURIES
COMPENSATION BOARD

Government
Publications

CAZON
AJ 705-
- R 21



for the fiscal year APRIL 1, 1981 to MARCH 31, 1982

THE
THIRTEENTH REPORT
of the
ONTARIO
CRIMINAL INJURIES COMPENSATION BOARD
administering
THE COMPENSATION FOR VICTIMS OF CRIME ACT, 1971
for
the fiscal year
April 1, 1981 to March 31, 1982

THE BOARD

ALLAN GROSSMAN

Chairman

ANNE STANFIELD

AUDREY MERRETT

Vice-chairman

DOUGLAS H. LISSAMAN, Q.C.

ROBERT W. MITCHELL, Q.C.

HARVEY SPIEGEL, Q.C.

NATHAN L. SANDLER

UNO VIEGANDT

E. LEE MONACO

D. ARTHUR EVANS

LINDA CLIPPINGDALE

JOHN D. V. HOYLES

GREVILLE CLARKE

ANNE TOMLJENOVIC

Members

* * * * *

D. D. GRAHAM

Registrar

J. H. SHEARD

Chief of Investigation

* * * * *

Copies of this report may be obtained from:

Criminal Injuries Compensation Board
17th Floor, 439 University Avenue,
Toronto, Ontario, M5G 1Y8
Telephone: 965-4755



Criminal Injuries
Compensation
Board

416/965-4755

439 University Avenue
17th Floor
Toronto, Ontario
M5G 1Y8

June 25, 1982.

The Honourable R. Roy McMurtry, Q.C., M.P.P.,
Attorney General for Ontario,
Parliament Buildings,
Queen's Park,
Toronto, Ontario.

Honourable sir:

I have the honour to submit the thirteenth report of the Criminal Injuries Compensation Board which covers the period April 1, 1981 to March 31, 1982.

Yours respectfully,

A handwritten signature in dark ink, appearing to read "Allan Grossman", with a long horizontal stroke extending to the right.

Allan Grossman,
Chairman.

PROGRAMME DESCRIPTION

The Legislation

The legislation under which the Board functions is The Compensation for Victims of Crime Act, which came into force on September 1, 1971 superseding The Law Enforcement Compensation Act, 1967.

The Board is required by the Act to find the commission of a crime of violence (in the principal class of applications coming before it). A basic qualification for the consideration of an award is that there must be adequate and reliable evidence in this regard. In addition, the Board is required to consider all relevant circumstances including the behaviour of the victim at the time of the incident and the co-operation given by the victim to the law enforcement agencies.

Section 6 of the statute prescribes a one-year limitation period for filing an application for compensation, but the Board may extend the time as it considers warranted. During the year, 139 requests for extension of the limitation period were received, of which 123 were approved.

Subrogation

The Board is subrogated to all the rights of any person to whom payment is made under this Act, to recover damages from the offender by civil proceedings in respect to injury or death. \$30,982.76 was recovered during the fiscal year, compared to \$12,660.66 in the previous year.

Hearings

The members of the Board, of whom thirteen are on a part-time basis, usually sit in panels of two.

During the fiscal year, hearings, in addition to those held in Toronto, took place in Fort Frances, Thunder Bay, Sudbury, Sault Ste. Marie, Windsor, London and Ottawa. This is done to facilitate applicants, and to generate a better understanding of the work of the Board across the province. In addition this practice results in reduced costs to the board.

Documentary Evidence Hearings

A total of 107 cases were dealt with by documentary evidence during the fiscal year compared to 118 in the previous fiscal year.

Cases of this nature are relatively clear-cut. They are generally dealt with by the Chairman of the board, after having received agreement

from the applicant and the alleged offender to proceed in this manner.

Dealing with cases on documentary evidence reduces the inconvenience of both the applicant and/or solicitor with regard to travel time to location of hearing as well as to the applicants' and witnesses' loss of work time. The board also benefits substantially by an overall reduction in its administrative costs, vis-a-vis staff and board members' travel time, accommodation, rental costs, fees, etc.

Child Abuse

Having regard for the degree of public concern about the apparent prevalence of a large number of child abuse cases, the Board is at a loss to understand why there have been so few applications resulting from such crimes.

This is particularly puzzling in that the Board has made every effort to publicize its readiness to consider such applications. In October 1980, the Chairman wrote to every Children's Aid Society in the province outlining its program as it affects child abuse. In spite of this, we must report that only one such application was made in 1980, and two in 1981.

Administration and Productivity

The administrative staff of the Board is comprised of the Registrar, the Chief of Investigation and three investigators, in addition to a clerical, stenographic and secretarial staff of eight. This small staff has been most dedicated in its efforts to maintain a high standard of service to the Board and to the public.

In this fiscal year the Board heard 980 applications as against 985 in the previous year. Awards ordered rose from 918 to 979 or by almost 7%. The total value of awards increased by 14% from \$2,434,343.92 to \$2,780,496.74, while the average award rose from \$2,132.14 to \$2,303.02 or by 8%.

The number of applications received declined slightly from 1274 in 1980-81 to 1250 in this fiscal year, but this is not considered to be of any particular significance.

Public Awareness

Large posters and explanatory pamphlets are supplied to hospital emergency wards and staff lounges, court houses and other public buildings, supermarkets, etc.

Police forces throughout the province have been provided with wallet-size cards which are designed to be handed out to draw to the attention of the victims of crime of violence that they may be eligible for compensation and advising how to apply to the board. The daily hearing agenda and a selection of typical board orders are provided to the news media.

Cost Sharing

Awards made under The Compensation for Victims of Crime Act are cost shared between the Federal Government and the Government of Ontario. The contribution by the Federal Government amounts to 50% of the awards (net of any recoveries) to a maximum of ten cents per capita of the population of Ontario. For the fiscal year 1980-81 this share amounted to \$857,040.00.

Applications by Area:

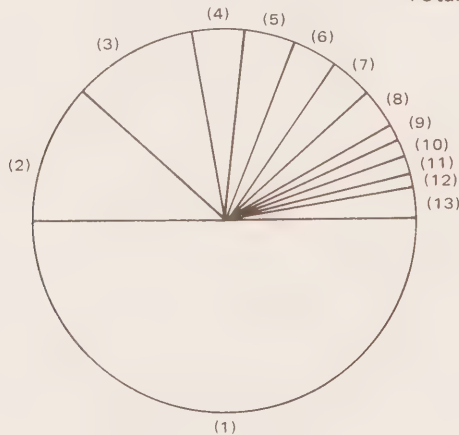
Alton	1	Dunnville	2
Andron	1	Elliot Lake	4
Armstrong	1	Emily	1
Auguston	1	Endehart	1
Avon	1	Etobicoke	6
Aylmer	2	Essex	1
Baltimore	1	Exeter	1
Bancroft	1	Fenelon Falls	1
Barrie	7	Fonthill	1
Barry's Bay	1	Fort Erie	6
Bath	1	Frankford	1
Beckwith	1	Georgetown	3
Belleville	5	Glencoe	1
Blenheim	1	Gloucester	3
Borden	2	Goderich	1
Bowmanville	1	Gogama	1
Bracebridge	1	Golden Lake	1
Brampton	10	Guelph	18
Brantford	10	Hagar	1
Brighton	1	Hagersville	1
Brockville	1	Haileybury	2
Caledon	1	Hamilton	96
Cambridge	6	Hanmer	1
Chatham	5	Hanover	1
Chelmsford	1	Havelock	1
Chesley	1	Hawkesbury	3
Christian Island	1	Hearst	1
Cochrane	2	Herschel	1
Colborne	2	Hinchinbrooke	1
Collingwood	1	Holland Landing	1
Cornwall	2	Holtyre	1
Delhi	2	Ingersoll	1
Deseronto	2	Jackson's Point	1
Dog Nest	1	Kaministiquia	1
Dryden	1	Kapuskasing	1

Kemptville	1	Rainy River	1
Kenora	1	Renfrew	1
Keswick	1	Ridgetown	1
Kingston	26	Rockland	1
Kitchener-Waterloo	21	St. Catharines	22
Lakefield	1	St. Mary's	1
Lakeport	1	St. Thomas	2
Larder Lake	1	Sarnia	7
Leamington	2	Sault Ste. Marie	10
Lindsay	4	Savant Lake	1
London	53	Sebringville	1
Long Sault	1	Shelburne	1
Madoc	1	Shweken Reserve	1
Marathon	1	Sioux Lookout	2
Massey	1	Smiths Falls	6
Matchedash	1	Southampton	1
Mattawa	3	South Porcupine	1
Maynooth	2	Springhurst	1
Midland	1	Stayner	2
Mississauga	25	Strathroy	1
Moore Twp.	1	Streetsville	1
Morris Twp.	1	Stroud	1
Murray Twp.	1	Sudbury	24
Napanee	2	Sutton	1
New Hamburg	1	Tavistock	1
New Liskeard	1	Thorold	6
Niagara Falls	17	Thorncliff	1
Niagara-on-the-Lake	2	Thunder Bay	18
North Bay	3	Tilbury	1
North Gower	1	Tillsonburg	1
Oakville	8	Timmins	4
Oldcastle	1	Toronto	525
Orangeville	1	Trent	1
Orillia	3	Trenton	3
Oshawa	16	Trout Lake	1
Ottawa	43	Vanier	8
Owen Sound	2	Wainfleet	1
Paris	1	Wallaceburg	2
Parry Sound	4	Wasaga Beach	4
Paudish	1	Waterford	1
Peel	3	Wawa	1
Pefferlaw	1	Welland	4
Penetanguishene	3	Wellington	1
Perth	1	West Bay	1
Peterborough	6	West Hill	1
Petrolia	1	White Dog Reserve	1
Picton	1	Whitefish Falls	1
Port Credit	1	White Lake	1
Port Edward	1	Wiarton	1
Port Elgin	1	Wikwemikong	1
Port Hope	2	Windsor	35
Port Perry	1	Wingham	1
Powassan	1	Woodbridge	1
Puslinch	1	Woodstock	1
Radcliffe	1		1250

TYPES OF CRIMES AS LISTED ON APPLICATIONS

Assault Causing Bodily Harm	641
Assault	148
Wounding	144
Assaulting a Peace Officer	59
Robbery with Violence.	49
Attempted Murder.	44
Resisting Arrest.	32
Murder	28
Indecent Assault	22
Rape.	20
Robbery	17
Arson	8
Criminal Negligence	5
Harbouring a Vicious Dog.	5
Attempted Rape	4
Dangerous Weapons	4
Injured while Attempting Arrest.	3
Obstructing Police	3
Assault with a Deadly Weapon	2
Intimidation	2
Mischief Causing Bodily Harm	2
Child Abuse	2
Abduction	1
Attempted Kidnapping.	1
Careless Use of Firearm	1
Assault by Motor Vehicle	1
Dangerous Use of Firearm.	1
Gross Indecency	1

Total 1250



1) Assault Causing Bodily Harm	51.2%	8) Murder	2.2%
2) Assault	11.8%	9) Indecent Assault	1.8%
3) Wounding	11.5%	10) Rape.	1.6%
4) Assaulting a Peace Officer	4.7%	11) Robbery	1.4%
5) Robbery with Violence.	3.9%	12) Arson7%
6) Attempted Murder.	3.5%	13) Other	3.1%
7) Resisting Arrest.	2.6%		

COMPARATIVE SUMMARY
of
APPLICATIONS AND DISPOSITION
BY FISCAL YEARS
APRIL 1, 1978 to MARCH 31, 1982

COMPARATIVE SUMMARY -- FISCAL YEARS APPLICATIONS AND DISPOSITION

	April 1, 1978 to March 31, 1979	April 1, 1979 to March 31, 1980	April 1, 1980 to March 31, 1981	April 1, 1981 to March 31, 1982
Applications under investigation on April 1				
Eligible applications received	1500	1826	1913	1949
Applications heard (1)	1219	1190	1274	1250
Applications heard but denied	713	858	985	980
Applications heard -- further evidence required	47	75	125	128
Second hearings	0	1	1	2
Review of awards	1	1	1	0
Decisions completed and awards ordered (2)	6	13	7	6
Files closed	713	843	918	979
Interim awards	180	245	253	476
Supplementary awards	6	8	4	6
Periodic awards	12	49	52	71
Lump sum payments	20	29	17	16
Periodic payments	\$1,397,994.00	\$1,736,551.32	\$1,957,309.86	\$2,254,654.16
Total of awards ordered	350,490.75	434,137.59	477,034.06	525,842.58
Average award (3)	1,748,484.75	2,170,688.91	2,434,343.92	2,780,496.74
Applications under investigation March 31	1,960.72	2,059.97	2,132.14	2,303.02
	1826	1913	1949	1743

NOTE: (1) Includes Heard but Award Denied and Heard but Further Evidence Required but does not include files closed.
(2) Includes Interim, Supplementary and Periodic Awards.
(3) Periodic Payments not included when arriving at Average Award.

CONSOLIDATED SUMMARY OF AWARDS

APRIL 1, 1981 TO MARCH 31, 1982

MONTH	NUMBER OF AWARDS	MEDICAL EXPENSES	LOSS OF EARNINGS	PECUNIARY LOSS TO RELATIVES OF DECEASED VICTIMS	PAIN AND SUFFERING	FUNERAL AND BURIAL EXPENSES	OTHER PECUNIARY LOSS	LEGAL FEES	OTHER DAMAGES RECOVERABLE AT COMMON LAW	TOTAL AWARDS
April	96	8,937.42	35,277.91	7,100.00	161,100.00		8,453.93	8,525.00		229,394.26
May	90	9,900.99	35,419.42		151,200.00		10,640.71	7,475.00	500.00	215,136.12
June	84	6,254.76	56,660.22		165,175.00		9,511.95	6,970.00		244,571.93
July	77	7,745.71	18,464.04		123,065.00	1,000.00	7,838.88	6,725.00		164,838.63
August	66	6,403.58	23,616.66		133,837.00		5,279.56	6,650.00		175,786.80
September	84	10,086.71	23,432.94		104,800.00	687.87	20,969.34	7,675.00		167,651.86
October	74	14,838.50	25,569.25	2,830.00	103,000.00	1,000.00	14,873.47	7,750.00		169,861.22
November	62	12,444.84	12,861.63		92,350.00		6,909.69	4,525.00		129,091.16
December	68	5,128.27	18,067.55		99,750.00	1,000.00	10,185.13	5,000.00		139,130.95
January	80	5,132.57	21,754.01	7,024.00	119,000.00	2,000.00	9,737.02	8,275.00		172,922.60
February	73	6,708.24	15,571.97	3,000.00	94,500.00	1,000.00	7,602.02	7,075.00		135,457.23
March	125	26,679.52	28,160.55	31,850.00	195,105.00	1,000.00	12,641.33	15,375.00		310,811.40
	979	120,261.11	314,856.15	51,804.00	1,542,882.00	7,687.87	124,643.03	92,020.00	500.00	2,254,654.16
		5.33%	13.96%	2.39%	68.39%	.33%	5.56%	4.00%	.04%	100.00%

NOTE: In addition to the above total of awards ordered, the cumulative total of Periodic Payments made amounted to \$525,842.58
This included continuing periodic payments ordered in previous years.

SUMMARY OF DECISIONS
April 1, 1981 to March 31, 1982

SUMMARY OF DECISIONS

APRIL 1, 1981 TO MARCH 31, 1982

The volume of cases dealt with by the Board is such that to prevent this report from becoming unduly long, every second Board Order has been summarized.

200-1793 A 53 year old woman was shot in her leg by her husband. The leg was amputated above the knee following complications. The alleged offender died of natural causes before he was brought to trial.

Award: \$10,950.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$10,000.00)

200-2701 A 25 year old truck driver was shot in the stomach by an unknown offender, and underwent surgery to remove the bullet from his left abdomen.

Award: \$2,095.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,500.00)

200-3093 A 58 year old field specialist was assaulted without provocation. He sustained a minor stab wound to the chest. The two offenders were convicted of weapons dangerous and sentenced to three years imprisonment and two years probation respectively.

Award: \$635.05 (incl. pain and suffering \$500.00)

200-3665 A 33 year old taxi driver was stabbed with a butcher knife while working. He sustained wounds to the lungs, diaphragm and liver. The offender was convicted of wounding and sentenced to 5 years imprisonment.

Award: \$10,456.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$4,000.00)

200-3697 A 20 year old labourer was assaulted in a restaurant and sustained a fractured jaw. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and fined \$200.00 or 21 days in jail.

Award: \$1,075.27 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,000.00)

200-3846 An unemployed 36 year old man was shot by an unknown offender from a passing car. The bullet damaged his hip and both small and large intestines. He is now permanently unemployable.

Award: \$5,513.60 (incl. pain and suffering \$5,000.00)

200-3922 A 54 year old cook was assaulted by her intoxicated son-in-law. She sustained a badly broken hip. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and fined \$500.00.

Award: \$6,380.16 (incl. pain and suffering \$4,500.00)

200-4101 A 21 year old labourer was slashed across the chest and stabbed in the back while intoxicated at a party. He sustained injuries to his diaphragm and an artery. The alleged offenders were acquitted due to problems of identification. The award was reduced under Section 17(1) of the Act.

Award: \$1,109.40 (incl. pain and suffering \$800.00)

200-4270 A 60 year old visitor from Detroit was attacked without provocation and severely beaten. He sustained cerebral contusions, fractured facial bones and other head injuries, resulting in permanent brain damage. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to 4 years imprisonment. Award: \$15,700.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$15,000.00)

200-4363 A 28 year old painter was tied up and tortured by two men. He sustained fractures of the nose and mandible, multiple bruises and swelling all over his body and cigarette burns on his arms. One offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and illegal confinement, and sentenced to 18 months imprisonment plus 2 years probation. The other offender is unknown. Award: \$4,670.19 (incl. pain and suffering \$2,500.00)

200-4703 An unemployed 20 year old man was struck in the mouth while trying to prevent a police officer from searching his car. No charges were pressed against the alleged offender. The award was reduced pursuant to Sections 17(1) and 17(1a) of the Act. Award: \$435.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$250.00)

200-4831 A 31 year old police constable sustained gunshot wounds in an incident where another officer was killed. He claimed compensation for lost salary, lost overtime, and loss of opportunities for advancement because of emotional trauma. The Board made an award only for pain and suffering and expenses, as job related claims were not substantiated. The offender was found not guilty by reason of insanity. Award: \$2,850.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$2,500.00)

200-4870 A 19 year old mechanic was assaulted without provocation, losing two teeth and sustaining lacerations of the lip. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and given a conditional discharge with 1 year probation. Award: \$862.55 (incl. pain and suffering \$500.00)

200-4947 A 21 year old heater installer was struck on the back of the head with a club by an unknown offender while leaving a bar. He sustained a fractured skull, localized cerebral disturbance and hearing loss in the right ear. As the applicant was intoxicated at the time of the assault, the Board invoked Section 17(1) of the Act and reduced the award. Award: \$2,397.30 (incl. pain and suffering \$2,240.00)

200-5032 A 29 year old secretary was assaulted by her boyfriend after rejecting his marriage proposal. She sustained severe facial bruises and abrasions. The offender was convicted of common assault and sentenced to a fine of \$200.00 or 10 days imprisonment. Award: \$886.88 (incl. pain and suffering \$500.00)

200-5163 A 24 year old labourer was assaulted without provocation, and sustained a fractured nose and facial bruises. The offenders were convicted of common assault.

Award: \$500.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$500.00)

200-5192 A 32 year old policeman was assaulted while off-duty. He sustained lacerations of the face and mouth, and a contusion in his neck. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm, and sentenced to one day in jail and a \$750.00 fine or 30 days in jail.

Award: \$958.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$700.00)

200-5252 A 28 year old facialist was kicked to the ground without provocation by an unknown assailant. She sustained a fractured femur, which caused permanent disability and pain. This has reduced her ability to earn income in her profession drastically.

Award: \$15,460.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$15,000.00)

200-5282 A 27 year old machine operator was walking with his girlfriend when he was struck on the face and arm with a broken hockey stick. He sustained contusions and abrasions to his face and arm. The offender was convicted of weapons dangerous to the public peace and sentenced to a fine of \$200.00 or 20 days in jail.

Award: \$701.45 (incl. pain and suffering \$400.00)

200-5306 A 29 year old student was shot and clubbed with a rifle butt by his brother in an unprovoked attack. He sustained gunshot wounds to his abdomen and liver. The offender was convicted of attempted murder and sentenced to 5 years imprisonment.

Award: \$3,745.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$3,000.00)

200-5415 A 45 year old T.T.C. driver sustained an injury to his knee while chasing a juvenile who was attempting a robbery. The injury aggravated an osteoarthritic condition which required several operations and which left permanent discomfort. The juvenile was found to be delinquent.

Award: \$3,368.49 (incl. pain and suffering \$2,500.00)

200-5443 A 32 year old police constable was punched in the face by the offender, whom he was arresting. The applicant sustained severe contusions on the left side of the face. The offender was convicted of assaulting a police officer and sentenced to a fine of \$750.00 or 4 months imprisonment.

Award: \$500.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$500.00)

200-5506 A 34 year old nurse was struck on the back of the head by a psychiatric patient. She was unable to work for 3 years, lost 75 pounds, developed a stutter and suffered from extreme vertigo, nausea, headaches and anxiety. The alleged offender was not charged as he was a psychiatric patient.

Award: \$11,018.50 (incl. pain and suffering \$5,000.00)

200-5523 A 37 year old restaurant manager was assaulted by a man he was evicting for breaking beer bottles. He sustained a severely fractured nose. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to 60 days imprisonment.

Award: \$2,035.03 (incl. pain and suffering \$800.00)

200-5610 A 27 year old police constable was assaulted while off duty while attempting to detain three men until other police arrived. He sustained a post-traumatic nasal deformity. The offenders were convicted of assault causing bodily harm and causing a disturbance by fighting, and sentenced from 40 to 60 days each.

Award: \$750.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$750.00)

200-5647 A 20 year old prison inmate was beaten by fellow inmates. He sustained a cerebral contusion and suffers from bilateral incoordination and spasticity, poor co-ordination in his left hand, mental retardation, and aggravation of a pre-existing spastic condition. The offenders were convicted of wounding and sentenced from 2 years and 2 months to 4½ years imprisonment.

Award: \$5,292.70 (incl. pain and suffering \$5,000.00)

200-5712 A 29 year old teacher was assaulted after a dance. He sustained a laceration on his face, a fractured nose, and bruised ribs. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to 6 months imprisonment.

Award: \$865.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$750.00)

200-5754 A 34 year old grocery store owner was struck in the stomach during a robbery by an unknown offender.

Award: \$545.72 (incl. pain and suffering \$300.00)

200-5808 A 32 year old housewife was assaulted by a neighbour. She sustained a fractured nose and facial abrasions and contusions. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and fined \$100.00.

Award: \$671.75 (incl. pain and suffering \$500.00)

200-5837 A 42 year old grocery store owner was assaulted and kicked by two youths in his store. He suffered bruises, lacerations, and the loss of five front teeth. The offenders were convicted of assault, one being sentenced to 15 days imprisonment and 2 years probation and the other to 30 days imprisonment.

Award: \$3,603.75 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,500.00)

200-5856 A 16 year old student was accosted by some other youths. He sustained a fractured nose and dental damage. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to a fine of \$300.00 or 15 days imprisonment.

Award: \$2,603.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$2,500.00)

200-5863 A 21 year old aircraft construction worker was assaulted at a party by a man who was upset by the applicant flirting with his girlfriend. The applicant sustained major brain damage after having his head banged against the wall.

The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and given a suspended sentence with 2 years probation.

Award: \$8,204.50 (incl. pain and suffering \$7,500.00) plus continuing monthly payments of \$500.00

200-5915 A 49 year old mechanic was assaulted by a tenant on his farm, and sustained a moderately severe fracture of the right ankle. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to a fine of \$300.00 or 30 days imprisonment.

Award: \$4,435.25 (incl. pain and suffering \$2,500.00)

200-5953 A 39 year old sales representative was assaulted by the friend of a tenant who became abusive during a party. He sustained a fractured nose and multiple contusions. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to six months imprisonment.

Award: \$2,000.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$2,000.00)

200-5972 A 49 year old typist sustained several large bruises on her leg when her purse was snatched. No offenders were charged.

Award: \$300.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$300.00)

200-5985 A 26 year old mechanic was shot and stabbed by his wife's former boyfriend. He sustained gunshot wounds to his left hand, groin and right loin, and a stab wound in his chest. The offender was convicted of attempted murder and sentenced to 6 years imprisonment.

Award: \$3,740.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$3,500.00)

200-5999 A 47 year old ambulance driver was assaulted by a group of youths in a shopping mall. He sustained a mild head injury, bruises and dental damage. The offender was convicted of common assault and sentenced to a fine of \$125.00 or 7 days imprisonment.

Award: \$2,205.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$500.00)

200-6012 A 69 year old estate broker was struck in the face by an unknown offender while investigating a disturbance outside his home.

Award: \$1,189.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$750.00)

200-6031 A 23 year old auditor was struck in the face by an unknown offender while sitting in his car at a red light. He sustained multiple facial lacerations, including one by his eye which required surgery.

Award: \$2,562.96 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,800.00)

200-6046 A 26 year old waiter was hit over the head with a beer glass while trying to calm down a noisy customer. He sustained a deep scalp laceration. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to 15 months imprisonment.

Award: \$2,288.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$2,000.00)

200-6067 A 61 year old retired man was upset with the way a drinking partner was playing with his grandchild, and made his objections known. A shoving match ensued, in which the applicant was punched in the face, sustaining multiple bruises. The offender was convicted of common assault and sentenced to a fine of \$300.00 or 2 months imprisonment. Since the applicant had been drinking and had hit the offender first, the Board invoked Section 17(1) of the Act to reduce the award.

Award: \$514.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$500.00)

200-6107 A 50 year old unemployed man was assaulted by an unknown offender and sustained a laceration of the scalp.

Award: \$250.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$250.00)

200-6194 A 36 year old electrician was punched during an argument with the offender, and then kicked during the ensuing fight. He sustained a severe fracture of the nose, lacerations inside the mouth and contusions to the face and jaw. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to 30 days imprisonment. The Board cited Section 17(1) of the Act to reduce the award because of the applicant's conduct in the argument.

Award: \$1,947.85 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,200.00)

200-6220 A 21 year old waiter was hit in the eye with a pellet fired by the offender, and suffered permanent damage to his left eye. The offender was convicted of dangerous use of a weapon and sentenced to a fine of \$250.00 or 13 days imprisonment plus 9 months probation.

Award: \$6,286.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$3,500.00)

200-6243 A 24 year old nurse was beaten by a former boyfriend who had broken into her home. She sustained bruises and abrasions, and a continuing back problem. The alleged offender was found unfit to stand trial and sent to a psychiatric hospital.

Award: \$2,085.28 (incl. pain and suffering \$2,000.00)

200-6262 A 24 year old student was beaten by her former common-law husband. She sustained a fractured nose and severe soft tissue injuries to her face, as well as emotional trauma which required psychiatric therapy. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to sixty days imprisonment.

Award: \$2,016.80 (incl. pain and suffering \$2,000.00)

200-6292 A 45 year old disability pensioner was beaten by four alleged offenders. He sustained bruises and abrasions on his hands, arms, chest, abdomen, upper back, ribs and head. The Justice of the Peace would not accept the applicant's information against the alleged offenders.

Award: \$1,817.34 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,500.00)

200-6325 A 25 year old salesman was assaulted without provocation outside a discotheque and sustained superficial lacerations and bruising to the head. The

offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and given an absolute discharge.

Award: \$650.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$650.00)

200-6333 A 21 year old hot melt operator was assaulted without provocation near his apartment. He sustained a double fracture of the jaw, as well as dental damage. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to 2 months imprisonment.

Award: \$2,478.26 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,500.00)

200-6342 A 40 year old restaurant worker was attacked by the offender with a hammer, and struck on the head several times. She sustained several scalp wounds requiring hospitalization for 10 days, and suffered from emotional trauma. The offender was convicted of wounding with intent and sentenced to 2 years less a day imprisonment and three years probation.

Award: \$2,460.27 (incl. pain and suffering \$2,000.00)

200-6360 A 26 year old student was struck in the face by a thrown beer bottle after confronting a group of people, who had made racial slurs. He sustained dental damage and extensive facial lacerations. The offender was convicted of causing a disturbance and given a suspended sentence plus 18 months probation.

Award: \$1,821.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,500.00)

200-6364 A 22 year old cashier was walking her dog when it got into a fight with the offender's dog. He punched her in the mouth when she attempted to break up the fight. She sustained dental damage and a laceration to her lip which left permanent damage. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and given a conditional discharge.

Award: \$3,574.58 (incl. pain and suffering \$2,000.00)

200-6367 A 29 year old bar bouncer was assaulted while attempting to evict the unknown offender. He sustained lacerations to the neck, chest and forehead.

Award: \$560.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$350.00)

200-6377 A 21 year old letter carrier was with some friends when they were assaulted by two men, one of whom was an escaped convict. The applicant sustained lacerations to his face and ear. The first offender was convicted of wounding and the second of assault causing bodily harm. They were sentenced to 12 and 3 months imprisonment respectively.

Award: \$1,313.10 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,000.00)

200-6386 A 26 year old attendant at a mental institution was assaulted by an inmate, and sustained a severe fractured dislocation of the middle joint of the left ring finger. This finger was eventually amputated.

Award: \$5,011.10 (incl. pain and suffering \$2,500.00)

200-6392 A 21 year old clerk was assaulted in a discotheque parking lot by the offender, who was drunk and rowdy. He sustained lacerations on two fingers from the offender's knife. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to a fine of \$100.00 or 30 days in jail plus 18 months probation.

Award: \$650.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$650.00)

200-6394 A 61 year old apartment manager was assaulted by the offender when she and her husband were cleaning out the offender's uncle's apartment, obtaining his bags to hold until the rent was paid. She sustained lacerations, bruises and swelling of the face. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to a fine of \$300.00 plus 12 months probation.

Award: \$1,253.15 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,000.00)

200-6421 A 19 year old cleaner was pushed through a plate glass window as he escorted the offender from the restaurant where his wife worked. He sustained lacerations to the left elbow, chest and back. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and given a conditional discharge and six months probation.

Award: \$786.22 (incl. pain and suffering \$500.00)

200-6441 A 27 year old airline employee attempted to prevent the offender from driving off with a stolen stereo, and was thrown off the side of the offender's truck in the process. He sustained a fractured jaw, a pneumothorax, multiple broken ribs, fractures of the upper end of the humerus and right clavicle, and severe dental damage. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm by criminal negligence and was sentenced to 90 days imprisonment.

Award: \$11,368.99 (incl. pain and suffering \$7,500.00)

200-6453 A 24 year old student was pushed down by the offender while preventing him from throwing a cat at a wall. She was knocked unconscious for a short time, and a pre-existing back problem was exacerbated. The offender was convicted of common assault and fined \$200.00.

Award: \$500.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$500.00)

200-6483 A 33 year old prison inmate was assaulted without provocation by an unknown offender, and sustained a contusion and laceration over one eye.

Award: \$650.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$500.00)

200-6496 A 14 year old girl was sitting in a car with some friends when it was attacked by 3 youths with baseball bats. Glass flew into her eye and she sustained deep lacerations of the globe of the left eye. Some permanent loss of sight occurred, and there was the possibility of future visual difficulties. One offender was convicted of weapons dangerous and given a suspended sentence with 3 years probation.

Award: \$2,225.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,500.00)

200-6521 A 59 year old labourer was knocked down by an unknown offender when her purse was snatched. She sustained a dislocation of the right shoulder, bruises and abrasions.

Award: \$1,437.20 (incl. pain and suffering \$800.00)

200-6543 An 18 year old student was tortured by the offender, who tried to get him to confess to a crime the offender himself had actually committed. The applicant had staples shot in his arms and shoulders from a staple gun, was slashed 9 times on the back with a knife, and was choked with a wire hanger. The offender was convicted of wounding and sentenced to 4 years imprisonment.

Award: \$4,014.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$3,500.00)

200-6548 A 22 year old labourer was assaulted without provocation by an unknown offender at a music festival. He sustained facial lacerations and loss of sight in his right eye.

Award: \$4,902.80 (incl. pain and suffering \$4,500.00)

200-6558 A 19 year old donut baker was assaulted by a customer who was creating a disturbance in her place of work. She sustained a fractured clavicle and a muscle sprain to her neck and back. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to 30 days imprisonment.

Award: \$2,100.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,500.00)

200-6614 A 38 year old security investigator in a department store attempted to apprehend a shoplifter, who assaulted her. She sustained a whiplash injury and contusions to her lower back. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and given an absolute discharge.

Award: \$2,500.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$2,500.00)

200-6624 A 30 year old punch press operator was assaulted by her boyfriend after she accepted an invitation to go to a party with another man. She lost the sight of her right eye in the incident. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to 3 months imprisonment and 1 year probation.

Award: \$8,497.49 (incl. pain and suffering \$5,000.00)

200-6646 A 52 year old businessman was assaulted by the offender when he came to the aid of a woman the offender was beating. The offender knocked the applicant unconscious, and continued to beat him as he lay on the floor. He sustained a fractured zygoma, bruised ribs, and trauma to the left kidney. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to 2 years imprisonment.

Award: \$8,360.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$6,000.00)

200-6650 A 40 year old meat clerk was assaulted by a man he had sold a tire to. There appears to have been no provocation. The applicant sustained lacerations to the face, a laceration of the right eye and dental damage. The offender

was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and given a suspended sentence and 18 months probation.

Award: \$1,700.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,500.00)

200-6654 A 27 year old housewife received second degree burns to her back and left shoulder when an unknown arsonist set her apartment on fire.

Award: \$1,000.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,000.00)

200-6663 A 34 year old machine operator was the victim of an unprovoked assault. His arm was broken, and required six months to heal. As well, he developed problems with his left shoulder. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and given a suspended sentence and 18 months probation.

Award: \$6,528.16 (incl. pain and suffering \$2,000.00)

200-6672 A 22 year old lumber saleswoman was hit over the head by an unknown offender who had broken into her house. She sustained contusions and multiple abrasions to the head.

Award: \$660.50 (incl. pain and suffering \$500.00)

200-6684 A 37 year old police constable was punched in the face and bitten on the thumb while investigating a domestic dispute. The offender was convicted of assault police and given conditional discharge.

Award: \$200.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$200.00)

200-6693 A 41 year old television repairman was assaulted when he tried to take the licence number of a man who had scratched his van. However, some doubt exists as to who started the fight, and the alleged offender's conviction was overturned on appeal. The applicant sustained a fractured nose, bruised eyes, and dental damage, as well as having his glasses broken. The Board citing Section 17(1) of the Act gave no award for pain and suffering.

Award: \$2,464.50

200-6732 A 25 year old clerk was assaulted without provocation by unknown offenders. The applicant sustained a fractured jaw, dental damage, and an aggravation of a pre-existing epileptic condition.

Award: \$4,261.05 (incl. pain and suffering \$2,500.00)

200-6748 The applicant is the sister of a murdered woman. The applicant and her husband adopted the victim's children and incurred expenses in doing so. The Board awarded these expenses under Section 7(a) of the Act.

Award: \$2,505.00

200-6754 A 66 year old labourer was assaulted and robbed by an unknown offender while returning home from his night shift. He sustained a fractured zygoma, and bruises and lacerations to the face.

Award: \$1,015.48 (incl. pain and suffering \$800.00)

200-6757 A 64 year old secretary was injured when she attempted to prevent a juvenile from stealing her purse. She sustained a fracture and dislocation of her shoulder, and was left with a permanent disability. The offender was found delinquent.

Award: \$3,453.06 (incl. pain and suffering \$2,000.00)

200-6773 A 54 year old unemployed man was struck in the face by a stick thrown by an unknown offender. His glasses broke, and a piece of glass embedded in his eye, causing it to lose almost all sight. The applicant was previously blind in the other eye, complicating the situation.

Award: \$6,026.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$6,000.00)

200-6777 A 22 year old unemployed woman was injured when trying to break up a fight between her husband and the alleged offender. She sustained a perforation of the eardrum, which resulted in a slight loss of hearing. No charges were laid.

Award: \$920.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$850.00)

200-6785 A 25 year old woman was assaulted during an argument with the offender in a bar. She sustained lacerations of her eyelids and lips, and her partial denture had to be replaced. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to a fine of \$300.00 or 15 days imprisonment.

Award: \$1,146.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$800.00)

200-6809 A 30 year old collection clerk was assaulted by her former common-law husband, who threatened to cut her throat with a knife. She sustained contusions to her face and chest, a perforated eardrum and required a cervical support for her neck. The offender was convicted of common assault and given a conditional discharge and 8 months probation.

Award: \$3,552.64 (incl. pain and suffering \$2,500.00)

200-6815 A 33 year old mechanic was beaten with a tire iron by the offender who wanted the applicant not to act as a witness of an accident the offender had caused. The applicant sustained a fracture of the distal ulna and deep lacerations to his head. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to six months imprisonment plus two years probation.

Award: \$4,199.08 (incl. pain and suffering \$2,500.00)

200-6818 A 34 year old police constable and his partner were assaulted while in plain clothes by a group of men while escorting one of them out of a restaurant. The applicant sustained a concussion, a sprained ankle, multiple bruises and abrasions, and serious dental damage. The offenders were convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to 60 and 10 days imprisonment respectively and one year probation each.

Award: \$1,000.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,000.00)

200-6822 A 50 year old brakeman was beaten by two men during an argument with them. He sustained a fractured jaw and ribs, bruises and abrasions. The offenders were convicted of assault causing bodily harm and given suspended sentences and one year probation. The Board reduced the award for pain and suffering because of the applicant's actions, citing Section 17(1) of the Act.

Award: \$3,326.89 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,000.00)

200-6825 A 36 year old clerk was cut in the face with a beer bottle while trying to break up an argument. He sustained extensive facial lacerations. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to a fine of \$300.00 or 30 days imprisonment.

Award: \$2,710.38 (incl. pain and suffering \$2,500.00)

200-6843 A 50 year old payroll administrator was attacked by the estranged husband of her daughter, while he was on parole. She received multiple stab wounds to her chest, abdomen and left arm, and came close to death. A country wide warrant is outstanding against the alleged offender.

Award: \$15,049.72 (incl. pain and suffering \$8,000.00)

200-6853 A 27 year old unemployed woman was shot by a shotgun through a window by an unknown offender. She sustained multiple pellet wounds to her head, left chest, arm and knee.

Award: \$3,600.39 (incl. pain and suffering \$3,000.00)

200-6860 A 41 year old psychiatric nursing assistant was assaulted by a patient while working. He sustained a multiple fracture of his nose. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and received a suspended sentence and one year's probation.

Award: \$1,605.20 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,200.00)

200-6863 A 54 year old seaman was assaulted by a drunken neighbour while taking him home. He sustained a broken hand and rib, cuts and bruises. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to 90 days imprisonment.

Award: \$3,350.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$3,000.00)

200-6867 A 27 year old police constable was injured while arresting a man for causing a disturbance. He sustained a fractured nose and a lower back injury. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to 60 days imprisonment.

Award: \$1,170.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$800.00)

200-6871 A 25 year old police constable was injured by a suspect who resisted arrest and fell on the applicant's leg. The applicant sustained severe damage to cartilage and ligaments in his left knee, which will probably cause complications in the future. The offender was convicted of assault with intent to resist arrest and was sentenced to three months imprisonment.

Award: \$3,495.50 (incl. pain and suffering \$3,000.00)

200-6885 A 22 year old ambulance dispatcher was assaulted without provocation and sustained minor soft tissue injuries. However, subsequently he experienced memory lapses and seizures. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to a fine of \$350.00 or 21 days imprisonment.
Award: \$2,474.78 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,500.00)

200-6895 A 47 year old jewellery store owner was hit with a baseball bat during a robbery of his store. He sustained a laceration of the scalp and a fracture of the right middle finger. He suffered a prolonged traumatic neurosis and because of damage to his finger, could no longer repair watches. One offender was convicted of assault with intent to rob and wounding and sentenced to five years imprisonment, and the other was convicted of wounding and sentenced to 18 months imprisonment.
Award: \$6,645.58 (incl. pain and suffering \$4,000.00)

200-6904 A 38 year old American electrician was shot by an unknown offender while standing outside a building. He suffered a gunshot wound to his face, with lacerations of his tongue and lips and severe dental damage.
Award: \$5,750.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$5,000.00)

200-6910 A 39 year old teacher was assaulted when he complained to his neighbours about the noise they were making. He sustained facial bruises, a laceration of the nose, and a concussion. The alleged offender was acquitted.
Award: \$1,531.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,200.00)

200-6922 A 50 year old taxi driver was assaulted by two men he picked up in his cab. He sustained a fractured nose, a split lip, and a sprained wrist. The two offenders were convicted of assault causing bodily harm, one being sentenced to five months and the other to 90 days imprisonment.
Award: \$2,095.78 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,000.00)

200-6929 A 15 year old student was kicked in the mouth by the alleged offenders, but although he knew their identity, he would not tell the police or lay charges. The applicant lost 2 teeth and had other dental damage. The Board cited Section 17(1a) of the Act to deny an award for pain and suffering, but awarded costs of dental work.
Award: \$156.08.

200-6936 A 29 year old trust company employee was hit with a gun and forced to partially disrobe during a robbery of her branch. She sustained soft tissue injuries and intense emotional disturbance. The offender was convicted of armed robbery and sentenced to ten years imprisonment.
Award: \$4,339.60 (incl. pain and suffering \$4,000.00)

200-6941 A 28 year old police officer slipped and fell while pursuing a suspect, spraining a shoulder.
Award: \$412.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$400.00)

200-6953 A 39 year old auto worker was assaulted and robbed when leaving a restaurant by unknown offenders. He sustained a broken jaw, facial lacerations, and dental damage.

Award: \$1,880.07 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,500.00)

200-6968 A 29 year old unemployed man was assaulted in his apartment by the alleged offender with an axe handle. He sustained scalp lacerations and bruises of the chest and leg. The charges against the alleged offender were dropped when he agreed to pay the applicant \$1,500.00 for furniture he damaged.

Award: \$450.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$450.00)

200-6977 A 47 year old real estate broker was punched in the face by a tenant to whom he had given notice of eviction. He sustained dental damage and facial bruises and lacerations. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to four months imprisonment and 18 months probation.

Award: \$1,400.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$900.00)

200-6990 A 19 year old stock boy was assaulted by some youths who were coercing him into paying them money. He sustained facial bruises and abrasions. There is a bench warrant outstanding for one alleged offender, and another was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and attempted robbery and was sentenced to 30 days imprisonment.

Award: \$591.86 (incl. pain and suffering \$500.00)

200-6994 A 60 year old factory worker was attacked and robbed of \$110.00 by the two offenders. He sustained multiple facial fractures. Both offenders were convicted of robbery with violence and sentenced to 18 months imprisonment.

Award: \$3,511.74 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,000.00)

200-7025 A 26 year old mail man was assaulted by the offender, who was attempting to steal beer from a case the applicant was carrying. The applicant sustained one broken and four chipped teeth. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to a fine of \$400.00 or 30 days imprisonment.

Award: \$1,482.25 (incl. pain and suffering \$800.00)

200-7031 A 30 year old police constable was dragged by the offender's car while attempting to stop the offender, a burglary suspect, from escaping. He sustained neck and back injuries, and lesions in the spinal accessory nerve on the right side. The offender was convicted of robbery charges related to the incident and sentenced to 9 months imprisonment and 18 months probation.

Award: \$4,259.52 (incl. pain and suffering \$4,000.00)

200-7034 A 31 year old taxi driver was assaulted by two unknown offenders who were passengers in his cab. He was beaten with bottles and a tire iron. He

sustained lacerations and abrasions to the face and head. The applicant made no claim for pain and suffering.

Award: \$847.26

200-7056 A 45 year old cook's helper was struck in the face without provocation. She sustained a mild concussion and contusions. She developed a chronic depressive anxiety neurosis, which has prevented her from working since then. The offender was convicted of common assault and given a conditional discharge and six months probation.

Award: \$5,586.50 (incl. pain and suffering \$2,000.00)

200-7068 A 68 year old pensioner was thrown to the ground by an unknown offender when her purse was snatched. She sustained a fracture of the pelvis, contusions and abrasions.

Award: \$1,871.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,500.00)

200-7075 A 39 year old skidder operator was beaten with a pool cue by his girlfriend's ex-husband and another man. He sustained a concussion, deep scalp lacerations and a fractured finger. The offenders were convicted of assault causing bodily harm, and sentenced to 8 and 4 months imprisonment respectively.

Award: \$1,506.50 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,200.00)

200-7080 A 32 year old dental technician was knocked to the pavement during an altercation. He broke two teeth and sustained a scalp laceration. The offender was convicted of common assault and given an absolute discharge.

Award: \$800.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$700.00)

200-7083 A 52 year old taxi driver was punched in the face by a drunken passenger. He sustained dental damage and a lacerated lip. A bench warrant is outstanding against the alleged offender.

Award: \$1,181.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,000.00)

200-7091 A 44 year old credit reporter was assaulted when the offender felt that the applicant had insulted his girlfriend. The applicant sustained lacerations and abrasions around the mouth, and a jaw contusion. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and given an absolute discharge.

Award: \$320.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$200.00)

200-7100 The applicant submitted a claim for loss of income due to the murder of her husband. He had been ordered to pay her \$150.00 per month for two years. The Board agreed to cover this amount in a lump sum.

Award: \$3,750.00

200-7117 A 43 year old unemployed man was assaulted by two unknown offenders. He sustained a fracture of the left cheekbone.

Award: \$300.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$300.00)

200-7119 A 37 year old truck driver was struck in the face by the offender while fishing. The blow fractured his nasal bones. The offender was convicted of common assault and fined \$150.00.

Award: \$858.86 (incl. pain and suffering \$700.00)

200-7124 A 50 year old police constable was assaulted by the offender while arresting him for drunken driving. He sustained torn intercostal muscles of the left chest, abrasions to his face, and a bite to the left hand. The offender was convicted of assaulting a peace officer and fined \$500.00.

Award: \$500.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$500.00)

200-7130 A 51 year old labourer was assaulted without provocation. He sustained a broken hip and was not able to return to work. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to a fine of \$350.00 or 17 days imprisonment. No award was made for pain and suffering pending further documentation.

Award: \$3,866.40 plus \$500.00 a month, to be reviewed after one year.

200-7149 A 53 year old carpenter was assaulted in a tavern without provocation. He sustained a spiral fracture of the right tibia and fibula. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to 90 days in jail and 1 year probation.

Award: \$3,954.50 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,500.00)

200-7153 A 29 year old police constable was injured while preventing a man from vandalizing a building. He sustained lacerations to one finger. The offender was convicted of mischief to private property and given a conditional discharge with 12 months probation.

Award: \$50.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$50.00)

200-7159 A 36 year old secretary was pushed over while trying to obtain a document from the offender's friend. She sustained bruises to the left hip, muscle spasm of the neck, and suffered depression and nervous anxiety for several months. The offender was convicted of common assault and given a conditional discharge.

Award: \$1,327.60 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,000.00)

200-7164 A 57 year old printer binder was assaulted by the unknown offender and robbed of her purse. She sustained abrasions to her hands and knees, a fracture of the right zygoma and orbital floor, resulting in her cheek being numb for 3 months, and emotional trauma.

Award: \$2,486.50 (incl. pain and suffering \$2,000.00)

200-7168 The application was made by a friend on behalf of the victim, a 59 year old man who was punched and kicked in the head by an unknown assailant. The victim sustained a left temporal subdural hematoma, leaving the victim unable to speak or write intelligibly.

Award: \$7,000.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$7,000.00)

200-7180 A 70 year old unemployed man was beaten and robbed in his apartment. He sustained facial cuts, bruises, and a fractured nose requiring a full rhinoplasty. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to 8 months imprisonment and 3 years probation.
Award: \$3,065.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$2,500.00)

200-7182 A 42 year old maintenance man was struck on the back of the head by an unknown offender while leaving a restaurant where he had six or seven beers. He sustained multiple fractures of the left orbit and malar bones, and his left eye had to be removed. Because he was unco-operative with the police, and received a substantial insurance settlement, the Board cited Section 17(2) to reduce the award.
Award: \$2,608.80 (incl. pain and suffering \$500.00)

200-7209 A 33 year old police constable was injured while coming to the assistance of a fellow constable who was being assaulted by five men. He sustained soft tissue injuries to the head, face, ribs, and right knee, a torn nail, and a muscle tear in the left shoulder. Two offenders were convicted of common assault and sentenced to a fine of \$150.00 or 10 days imprisonment.
Award: \$1,315.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,000.00)

200-7214 A 38 year old unemployed man was robbed and assaulted by two unknown offenders. He sustained minor bruises and a contusion to his cheek.
Award: \$440.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$250.00)

200-7216 A 64 year old railway employee was hit in an altercation in which he had made a racial slur about the unknown offender. He sustained a facial laceration leaving permanent nerve damage. Because of the racial insult the applicant made, the Board invoked Section 17(1) of the Act to reduce the award.
Award: \$2,475.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$2,250.00)

200-7221 A 23 year old teller supervisor was threatened and struck over the head with a gun during a robbery of her branch. She sustained a scalp laceration and underwent severe emotional stress. The offender was convicted of armed robbery and sentenced to 10 years imprisonment.
Award: \$1,200.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,200.00)

200-7225 A 45 year old mechanic fractured several bones in his right hand when assaulted by the alleged offender, his brother-in-law. Charges were withdrawn, due to the mental condition of the alleged offender.
Award: \$488.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$350.00)

200-7232 A 26 year old police constable was assaulted while arresting the offender. He sustained bruising of the stomach area. The offender was convicted of assaulting a peace officer and sentenced to 30 days imprisonment.
Award: \$250.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$250.00)

200-7237 A 25 year old police constable was assaulted while assisting in the arrest of the offender. He sustained a slight fracture of the wrist. The offender was convicted of assaulting a peace officer and sentenced to a fine of \$300.00 or 2 months imprisonment.

Award: \$446.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$350.00)

200-7251 A 41 year old caretaker was bitten while rescuing his son from a vicious dog. He sustained a large irregular flap laceration on the arm, which required over 40 stitches to close. Charges of harbouring a vicious dog against the dog's owner were dropped when the dog was destroyed.

Award: \$4,090.97 (incl. pain and suffering \$3,500.00)

200-7259 A 45 year old restaurateur was assaulted by a customer who did not like the milkshake he ordered. He sustained facial lacerations and bruising, and a broken thumb. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to a fine of \$200.00 or 30 days imprisonment.

Award: \$715.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$550.00)

200-7282 A 48 year old cab driver was assaulted without provocation. She sustained a mild concussion, and had continuing problems with muscle spasms in her neck and back, severe headaches, and nausea. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to 3 months imprisonment.

Award: \$2,543.50 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,500.00)

200-7284 A 22 year old student was assaulted without provocation by two unknown men, apparently in a case of mistaken identification. She sustained a fractured nose, five fractured ribs, and multiple bruises.

Award: \$2,371.20 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,200.00)

200-7289 A 16 year old student agreed to become involved in a fight. He sustained a fractured jaw. The juvenile offender was charged with assault and ordered to keep the peace. Because of the circumstances of the incident, no award for pain or suffering was given.

Award: \$616.00

200-7292 A 37 year old restaurant manager was assaulted by her common-law husband. She sustained a perforated eardrum and other injuries, and suffered severe anxiety. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and given a suspended sentence with 2 years probation.

Award: \$2,763.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,500.00)

200-7294 A 37 year old glass worker was struck in the face by the alleged offender, who wanted to dance with the applicant's wife. He sustained severe facial lacerations. No charges were laid against the alleged offender because of identification problems.

Award: \$1,639.53 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,000.00)

200-7314 A 34 year old police constable was assaulted after breaking up a fight between one of the offenders and another man. He sustained a fractured nose and lacerations over the right eye. One offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to 6 months imprisonment and the other was convicted of assaulting a peace officer and sentenced to a \$300.00 fine or 60 days imprisonment.

Award: \$667.60 (incl. pain and suffering \$650.00)

200-7323 A 21 year old student was assaulted without provocation as he stood by his car. He sustained dental damage, including losing two teeth. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and fined \$350.00.

Award: \$2,315.80 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,000.00)

200-7329 A 20 year old unemployed man was involved in an incident in which he sustained a bruised and swollen eye, and a hair line fracture of the left ankle. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to a fine of \$500.00 or 30 days imprisonment. As the applicant had gotten out of his car with a baseball bat to meet the offender, the Board cited Section 17(1) of the Act to reduce the award.

Award: \$695.50 (incl. pain and suffering \$400.00)

200-7335 A 28 year old quality control inspector was beaten by four men who were approaching his mosque with various weapons. He sustained bruises and lacerations to his face, head, left arm, and right ankle. Two offenders were convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to 60 days imprisonment each.

Award: \$2,104.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,250.00)

200-7349 A 22 year old prison inmate accused the offender of not serving him butter with his breakfast, and then realizing his mistake, apologized. The offender assaulted him after the meal. The applicant sustained a fractured nose and lacerations. The offender was punished within the institution.

Award: \$500.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$500.00)

200-7358 A 46 year old silk screen printer was shot at during a party by the offender, who was attempting to hit someone else. The applicant was struck in the left buttocks by shotgun pellets. The alleged offender had not been brought to trial at the time of the hearing.

Award: \$3,658.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$2,000.00)

200-7372 A 53 year old man was assaulted when he complained to the offender about the offender's dog being on his property. He sustained dental damage, a fractured toe, bruises and abrasions. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to a fine of \$200.00 or 10 days imprisonment.

Award: \$2,382.50 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,200.00)

200-7378 A 34 year old retarded man was injured when he grabbed the unknown offender, who had made insulting, derogatory and obscene comments about his mother and sister. The offender punched him in the eye, damaging it and causing it to lose almost all vision. Although he was provoked, the applicant began the fight, and the Board, therefore, reduced the award for pain and suffering, citing Section 17(1) of the Act.

Award: \$3,500.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$3,500.00)

200-7381 A 20 year old man was involved in a fight which the alleged offenders began, after asking the applicant and his friends if they had any drugs. The applicant was struck with a hatchet and sustained lacerations of the right forearm and head and a depressed skull fracture. Charges against the alleged offenders were dropped when witnesses failed to appear at their trial.

Award: \$3,605.43 (incl. pain and suffering \$3,000.00)

200-7387 A 26 year old police constable was injured when his car was rammed by the offender during a chase. He sustained injuries to his back and neck ligaments. The offender was convicted of dangerous driving and was sentenced to four months imprisonment and two years probation. The Board was satisfied that the applicant was injured while arresting a suspect as defined by Section 5(b) of the Act.

Award: \$3,358.75 (incl. pain and suffering \$2,500.00)

200-7392 A 24 year old woman was assaulted by the offender after she refused his sexual advances. She was kept in the hospital for one week and sustained multiple bruising. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and given a suspended sentence with six months probation.

Award: \$1,404.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,000.00)

200-7396 The applicant is the wife of the victim, a 37 year old man who was murdered during a robbery of their store by an unknown offender. An award was made for both pecuniary loss and pain and suffering because of prolonged nervous shock.

Award: \$7,900.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$4,500.00) plus continuing monthly payments of \$50.00 per month.

200-7398 A 34 year old pin machine operator was assaulted without provocation by a man he was drinking with and stabbed several times. He received several lacerations to the stomach region and required surgery to repair lacerations to his bowel. The offender was convicted of wounding and sentenced to 3 months imprisonment.

Award: \$2,737.28 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,500.00)

200-7402 A 53 year old custom sprayer was assaulted when he refused to loan the offender money. He sustained multiple bruises and abrasions on his legs. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to a fine of \$300.00 or 30 days imprisonment.

Award: \$370.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$250.00)

200-7405 A 52 year old bookkeeper was assaulted on a streetcar and had a tooth chipped. A bench warrant is outstanding against the alleged offender.
Award: \$264.04 (incl. pain and suffering \$150.00)

200-7411 A 25 year old chiropractic assistant was hit by shot gun pellets when the offender fired several random shots. She sustained multiple pellet wounds to her shoulder, back and buttocks. The offender was convicted of careless use of a firearm and received a suspended sentence and two years probation.
Award: \$1,844.17 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,500.00)

200-7421 A 52 year old truck driver was injured by a bomb hidden in a beer case. He sustained second and third degree burns to his face, skull, trunk and arms. No offender was ever apprehended.
Award: \$4,670.65 (incl. pain and suffering \$4,000.00)

200-7428 A 25 year old fireman came to the assistance of an off-duty policeman who was being assaulted by six men, and sustained multiple bruises, abrasions and a hematoma of the right ear. One offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to 60 days imprisonment and two were convicted of common assault.
Award: \$570.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$500.00)

200-7430 The applicant is the sister of the victim, a 39 year old man who was shot and killed. She applied only for funeral expenses. The offender was convicted of manslaughter and sentenced to two years imprisonment.
Award: \$1,000.00

200-7434 The application was made on behalf of the victim, a 2 year old girl who was stabbed while taking a nap in a day care centre. She sustained two deep lacerations to her arm and emotional trauma. The offender was found not guilty by reason of insanity.
Award: \$2,000.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$2,000.00)

200-7445 A 46 year old baker was struck in the face by a co-worker. He sustained a fractured left zygoma causing much pain and discomfort. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to 21 days imprisonment.
Award: \$1,528.74 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,500.00)

200-7447 A 20 year old apartment security guard was assaulted while chasing an intruder. He was kicked in the eye and sustained a corneal abrasion, a fractured orbital rim, and numerous small lacerations and abrasions around the eye. No offender has been apprehended.
Award: \$1,250.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,250.00)

200-7457 A 46 year old warehouseman was stabbed and robbed in his apartment. He sustained minor stab wounds. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to 15 months imprisonment.
Award: \$902.39 (incl. pain and suffering \$350.00)

200-7462 A 24 year old sales clerk was assaulted in a bar without provocation. He sustained facial lacerations and bruises and a fractured cheek bone. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to three months imprisonment.
Award: \$1,246.20 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,000.00)

200-7469 A 45 year old self-employed rug cleaner had sulphuric acid thrown on him without any provocation. He sustained severe chemical burns to his arms, chest wall and abdomen. He was left with permanent scars and functional limitation of movement over the involved joints. The offender was convicted of causing injury with intent and sentenced to six months imprisonment and two years' probation.
Award: \$5,352.75 (incl. pain and suffering \$3,600.00)

200-7424 A 66 year old carpenter was attacked by a dog and sustained severe lacerations to his lower left ankle and lower right leg. Charges against the offender were dropped when the dog was destroyed.
Award: \$2,805.05 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,500.00)

200-7479 A 19 year old waiter was assaulted without provocation in a laneway. He sustained dental injuries. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to 14 days imprisonment.
Award: \$1,390.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$750.00)

200-7487 A 17 year old student was punched in the mouth by someone he was playing baseball with. He sustained some dental damage. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and given a conditional discharge with two years' probation.
Award: \$500.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$350.00)

200-7492 A 28 year old member of the armed forces was assaulted without provocation while at a swimming hole with some friends. She sustained multiple bruises and abrasions, a lacerated lip, and considerable dental damage. The two offenders were convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to 30 days and 4 months imprisonment respectively.
Award: \$1,320.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,000.00)

200-7494 A 53 year old man was assaulted on a bus after falling asleep and leaning on the offender's shoulder. He sustained a facial laceration and bruises. The offender was convicted of common assault and sentenced to four months in jail.
Award: \$300.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$300.00)

200-7507 A 35 year old kitchen worker was stabbed without provocation at a New Year's party. She sustained minor lacerations to her left breast and arm. The offender was convicted of wounding and sentenced to 30 days imprisonment and two years' probation.

Award: \$796.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$600.00)

200-7509 A 51 year old disability pensioner was assaulted by the offender in a bush. He sustained a black eye, a laceration to his forehead and a bruised arm. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and fined \$300.00.

Award: \$275.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$275.00)

200-7521 A 25 year old factory worker was severely beaten when the offender broke into her apartment, murdering a guest and injuring the applicant's roommate and roommate's son. The applicant sustained a fracture of the ulna. The offender was found not guilty on all charges by reason of insanity.

Award: \$2,132.13 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,500.00)

200-7525 A 31 year old unemployed man was assaulted by the alleged offender, who believed that the applicant had assaulted his girl-friend. The applicant sustained a fractured jaw. Charges against the alleged offender were dropped due to Crown problems with witnesses.

Award: \$954.01 (incl. pain and suffering \$700.00)

200-7528 A 21 year old clerk was assaulted without provocation and sustained serious dental damage. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to 4 months imprisonment.

Award: \$4,747.09 (incl. pain and suffering \$2,000.00)

200-7537 A 57 year old man was in bed with his wife when their son, apparently under the influence of drugs, shot them with a rifle, killing the wife. The applicant's arm was amputated, and he suffered extreme nervous shock. The offender was found not guilty by reason of insanity.

Award: \$7,905.75 (incl. pain and suffering \$7,500.00) plus \$500.00 per month, continuing payments.

200-7546 A 29 year old security guard was assaulted when he asked the offender and some other people to leave his place of employment. He sustained a soft tissue injury to the lower back. The offender was convicted of common assault and sentenced to a fine of \$100.00 or 4 days imprisonment.

Award: \$295.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$200.00)

200-7553 A 35 year old miner and his wife were stabbed by an intruder in their home. He sustained 12 stab wounds to his chest, stomach, face and neck and was left with many scars. The offender was convicted of attempted murder and sentenced to 10 years imprisonment.

Award: \$10,072.35 (incl. pain and suffering \$7,000.00)

200-7562 A 24 year old hair-stylist was assaulted and robbed in the parking lot of a tavern. He sustained facial lacerations, contusions and a depressed nasal fracture. One offender was convicted of robbery and sentenced to one year imprisonment.

Award: \$1,065.24 (incl. pain and suffering \$700.00)

200-7567 A 36 year old restaurant manager was shot during a robbery of his restaurant. He was shot in the abdomen and his small bowel was perforated. The offender was convicted of wounding, armed robbery, and use of a firearm.

Award: \$3,000.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$3,000.00)

200-7570 The applicant, a 55 year old disabled man, was supported by his wife, who was murdered. The Board, therefore, found that the applicant had suffered pecuniary loss.

Award: \$7,388.00 plus continuing monthly payments of \$439.00.

200-7572 A 21 year old security guard was injured while coming to the assistance of another security guard who was being assaulted. He was kicked in the back and sustained a whiplash type injury to his cervical spine. The offender, a juvenile, was found delinquent.

Award: \$1,057.49 (incl. pain and suffering \$500.00)

200-7582 A 49 year old unemployed man was assaulted without provocation by the son of a man he knew. He sustained dental damage and two fractured ribs. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to 14 days imprisonment.

Award: \$1,619.12 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,000.00)

200-7584 A 14 year old student was hit in the face by a stone thrown at her by the offender. She sustained bruises and abrasions of the face and a fractured nose. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and given a conditional discharge.

Award: \$500.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$500.00)

200-7590 A 29 year old police constable was shot three times while attempting to arrest the two offenders. He sustained gunshot wounds to his right shoulder and knee. The offenders were convicted of attempted murder and unlawful use of a firearm and sentenced to 7 and 4 years imprisonment respectively.

Award: \$3,500.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$3,500.00)

200-7595 A 29 year old community assistance worker was assaulted by a group of vandals he was trying to stop. He sustained facial abrasions, soft tissue injuries and has suffered serious mental trauma. One offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and damage to property, and was sentenced to 15 days imprisonment on each charge, and 18 months probation.

Award: \$1,200.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,200.00)

200-7598 A 32 year old machine operator was assaulted when she stopped her car suddenly in front of the offender. The applicant was punched and kicked, sustaining facial lacerations and bruises, and a groin injury. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to 60 days imprisonment. Award: \$1,539.82 (incl. pain and suffering \$950.00)

200-7604 A 51 year old restaurateur was stabbed while attempting to apprehend the offender, who had broken into his restaurant. He sustained a 2½" laceration to the hand. The offender was convicted of robbery and sentenced to 4½ years imprisonment. Award: \$770.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$750.00)

200-7606 An 18 year old student was assaulted without provocation while walking to work. He sustained a laceration to the lip, a fractured nose, and dental damage. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to four months imprisonment. Award: \$1,880.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,400.00)

200-7619 A 29 year old immigration officer was assaulted by the alleged offender when she was detained because of an outstanding warrant in the United States. The applicant sustained lacerations and corneal abrasion. The alleged offender was handed over to the American authorities. Award: \$250.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$250.00)

200-7621 A 24 year old hospital porter was assaulted when he tried to break up a fight between his brother and another man. He sustained a fractured nose. A warrant is outstanding against the offender. Award: \$928.96 (incl. pain and suffering \$750.00)

200-7625 A 23 year old unemployed man was assaulted at a party when he tried to stop a fight. He sustained dental damage, a laceration of the lip, bruises and swelling. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to a fine of \$150.00 or 15 days imprisonment. Award: \$2,186.57 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,000.00)

200-7630 A 15 year old student was stabbed by her room-mate during an argument. While the applicant had struck the alleged offender first, it appeared to be in anticipation of being assaulted. The applicant sustained a perforated colon and a hole in the small bowel. The alleged offender was acquitted. The Board cited Section 17(1) of the Act to reduce the award. Award: \$1,500.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,500.00)

200-7637 A 28 year old police constable was assaulted by two offenders while attempting to arrest one of them. He was punched and kicked in the head and neck area, sustaining disc injury to his neck, painful limitation of neck movement, and spasms. One offender, a juvenile, was found delinquent, and the other was convicted of common assault and given a suspended sentence with 12 months probation. Award: \$1,500.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,500.00)

200-7640 A 16 year old student was assaulted without provocation in school, sustaining serious dental damage. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and given a suspended sentence with 6 months probation.
Award: \$1,150.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,000.00)

200-7645 A 29 year old dry wall applicator was assaulted after he scratched the offender's car. He sustained bruises to his head and face, and bruising and swelling to his right arm and body. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to a fine of \$175.00 or 10 days imprisonment.
Award: \$1,287.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$900.00)

200-7653 A 26 year old sales clerk was kicked and struck with a gun during a robbery of her place of employment. She sustained a concussion, a contusion of the neck and suffered neck pain and emotional trauma for some time. The offender was convicted of several counts of robbery with violence and was sentenced to four years imprisonment.
Award: \$1,000.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,000.00)

200-7663 The wife of the applicant, a 31 year old subcontractor, was attacked without provocation. When the applicant came to her assistance, he was assaulted by the unknown offender. He sustained a fracture of the medial right tibial plateau. He was left with a permanent disability.
Award: \$9,122.68 (incl. pain and suffering \$4,000.00)

200-7607 A 15 year old student was assaulted when the offender mistakenly believed that there was trouble between the applicant and the offender's friend. The applicant sustained dental damage and lacerations in the mouth. The offender was convicted of common assault and given a conditional discharge with six months probation.
Award: \$1,549.17 (incl. pain and suffering \$750.00)

200-7669 A 26 year old police constable was injured while arresting the offender. He was kneed in the groin, and sustained a laceration to his hand. The offender was convicted of assaulting a peace officer and fined \$300.00.
Award: \$300.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$300.00)

200-7671 A 77 year old woman was assaulted by an unknown offender when he attempted to snatch her purse. She sustained a fractured nose, five fractured ribs, bruises, and broken glasses and dentures.
Award: \$1,397.36 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,000.00)

200-7678 A 28 year old woman was assaulted by the alleged offender, who robbed the store she worked in. She sustained severe bruising around her mouth, and suffered from emotional trauma. Charges were still pending against the alleged offender at the time of the hearing.
Award: \$1,020.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$800.00)

200-7685 A 31 year old police constable was injured while off duty, when he came to the assistance of uniformed police who were chasing a suspect. He was knocked unconscious and sustained a laceration of the left mandible which became infected. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and was sentenced to seven months imprisonment.

Award: \$2,399.50 (incl. pain and suffering \$2,000.00)

200-7688 A 13 year old boy was kicked in the face by the older brother of a boy he had had a purely verbal argument with. He sustained a fractured nose and diffused hematoma involving most of the eyelids, cheeks and forehead. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and given a suspended sentence with one year's probation.

Award: \$1,902.87 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,500.00)

200-7696 A 29 year old restaurant manager was assaulted without provocation by an unknown offender as she left work at night. She sustained severe dental damage, a fractured cheekbone, soft tissue injuries of the face, and muscle injuries to her neck.

Award: \$7,746.25 (incl. pain and suffering \$6,000.00)

200-7700 A 27 year old office worker was assaulted without provocation in a discotheque by an unknown offender. He sustained lacerations of the lip, a fractured jaw and dental damage.

Award: \$1,755.10 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,500.00)

200-7712 A 34 year old correctional officer was assaulted when he helped police stop a group of ten men, including the offender, from beating two other men. He sustained minor bruises and abrasions of the face and ribs. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to 21 days imprisonment.

Award: \$265.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$200.00)

200-7723 A 37 year old unemployed man was assaulted without provocation while lying down in a friend's house. He sustained a corneal abrasion, subconjunctival hemorrhages, and a laceration on the left cheek. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to a fine of \$200.00 or ten days imprisonment.

Award: \$1,131.80 (incl. pain and suffering \$750.00)

200-7732 A 53 year old housewife suffered nervous anxiety when her neighbour threatened her with a knife. The alleged offender entered a peace bond on a charge of threatening.

Award: \$375.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$200.00)

200-7738 A 44 year old medical technician was assaulted when her laboratory was robbed by an unknown offender. She sustained minor lacerations, and suffered acute anxiety reaction which prevented her from working for a year.

Award: \$1,500.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,500.00)

200-7740 A 47 year old housewife was struck on the head by a rock thrown into the bus she was riding by an unknown offender. She sustained a black eye, a contusion of the right forehead, and a concussion.
Award: \$914.15 (incl. pain and suffering \$750.00)

200-7744 A 31 year old police constable was pushed down a staircase by an unknown offender, whom he was questioning. He sustained bruises and abrasions to his forehead and left parietal region, a sprained thumb and a sprained right knee.
Award: \$250.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$250.00)

200-7753 A 28 year old manager was hit on the head with a baseball bat by a man who owed him money. He sustained a laceration over his eyebrow, and suffered constant headaches for three months. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to a fine of \$150.00 or 14 days imprisonment with one year's probation.
Award: \$1,553.21 (incl. pain and suffering \$850.00)

200-7767 A 36 year old police constable was struck on the head by a rock thrown by an unknown offender. He sustained a severe concussion and a laceration to the scalp.
Award: \$500.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$500.00)

200-7774 A 54 year old broker was assaulted by two unknown men who broke into his apartment. He was struck in the stomach and threatened with a knife.
Award: \$709.75 (incl. pain and suffering \$600.00)

200-7777 A 27 year old underwriting clerk was assaulted without provocation. She sustained facial and body bruises and abrasions. The offender was convicted of common assault and sentenced to a fine of \$100.00 or ten days imprisonment and one year's probation.
Award: \$497.02 (incl. pain and suffering \$400.00)

200-7782 A 62 year old retired man was assaulted and robbed. He sustained a fractured nose and cheekbone and a blowout fracture of the left eye. He required a permanent plastic implant in his cheek. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to 90 days imprisonment and two years' probation.
Award: \$2,796.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$2,500.00)

200-7792 A 47 year old bus driver was assaulted while driving his bus. He lost two teeth and sustained a cut and swollen lip. The offender, a juvenile, was found delinquent.
Award: \$1,603.78 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,200.00)

200-7795 A 36 year old police sergeant was choked with a belt while struggling with a prisoner. He suffered from hoarseness, coughing and choking for several months. The offender was convicted of assault police and sentenced to three months imprisonment.
Award: \$1,326.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,300.00)

200-7807 A 30 year old unemployed man was assaulted by his estranged wife's common-law husband and another man. He sustained multiple abrasions and contusions and a puncture wound to his left shoulder. The offenders were convicted of assault causing bodily harm and given a conditional discharge with one year probation.

Award: \$800.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$800.00)

200-7820 A 40 year old unemployed man was assaulted when he asked his neighbour not to place garbage against a fence. He was knocked down and kicked, and sustained a fractured right elbow and clavicle. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to a fine of \$300.00 or 15 days plus two years probation.

Award: \$1,500.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,500.00)

200-7826 A 20 year old press operator was assaulted without provocation while attending the theatre with his wife. He sustained multiple abrasions and contusions, a laceration to his scalp, and a compound fracture of the left third metacarpal bone. Charges against the alleged offenders were dismissed, due to problems of identification.

Award: \$3,002.91 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,200.00)

200-7831 A 39 year old man was hit with a tire jack while arguing about religion with the alleged offender. He sustained bruising and swelling to his shoulder and hip. Charges against the alleged offender were withdrawn due to community pressure on the applicant.

Award: \$715.38 (incl. pain and suffering \$400.00)

200-7834 A 47 year old police sergeant was injured when he was leaning into a car. The offender, the driver, grabbed his arm and started driving. He sustained a very swollen left leg, with fluid in the left knee, large abrasions to the upper left leg and right knee and bruising of the left axilla. The offender was convicted of criminal negligence and sentenced to four months imprisonment.

Award: \$1,000.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,000.00)

200-7836 A 22 year old technician was stabbed without provocation at a hunting camp. He sustained stab wounds to his right forearm, leg, knee, and anterior chest. He was left with 60% use of his right arm. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to two months imprisonment and two years probation.

Award: \$5,623.43 (incl. pain and suffering \$2,500.00)

200-7840 An 18 year old factory worker was hit by a stray bullet and splinters of glass in her right forearm. A full recovery was completed. The offender was convicted of causing bodily harm with intent and sentenced to nine months imprisonment.

Award: \$1,565.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,000.00)

200-7844 A 32 year old press operator was beaten by his supervisor with an iron bar after an argument. The applicant sustained severe injuries to his elbow, left arm, neck, ankle, abdomen and scrotum. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and given a suspended sentence with one year probation.

Award: \$6,711.51 (incl. pain and suffering \$6,000.00)

200-7853 A 16 year old student agreed to fight another 16 year old. He was knocked down and the offender proceeded to kick him in the head with construction boots. The applicant was rendered semi-conscious and sustained a fractured nose and substantial dental damage. The offender was found delinquent. The Board reduced the award because of the applicant's actions, citing Section 17 (1) of the Act.

Award: \$2,254.70 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,000.00)

200-7858 A 32 year old labourer was assaulted without provocation by two men who thought he was driving too slowly. He sustained a fractured rib, multiple contusions to the torso, arms and legs, and a whiplash type injury. One offender was convicted of common assault and fined \$100.00 and the other was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to 60 days imprisonment.

Award: \$3,803.02 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,200)

200-7860 A 48 year old steam fitter was assaulted when he came to the aid of his brother-in-law who was being beaten by several men. He was kicked in the eye, ribs, back and leg. Both his eyes were bandaged for two weeks and he still suffers from occasional numbness in his face. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to 3 months imprisonment.

Award: \$3,499.28 (incl. pain and suffering \$3,000.00)

200-7869 A 21 year old student was assaulted during the robbery of a gas bar in which he worked part time. He sustained dental damage and minor lacerations and contusions to his lips. The offender was convicted of robbery with violence and sentenced to three years imprisonment.

Award: \$770.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$750.00)

200-7874 A 45 year old blind man was assaulted after he accidentally kicked the unknown offender's bag. He was punched in the stomach, which caused severe vomiting and aggravation of his hernia.

Award \$737.20 (incl. pain and suffering \$700.00)

200-7883 A 57 year old cook was involved in an argument with her neighbour over the volume the neighbour was playing music. The applicant sprayed some of the offender's clothes with a hose, whereupon the offender came into her backyard and assaulted her. She sustained a bruised and swollen hand, and thrombophlebitis in her leg. The offender was convicted of common assault and given a conditional discharge with six months probation. The Board, taking into account the applicant's actions, cited Section 17 (1) of the Act to reduce the award.

Award: \$901.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$750.00)

200-7887 A 24 year old cleaner was assaulted without provocation. He sustained multiple contusions about the face. Charges against the alleged offenders were dismissed due to lack of identification.

Award: \$352.33 (incl. pain and suffering \$200.00)

200-7889 A 24 year old male was beaten with a baseball bat by a man who had had an argument with his brother. The applicant sustained a fractured kneecap, a deep laceration of his elbow, and bruises to his ribs and shoulder. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to 45 days imprisonment.

Award: \$3,500.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$3,500.00)

200-7891 A 55 year old man was slapped by the offender. The claim was for expenses related to broken glasses only. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to 60 days imprisonment and 2 years probation.

Award: \$70.00

200-7903 A 60 year old restaurant operator was assaulted inside her restaurant. She sustained a fractured ankle, was incapacitated for a prolonged period of time, and still suffers discomfort and disability. The offender, a juvenile was found delinquent.

Award: \$7,613.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$5,000.00)

200-7906 A 21 year old painter was assaulted outside a tavern. He sustained bruises and abrasions to his face, left side, and back. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to a fine of \$500.00 or three months imprisonment, and one year probation.

Award: \$396.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$300.00)

200-7913 A 35 year old man was assaulted by two unknown men outside a tavern. He sustained a cut over his eye and his glasses were broken.

Award: \$242.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$150.00)

200-7916 A 26 year old police constable was assaulted twice. The first time he sustained a torn medial meniscus. The second assault aggravated this injury. Charges against the first alleged offender were withdrawn because he was too intoxicated to form intent, and the second offender was convicted of assaulting a peace officer.

Award: \$2,900.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$2,500.00)

200-7926 A 20 year old student was struck in the eye by a pellet fired from a pellet gun. The offender was upset about the volume of a stereo the applicant's friend was playing. The applicant sustained a fracture of the floor of the left orbit and a laceration of the left upper eyelid requiring sutures. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to 3 months imprisonment and two years probation.

Award: \$2239.05 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,500.00)

200-7928 A 24 year old police constable was assaulted while investigating a disturbance. He was punched in the jaw, causing bruising. Both offenders were convicted of assaulting a peace officer. One was sentenced to 4 months imprisonment, and the other to 30 days and 18 months probation.
Award: \$250.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$250.00)

200-7931 A 60 year old concert hall supervisor was assaulted while attempting to stop the unknown offender from stealing fur coats. He was unconscious for a time, and sustained a profound temporary hearing loss, with some residual loss, and lacerations to his chin.
Award: \$3,500.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$3,500.00)

200-7943 A 32 year old truck broker was assaulted without provocation by his landlord. He sustained a lacerated and swollen lip, and pain in the temporo-mandibular joints. The offender was convicted of common assault and sentenced to a fine of \$50.00 and 6 months probation.
Award: \$1,510.75 (incl. pain and suffering \$500.00)

200-7946 A 28 year old unemployed man agreed to fight the offender after telling him to put back a bottle of stolen wine. The applicant was stabbed during the fight, sustaining a partially severed radial nerve. The offender was convicted of wounding and sentenced to 90 days imprisonment. The Board cited Section 17 (1) to reduce the award.
Award: \$750.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$750.00)

200-7948 A 51 year old painter found his brother lying intoxicated in his house. When he tried to take the offender's bottle away, his brother grabbed his testicles and hung on for a few minutes, rupturing one testicle. The offender was ordered to sign a bond to keep the peace for 12 months.
Award: \$885.75 (incl. pain and suffering \$600.00)

200-7951 The applicant is the husband of a 37 year old woman who was murdered during the robbery of their store. The claim was for funeral expenses and loss of income due to the murder. The former was denied as the estate had ample funds to pay for the funeral.
Award: \$2,058.00

200-7953 A 42 year old car salesman was assaulted when a car he was demonstrating was stolen by the offender. He was knocked unconscious and sustained cuts and bruises to his face and head. The offender, an escaped convict, was convicted of robbery with violence.
Award: \$737.40 (incl. pain and suffering \$700.00)

200-7956 A 24 year old waitress was stabbed in the back by an unknown offender as she walked home from work. The knife pierced her lungs, and she was left with several permanent scars.
Award: \$2,709.64 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,500.00)

200-7959 A 44 year old construction worker was assaulted by a neighbour during an argument about their children. He sustained lacerations to his face and forehead. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to a fine of \$50.00 or five days imprisonment.
Award: \$657.16 (incl. pain and suffering \$500.00)

200-7961 A 49 year old railway employee was assaulted by two transients he followed into the train station washroom. He sustained a laceration to the head and various bruises. One offender was apprehended, convicted of common assault, and sentenced to two months imprisonment.
Award: \$1,600.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,500.00)

200-7968 A 15 year old male was assaulted in a case of mistaken identity. He sustained bruises and swelling of the eyes, nose, forehead and lips, hemorrhages in both eyes, and a fractured nose. The alleged offenders were acquitted of assault.
Award: \$1,000.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,000.00)

200-7971 An 18 year old security guard was assaulted while trying to eject the uninvited offender from his party. He sustained a puncture wound to the back, a lacerated right elbow, and multiple abrasions. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to 30 days in jail.
Award: \$658.50 (incl. pain and suffering \$500.00)

200-7978 A 41 year old housewife was assaulted by a store owner in a dispute over what had been bought in the store. She sustained stiffness and aches in her back and neck, and possibly a mild concussion. The offender was convicted of common assault and sentenced to a fine of \$400.00 or 30 days imprisonment.
Award: \$350.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$350.00)

200-7993 A 25 year old material handler was injured while trying to stop a fight between the offender and a third party. He sustained a laceration to the forehead, multiple bruises and abrasions over his body and a fractured rib. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to a fine of \$500.00 or 3 months imprisonment, and 2 years probation.
Award: \$1,880.68 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,100.00)

200-7995 A 25 year old police constable was assaulted while arresting the offender for impaired driving. He sustained a black eye, bruises and abrasions. The offender was convicted of assault to resist arrest and sentenced to three months imprisonment.
Award: \$600.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$600.00)

200-8000 A 38 year old police constable was kicked when he came to the assistance of a fellow policeman. He sustained a hyper-extension of the first metacarpal phalangeal joint. The offender was convicted of common assault and fined \$180.00.
Award: \$350.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$350.00)

200-8008 A 45 year old labourer was walking his dog without a leash, although he knew this bothered his neighbours, when he was assaulted after letting his dog approach the alleged offender's dog. He sustained a large laceration to his forehead, bruises and abrasions, and had to wear a neck brace for 12 days. The alleged offender, a juvenile, was given a caution. The Board reduced the award for pain and suffering, given the applicant's knowledge that his neighbours disliked him walking his dog without a leash.
Award: \$1,143.45 (incl. pain and suffering \$600.00)

200-8012 A 28 year old lawyer was assaulted while attempting to apprehend an intruder in his apartment. A bench warrant is outstanding against the alleged offender. The application is for the replacement of broken eyeglasses only.
Award: \$99.00

200-8018 A 35 year old housewife was assaulted without provocation in the parking lot of a tavern. She sustained bites to her arm and strained ligaments in her neck. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and given a suspended sentence and two years probation.
Award: \$400.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$400.00)

200-8020 A 16 year old student was pushed into a planing machine in the woodworking shop of his school. The tips of three of his fingers were amputated, and he suffered emotional trauma. The alleged offender, a juvenile, was punished within the school system.
Award: \$1,736.40 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,500.00)

200-8028 A 23 year old labourer was assaulted after the offender's girl-friend gave him a ride in her car. He sustained a fractured jaw and cheekbone, dental damage including the loss of 13 teeth, lacerations, abrasions and bruises. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to 2 months imprisonment.
Award: \$6,259.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$4,500.00)

200-8037 A 70 year old retired man was assaulted by the father of a child he had told to stop breaking branches off a tree. The offender banged the applicant's head against a wall, causing a mild head injury and neck strain. The offender was convicted of common assault and given a conditional discharge and six months probation.
Award: \$500.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$500.00)

200-8044 A 29 year old policewoman was struck by a car driven by the offender, who tried to run her over. She was thrown or carried 56 feet. She sustained multiple bruises and abrasions and a laceration to her right arm. The offender was found not guilty of attempted murder by reason of insanity.
Award: \$4,087.99 (incl. pain and suffering \$2,500.00)

200-8049 A 31 year old assistant hotel manager was assaulted after complaining about the offender's erratic driving. He was kicked in the groin, and

sustained bruises and a laceration over the right eyebrow. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to a fine of \$250.00 or 10 days imprisonment.

Award: \$350 (incl. pain and suffering \$350.00)

200-8053 A 19 year old unemployed man was hit on the head by a beer bottle thrown from a moving car. He sustained lacerations to his forehead and lip, and a black eye. The offender was convicted of criminal negligence and sentenced to 90 days imprisonment and one year probation.

Award: \$874.03 (incl. pain and suffering \$600.00)

200-8055 A 17 year old cook was hit on the head with a beer bottle without provocation. He sustained lacerations to the forehead, bridge of the nose, cheek and eye. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and given a suspended sentence with one year probation and 100 hours of community service work.

Award: \$850.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$750.00)

200-8065 A 32 year old police constable was assaulted when he came to the aid of two ushers being assaulted by the offender. He sustained a broken right thumb and a sprained right ankle. The offender was convicted of being intoxicated in a public place.

Award: \$500.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$500.00)

200-8068 A 26 year old police constable was assaulted while arresting the offender. He was bitten and scratched on his arms. The offender was convicted of assaulting a peace officer and sentenced to 15 days imprisonment.

Award: \$320.25 (incl. pain and suffering \$200.00)

200-8074 A 30 year old police constable was injured while arresting the alleged offender for dangerous driving. He sustained a disc herniation, requiring traction, injections and therapy. He still experiences discomfort. No charges were brought against the alleged offender due to lack of sufficient evidence to prosecute.

Award: \$1,700.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,700.00)

200-8079 A 37 year old special constable was assaulted while evicting a drunken man from government offices. He sustained contusions to the right knee, thigh, and groin, and tendonitis in the right knee. A bench warrant is outstanding against the alleged offender.

Award: \$350.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$350.00)

200-8081 A 68 year old machine operator was robbed and stabbed by unknown assailants while walking to his night shift at work. He sustained bruises to his head, and a stab wound which severed muscles and nerves ¼ inch from his heart.

Award: \$2,780.86 (incl. pain and suffering \$2,000.00)

200-8083 A 69 year old retired man was attacked and robbed while entering his apartment building. He sustained a concussion, multiple facial abrasions, contusions and lacerations. No offender has been apprehended.
Award: \$1,567.65 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,500.00)

200-8096 A 23 year old computer operator was assaulted by the offender who believed the applicant had kissed his girl-friend. The applicant sustained a fractured nose. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and given a conditional discharge with 18 months probation.
Award: \$772.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$500.00)

200-8108 A 17 year old student was assaulted without provocation at a dance. He sustained severe dental damage. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to a fine of \$150.00 or 15 days imprisonment.
Award: \$2,372.82 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,200.00)

200-8112 A 58 year old woman was strangled by her son while she was sleeping. She received bruises on her back and serious neck injuries. The offender was convicted of choking and sentenced to eight years at Penatanguishene Psychiatric Hospital.
Award: \$2,647.33 (incl. pain and suffering \$2,500.00)

200-8116 A 28 year old bartender was assaulted by a man who had been barred from the premises. He sustained a dislocated left shoulder and a facial laceration. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to 30 days imprisonment.
Award: \$825.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$800.00)

200-8127 A 20 year old labourer was assaulted without provocation by the offender and several unknown males. A witness to this assault was also attacked. The applicant sustained bruises and abrasions to his face, forehead and scalp, and swelling of the lips. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to three months in prison.
Award: \$888.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$750.00)

200-8140 A 36 year old personnel administrator was mugged by an unknown offender while leaving a bar. He sustained lacerations and abrasions, and fractures to his cheekbone and nose. The Board felt that the applicant's intoxication was a contributing factor in the assault, and cited Section 17 (1) of the Act to reduce the award for pain and suffering.
Award: \$1,070.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,000.00)

200-8142 A 26 year old auto body repairman owed the offender some money, but was unable to repay it all. The offender punched him and hit him on the head with a baseball bat. The applicant sustained a fractured skull and scalp laceration. He suffered dizziness and headaches for six weeks. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to one year imprisonment and two years probation.
Award: \$3,665.15 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,200.00)

200-8145 A 29 year old police constable was assaulted while arresting the offender for a parole violation. He sustained abrasions to the right arm, a swollen left hand, and a torn knee ligament and posterior tendon. The offender was convicted of assault police and sentenced to 30 days imprisonment.
Award: \$500.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$500.00)

200-8151 A 29 year old police constable was assaulted while trying to break up a fight between the offender and his common-law wife. He sustained a fractured nose and a divided nasal septum. The offender was convicted of assaulting a peace officer and fined \$200.00 with one year probation.
Award: \$1,000.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,000.00)

200-8154 A 53 year old babysitter was attacked from behind by an unknown offender while walking the children in her care. She was knocked down and jumped on. She sustained two black eyes, a large hematoma and a superficial laceration to her forehead.
Award: \$1,215.50 (incl. pain and suffering \$800.00)

200-8157 A 70 year old pensioner was run down by two boys on bicycles, who were never identified. Although she states that she called the police, they have no record of the incident. The Board accepted her sworn testimony that the incident did occur. She sustained a fractured finger.
Award: \$500.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$500.00)

200-8165 A 25 year old moulder was injured in a religious conflict in which he was not involved. He sustained a three inch long laceration to his scalp, bruising and lesser lacerations. No charges were laid against the alleged offender for lack of positive identification.
Award: \$892.46 (incl. pain and suffering \$500.00)

200-8172 A 24 year old police constable was assaulted by three men when he and his partner arrested two women for causing a disturbance. The applicant sustained facial bruising and some dental damage. Two offenders were convicted of assaulting a peace officer, one being sentenced to 5 months imprisonment, and the other to a fine of \$400.00 or 40 days imprisonment.
Award: \$350.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$350.00)

200-8175 A 34 year old police constable was injured when a man he arrested in the process of breaking into a hotel room attempted to escape. He sustained a fractured finger. The offender was convicted of assault with intent to resist arrest and sentenced to imprisonment for one month.
Award: \$500.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$500.00)

200-8178 A 29 year old police constable was assaulted while arresting the alleged offender, who was stealing a case of beer from a hotel. He sustained a herniated disc, resulting in six and one half weeks in hospital. A good recovery had been made. A warrant is outstanding against the alleged offender.
Award: \$4,561.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$4,500.00)

200-8182 A 24 year old student was stabbed in an unprovoked attack aboard a train, sustaining a wound to the right forearm and a permanent loss of sensation below the laceration. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to 30 days imprisonment and 30 months probation.
Award: \$2,455.40 (incl. pain and suffering \$2,000.00)

200-8185 A 16 year old welder was assaulted without provocation. He was elbowed in the groin, and sustained a severely swollen testicle, requiring surgery. The offender, a juvenile, was found delinquent.
Award: \$1,608.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,000.00)

200-8189 A 17 year old student was assaulted while waiting for a bus by three youths. He sustained a fractured nose, hemorrhages of both eyes, and a ligament injury in the left knee. One offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm, and sentenced to imprisonment for 60 days and nine months probation.
Award: \$1,449.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,000.00)

200-8198 A 52 year old lathe operator was slashed with a knife when he chased the offender, who was trying to break into a neighbour's house. He sustained lacerations to the forehead, and to several fingers. The offender was convicted of wounding and sentenced to 12 months imprisonment.
Award: \$3,648.36 (incl. pain and suffering \$3,000.00)

200-8205 A 30 year old police officer was assaulted while arresting the two offenders for breaking and entering. He sustained ruptured tendons to the small finger of the right hand. The offenders were convicted of breaking and entering.
Award: \$743.50 (incl. pain and suffering \$500.00)

200-8214 A 55 year old gas fitter was assaulted by an unknown offender without provocation in a tavern. He sustained fractured ribs and minor chest injuries. As he did not report the incident to the police for several months, no identification of the offender could be made. The Board therefore cited Section 17 (2) of the Act to reduce the award.
Award: \$1,405.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,000.00)

200-8229 A 47 year old T.T.C. station collector locked the turnstile so that the offender, who had not paid the entire fare, could not enter the station. The offender punched the booth window, and the applicant was struck in the face and eyes with splinters of glass. The offender was convicted of willful destruction of public property and given a conditional discharge and six months probation.
Award: \$1,135.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,000.00)

200-8232 A 52 year old locomotive engineer was assaulted without provocation in a tavern. He sustained a fractured leg, which required surgery, a fractured rib, cuts and bruises. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to a fine of \$500.00 or one month imprisonment.
Award: \$4,976.03 (incl. pain and suffering \$2,000.00)

200-8234 A 67 year old retired woman was injured when an unknown offender stole her purse. He pushed her to the ground and dragged her until the purse strap broke. She sustained a fractured wrist, lacerations and contusions. Award: \$1,500.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,500.00)

200-8241 A 41 year old parking control officer was assaulted after giving the offender's car a ticket. He sustained a large bruise on the right upper chest area. The offender was convicted of common assault and sentenced to a fine of \$300.00 or 30 days imprisonment. Award: \$250.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$250.00)

200-8246 A 50 year old disability pensioner was assaulted by a man who wished to park in a spot the applicant was holding for a carpenter. The applicant sustained a badly fractured arm. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to a fine of \$400.00 or 30 days imprisonment and 30 days probation. Award: \$3,515.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$3,000.00)

200-8251 A 25 year old police constable fell and severely sprained his right leg while pursuing a purse snatcher. The offender was convicted of theft. Award: \$1,195.50 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,000.00)

200-8255 A 30 year old superintendent was mugged and had his wallet stolen. One of the unknown offenders jumped on his back, resulting in a compression fracture of the L1 vertebral body. The applicant cannot now lift heavy objects. Award: \$2,620.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$2,000.00)

200-8260 A 37 year old police constable was injured while attempting to arrest a suspect. He aggravated an osteoarthritis condition in his cervical spine, requiring neck traction and other treatments. The offender was convicted of assault with intent to resist arrest and sentenced to 58 days imprisonment. Award: \$1,474.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,000.00)

200-8263 A 59 year old housewife had her purse snatched and was pushed to the ground while returning from a bingo game. She sustained bruises to her chest and ribs. No offenders were apprehended. Award: \$582.76 (incl. pain and suffering \$500.00)

200-8267 A 26 year old police constable was injured during a fight involving four men and eventually eight policemen. He sustained a broken right hand, lacerations to the mouth, a chipped tooth, and a swollen jaw. The offender was convicted of assaulting a peace officer and sentenced to 60 days imprisonment. Award: \$1,451.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,200.00)

200-8274 A 48 year old maintenance driver was assaulted without provocation while serving as umpire for a baseball game. He was punched in the jaw where his wisdom teeth had been extracted five days previously. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to 14 days imprisonment. Award: \$403.84 (incl. pain and suffering \$300.00)

200-8281 A 16 year old student was assaulted without provocation in his home. He sustained major dental damage. The offender was convicted of common assault and received a conditional discharge with six months probation. Award: \$413.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$350.00)

200-8295 A 57 year old drug salesman was assaulted by an unknown offender without provocation. He sustained a fracture of the left zygoma and orbital floor, and continues to suffer some numbness in his face. Award: \$1,000.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,000.00)

200-8299 A 20 year old unemployed man who had been drinking came to the aid of a friend who had been assaulted, and was stabbed three times. The offender was convicted of wounding and given a suspended sentence plus 28 months probation. As the applicant was drunk, and there was some question as to how the fight started, the Board cited Section 17 (1) of the Act to reduce the award. Award: \$650.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$650.00)

200-8304 A 48 year old machinist was assaulted without provocation outside a laundromat, sustaining dental damage. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and given 12 months probation. No award for dental expenses was given, as the applicant had refused restitution offered by the offender. Award: \$1,098.67 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,000.00)

200-8307 A 34 year old pizza restaurant owner was stabbed by a man on L.S.D. He sustained a stab wound to his upper abdomen. Some of his liver was removed and he has suffered a post-traumatic neurosis. The offender was convicted of attempted murder and sentenced to two years less a day imprisonment. Award: \$3,620.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$3,000.00)

200-8313 A 25 year old student was assaulted after he bumped into the offender. He sustained a lacerated and swollen nose, his glasses were broken and his studies were badly interrupted. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and given a suspended sentence with 18 months probation. Award: \$561.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$500.00)

200-8319 A 63 year old woman was assaulted without provocation by the bouncer of a tavern she was in. She sustained a fractured skull and pelvic bone, although they may have resulted from a fall shortly after the assault. A warrant is outstanding for the arrest of the offender. Award: \$760.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$700.00)

200-8338 A 33 year old manager was mugged, sustaining a possible concussion, a contusion to the right cheek, and a swollen eye. The offender was convicted of robbery and sentenced to three years imprisonment. Award: \$480.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$350.00)

200-8340 A 34 year old police constable tripped while chasing a man who had taken automobile parts. He fell, and sustained a severe contusion to the groin area. The offender was convicted of theft.
Award: \$500.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$500.00)

200-8345 A 22 year old business machine operator was assaulted without provocation when he refused to give the offender a ride. He sustained some dental damage and a soft tissue injury to his neck. No offender has been apprehended.
Award: \$562.36 (incl. pain and suffering \$450.00)

200-8348 A 26 year old correctional officer was kicked in the face when he refused to fight the offender. He sustained a fractured finger with some residual discomfort. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to 30 days imprisonment.
Award: \$930.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$750.00)

200-8355 A 35 year old fashion designer was beaten for several hours by her estranged boyfriend. She was found semi-conscious, with extensive soft tissue injuries all over her body, although she had no fractures or internal injuries. It took 5 months for her injuries to heal, and she suffered prolonged post-traumatic depression. Because she refused to press charges against the alleged offender, the Board reduced her award for pain and suffering, citing Section 7 (2) of the Act.
Award: \$9,871.74 (incl. pain and suffering \$4,000.00)

200-8357 A 68 year old woman was shot in the stomach with pellets from a pellet gun while standing on her balcony. The wounds required new dressings twice a day for a month. The juvenile offender was found delinquent and put into the DARE programme.
Award: \$995.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$750.00)

200-8360 A 19 year old apprentice plumber was assaulted when he tried to walk away from the offender, who wanted to fight him. He was kicked unconscious, and sustained a fractured jaw requiring wiring for five weeks, and some dental damage. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to 15 days imprisonment.
Award: \$1,716.17 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,000.00)

200-8372 A 20 year old carpenter's helper was shot a day after having an argument with the offender. He is now paralyzed from the waist down. The offender was convicted of wounding and sentenced to two years less a day imprisonment.
Award: \$8,302.35 (incl. pain and suffering \$7,500.00) plus continuing monthly payments of \$500.00.

200-8400 A 53 year old woman was assaulted by a fellow patient in a psychiatric hospital. She sustained black eyes, a laceration, and a fractured nose. No charges were laid against the alleged offender.
Award: \$850.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$850.00)

200-8412 The applicant was the mother of a murder victim. The application was for funeral expenses only.
Award: \$1,075.00.

200-8417 A 60 year old security guard was injured while coming to the assistance of two police officers. He sustained torn ligaments and a chip fracture in his foot, and was off work for 6 months. The offenders were convicted of assault causing bodily harm, and sentenced to three months imprisonment and a fine of \$300.00 respectively.
Award: \$6,291.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,500.00)

200-8421 A 73 year old salesman was knocked down by a man fleeing from a security guard. He sustained a concussion, fractured ribs, and a laceration over the right eye. He was in hospital for nine days. A bench warrant is outstanding against the alleged offender.
Award: \$3,002.25 (incl. pain and suffering \$2,500.00)

200-8423 A 47 year old jewellery salesperson was shot in the throat during a robbery of her store. The bullet passed through her throat and she sustained a collapsed lung. No offenders have been apprehended.
Award: \$3,735.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$3,500.00)

200-8437 A 36 year old police constable was bitten and stabbed with a broken baby bottle while helping a Children's Aid Society worker gain custody of a baby. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and given a suspended sentence with two years probation.
Award: \$500.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$500.00)

200-8447 An 84 year old woman was assaulted when her purse was snatched by the offender. She sustained a fractured humerus, which resulted in permanent discomfort and only 75% normal movement. The offender was convicted of theft under \$200.00 and sentenced to 6 months imprisonment.
Award: \$2,377.60 (incl. pain and suffering \$2,000.00)

200-8450 A 32 year old farm labourer was stabbed while arguing with the offender about a debt. He was stabbed in the abdomen and sustained a minor perforation of the bowel. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to nine months imprisonment.
Award: \$1,663.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$700.00)

200-8460 A T.T.C. supervisor was assaulted when he approached a man who had offered money to two youths for immoral purposes. He sustained soft tissue injuries to his right shoulder and knee. The offender was convicted of

counselling to commit gross indecency and sentenced to a fine of \$100.00 or 30 days imprisonment.

Award: \$610.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$500.00)

200-8463 A 14 year old boy was injured when he rode his bike into a rope which unknown offenders had tied across a street. He sustained fractures to his left wrist and right index finger.

Award: \$1,101.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$750.00)

200-8468 A 37 year old manager was assaulted by an unknown offender at a party. He sustained a bite to his right hand, abrasions to his forehead and pain in his upper abdomen.

Award: \$669.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$400.00)

200-8476 A 71 year old man was stabbed below the eye by a neighbour whom he had evicted from his apartment. He sustained a laceration which required seven stitches. Charges against the alleged offender were withdrawn when the applicant failed to appear at the trial.

Award: \$685.45 (incl. pain and suffering \$400.00)

200-8478 A 32 year old man drank all day with the offender, who became violent, and stabbed the applicant. The offender was convicted of wounding and sentenced to two years imprisonment. The Board cited Section 17 (1) of the Act the reduce the award.

Award: \$100.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$100.00)

200-8507 A T.T.C. supervisor was assaulted when he attempted to have the offender stay at the scene of an accident. He was punched in the neck, sustaining traumatic laryngitis. The offender was convicted of common assault and sentenced to a fine of \$100.00 or five days imprisonment.

Award: \$270.25 (incl. pain and suffering \$200.00)

200-8516 A 23 year old government employee was assaulted without provocation in a shopping mall. He sustained a black eye, a fractured nose, and a laceration under the eye. He complains of a loss of sense of smell. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to 21 days imprisonment.

Award: \$1,418.16 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,000.00)

200-8521 An 80 year old woman was beaten with an iron bar by two men who broke into her house. She sustained a fractured arm and finger, a concussion, and multiple contusions and lacerations. The two offenders were convicted of robbery and break and enter with intent and sentenced to four years and 14 months imprisonment respectively.

Award: \$4,905.25 (incl. pain and suffering \$4,500.00)

200-8528 A 21 year old salesman was struck on the head with a jack handle while trying to break up a fight. He sustained severe lacerations and bruises to his face resulting in damage to the facial nerve. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to 7 months imprisonment.
Award: \$2,800.09 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,750.00)

200-8536 A 20 year old warehouseman was assaulted when he and his friends refused to fight the offender. He was knocked down by a beer bottle, and then kicked and punched, sustaining a fractured jaw, bruises and lacerations. The offenders were convicted of assault causing bodily harm and fined \$150.00 and \$300.00 respectively.
Award: \$2,148.75 (incl. pain and suffering \$750.00)

200-8542 A 36 year old security investigator was assaulted while attempting to arrest the offender for shoplifting. She sustained a fractured ring-finger. The offender was convicted of theft and fined \$50.00.
Award: \$350.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$350.00)

200-8549 A 32 year old graphic artist was assaulted by a bar bouncer when he was slow in complying with a request that he move. He sustained dental damage. A warrant is outstanding for the arrest of the offender. The Board, taking into account the circumstances leading to the assault, denies an award for pain and suffering, but gives an award for dental expenses.
Award: \$1,200.00

200-8585 A 32 year old plumber was assaulted without provocation by three unknown youths. He sustained abrasions, contusions and minor lacerations around the face and head.
Award: \$270.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$250.00)

200-8599 A 26 year old crimper was assaulted without provocation while getting his children ice cream cones. He sustained multiple facial and head soft tissues injuries, and bruised kidneys. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to a fine of \$400.00 or 40 days imprisonment, plus two years probation and \$100.00 restitution.
Award: \$900.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$900.00)

200-8605 The applicant was the brother of a murder victim. The claim was for funeral expenses only.
Award: \$1,050.00

200-8610 A 26 year old machinist was shot after arguing with the offender in a tavern. He sustained two holes in the small bowel and a laceration of the femoral artery. The offender was convicted of wounding and sentenced to two years imprisonment with 5 years probation. The applicant admitted that he probably would not have argued had he not been drunk, and the Board therefore reduced the award for pain and suffering, citing Section 17 (1) of the Act.
Award: \$4,350.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$2,000.00)

200-8614 A 24 year old truck driver was injured when he came to the assistance of his employer, who was being assaulted by the offender. He sustained dental damage and facial lacerations. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to 30 days imprisonment.
Award: \$712.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$500.00)

200-8635 A 30 year old police constable was assaulted while attempting to arrest the offender for causing a disturbance. He sustained a badly broken ankle, and was bedridden for a month. The offender was convicted of assault with intent to resist arrest and sentenced to a fine of \$150.00 or 15 days imprisonment plus 18 months probation.
Award: \$4,300.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$3,500.00)

200-8647 A 63 year old asphalt worker was assaulted by the husband of a woman he had been drinking with. He sustained bruises and a small laceration to the left side of his head. The offender was convicted of common assault and sentenced to a fine of \$50.00 or 5 days in jail.
Award: \$812.01 (incl. pain and suffering \$500.00)

200-8656 A 17 year old mover and his partner feared that they would not be paid by the offenders, and called the police, who arrived as the offenders were assaulting the applicant. He sustained a laceration of his upper eyelid, a swollen nose, two chipped teeth and the loss of an upper incisor. One offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to 90 days imprisonment, and a bench warrant is outstanding for the other.
Award: \$1,600.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$750.00)

200-8660 A 44 year old truck driver was mugged while returning home intoxicated from a bar. He sustained facial bruises, abrasions to his right elbow and left fourth rib. No offenders have been apprehended. The Board invoked Section 17 (1) of the Act to reduce the award.
Award: \$174.26

200-8668 A 28 year old sales representative was assaulted when he admonished the offender for kicking someone's car. He sustained black eyes, and a laceration over the left eye. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and given a suspended sentence with 18 months probation.
Award: \$833.66 (incl. pain and suffering \$350.00)

200-8671 A 21 year old secretary was forced to stop her car suddenly, and the offender, who was directly behind her, assaulted her. She sustained a bruised mandible, a laceration inside her mouth, and dental damage. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to 29 days imprisonment and six months probation.
Award: \$892.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$500.00)

200-8675 A 22 year old labourer was severely beaten and robbed. He was hit with pieces of wood, and sustained severe head lacerations, two fractured ribs,

and a contused lung. Charges against the alleged offenders were dismissed due to lack of identification.

Award: \$3,176.80 (incl. pain and suffering \$2,500.00)

200-8688 A 23 year old stock person was injured when he came to the assistance of a friend being assaulted by seven unknown offenders. He sustained several facial lacerations requiring sutures.

Award: \$395.40 (incl. pain and suffering \$300.00)

200-8892 A 21 year old mental health worker was attacked without provocation at a party, and bitten on the arm and ear. Part of the applicant's ear was bitten off. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to a fine of \$300.00 or 30 days imprisonment plus three years probation.

Award: \$1,752.87 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,500.00)

200-8698 A 15 year old student was assaulted at a party, when the offender thought that the applicant was interested in his girl-friend. The victim sustained facial lacerations and bruising, and swelling of the nose.

Award: \$410.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$300.00)

200-8715 A 42 year old woman was assaulted without provocation by her estranged common-law husband. She sustained a fractured nose and multiple bruises about her face and body. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to five months imprisonment, and one year probation.

Award: \$1,778.20 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,250.00)

200-8718 A 21 year old insurance assistant was assaulted in a bowling alley, and one of his front teeth was broken. The offender was convicted of common assault and fined \$200.00.

Award: \$522.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$200.00)

200-8734 A 31 year old legal secretary was knocked down by an unknown person robbing her hotel room. She sustained a two inch cut to her forehead.

Award: \$250.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$250.00)

200-8742 A 30 year old police constable was assaulted by a man stopped for impaired driving. He sustained a contusion of the left eyelid, gross subconjunctival hemorrhage, and transient myopia. The offender was convicted of assaulting a peace officer and sentenced to 14 days imprisonment and two years probation.

Award: \$650.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$650.00)

200-8744 A 60 year old rail car inspector was assaulted by three unidentified youths who were loitering around a boxcar. He sustained abrasions down the

length of his nose, below his right eye, his knees and elbow, and had some minor lacerations.

Award: \$600.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$600.00)

200-8746 A 25 year old labourer was kicked in the face with no provocation. He sustained a deep laceration to the nose, and complete fractures of the three front incisors. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and given a suspended sentence with eight months probation.

Award: \$2,707.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,200.00)

200-8760 A 37 year old police constable was injured while stopping the offender for a traffic violation. He sustained soft tissue injuries to the elbow and an aggravation of a pre-existing back problem. The offender was convicted of obstructing a peace officer and was fined \$300.00 or 21 days imprisonment.

Award: \$500.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$350.00)

200-8775 A 66 year old pensioner was assaulted without provocation by an unknown offender. He sustained two black eyes and a fractured index finger.

Award: \$385.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$350.00)

200-8780 A T.T.C. driver was assaulted by a man who was creating a disturbance on a subway train. He sustained a swollen knee and soft tissue injury in his hand. The offender was convicted of common assault and given a suspended sentence.

Award: \$902.85 (incl. pain and suffering \$300.00)

200-8820 An 18 year old student was punched in the mouth by the offender, a juvenile, without provocation. She sustained lacerations to her mouth and dental damage. The offender was found delinquent and ordered to pay \$50.00 restitution.

Award: \$1,179.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$700.00)

200-8826 A 71 year old retired man was assaulted without provocation by the driver of a taxi he was in. He sustained a large laceration over one eye, facial bruises, and a fractured nose. The offender was convicted of common assault and sentenced to 5 days imprisonment and three months probation.

Award: \$1,361.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,000.00)

200-8853 The applicant is the brother of the victim who was murdered in a prison. The claim was for funeral expenses.

Award: \$1,020.03

200-8879 A 21 year old salesman was hit in the eye by a rock thrown through his car window by an unknown offender. He sustained a corneal tear resulting in a permanent partial loss of vision.

Award: \$3,641.07 (incl. pain and suffering \$3,000.00)

200-8885 A 42 year old police sergeant was assaulted while arresting a suspect. He sustained a torn ligament in his left knee, which was treated with anti-inflammatory medication and physiotherapy. The offender was convicted of assaulting a peace officer and sentenced to 60 days imprisonment.

Award: \$500.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$500.00)

200-8898 A 21 year old waiter was assaulted by a customer who was creating a disturbance in his restaurant. He sustained a fractured nose with considerable swelling. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and fined \$500.00 or thirty days imprisonment.

Award: \$500.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$500.00)

200-8907 A 16 year old student was assaulted after he and the offender bumped into each other. He sustained minor dental damage. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and given a suspended sentence with two years probation.

Award: \$518.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$500.00)

200-8958 A 67 year old housewife was assaulted without provocation by the driver of a taxi she was in. She sustained two black eyes and contusions. The offender was convicted of common assault and sentenced to one day imprisonment concurrent with another sentence he received.

Award: \$210.50 (incl. pain and suffering \$150.00)

200-8966 A 30 year old police constable was kicked in the hand and leg while attempting to break up a large fight. He sustained bruises and contusions and his thumb was splintered for a week. The offender was convicted of assaulting a peace officer and sentenced to 30 days imprisonment and two years probation.

Award: \$400.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$400.00)

200-9021 A 52 year old chief of police was assaulted while arresting a suspect. He was punched and kicked in the face, sustaining a laceration above the eye, bruises, and a black eye. The offender was convicted of assaulting a peace officer and given a suspended sentence with three years probation.

Award: \$450.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$350.00)

200-9064 A 31 year old court security officer was assaulted while escorting the offender in a court house. He sustained a fractured nose requiring a subsequent operation. The offender was convicted of assaulting a peace officer and sentenced to four months imprisonment.

Award: \$800.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$800.00)

FINDING WHERE THE PUBLICATION OF EVIDENCE WAS PROHIBITED

200-2869 A 26 year old man was sexually assaulted.
Award: \$9,786.30

200-4504 A 26 year old woman was the victim of rape and assault.
Award: \$5,356.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$5,000.00)

200-4546 A 25 year old woman was assaulted and raped. The award was reduced under Section 17 (1) of the Act.
Award: \$3,762.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$3,500.00)

200-5489 A 29 year old bookkeeper was the victim of a rape and robbery in her home.
Award: \$3,514.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$3,500.00)

200-5574 A 20 year old prisoner was physically and sexually assaulted.
Award: \$4,002.10 (incl. pain and suffering \$3,500.00)

200-5659 A 52 year old woman was the victim of assault and attempted rape.
Award: \$3,275.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$3,000.00)

200-5772 A 17 year old student was the victim of assault and attempted rape.
Award: \$2,670.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$2,000.00)

200-5934 A 17 year old girl was raped.
Award: \$3,478.52 (incl. pain and suffering \$2,500.00)

200-6426 A 35 year old housewife was the victim of rape.
Award: \$3,160.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$3,000.00)

200-6504 A 56 year old nurse's aid was indecently assaulted.
Award: \$1,516.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,500.00)

200-6515 A 17 year old girl had been sexually abused by her father over a number of years.
Award: \$4,000.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$4,000.00)

200-6796 A 16 year old student was beaten and indecently assaulted.
Award: \$3,150.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$3,000.00)

200-6944 A 33 year old bank teller was the victim of indecent assault.
Award: \$3,500.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$3,500.00)

200-6961 A 55 year old private investigator was indecently assaulted.
Award: \$1,170.34 (incl. pain and suffering \$800.00)

200-6988 A 26 year old clerk was the victim of attempted murder, robbery, and possibly attempted rape.
Award: \$10,754.42 (incl. pain and suffering \$7,500.00)

200-7041 An 18 year old file clerk was hit over the head with a baseball bat and raped.
Award: \$5,016.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$4,500.00)

200-7071 A 27 year old case worker was kidnapped and raped by escaping convicts.

Award: \$5,345.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$4,000.00)

200-7106 A 20 year old student was raped.

Award: \$6,571.50 (incl. pain and suffering \$6,000.00)

200-7176 A 20 year old salesperson was raped.

Award: \$1,962.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,750.00)

200-7241 A 26 year old housewife was brutally raped.

Award: \$5,291.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$5,000.00)

200-7442 A 43 year old woman was injured in a fire set by an arsonist.

Award: \$4,449.50 (incl. pain and suffering \$4,000.00)

200-7673 The applicant's wife was murdered.

Award: \$13,133.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,500.00)

200-7690 A 15 year old student was the victim of rape.

Award: \$5,441.05 (incl. pain and suffering \$5,100.00)

200-7705 A 17 year old girl was sexually abused by her stepfather.

Award: \$1,264.00 plus continuing monthly payments of \$350.00 for three years.

200-7718 A 15 year old student was the victim of rape.

Award: \$5,243.20 (incl. pain and suffering \$5,000.00)

200-7757 A 20 year old woman was raped.

Award: \$4,067.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$3,500.00)

200-7818 A 21 year old student was the victim of attempted rape and wounding.

Award: \$6,534.01 (incl. pain and suffering \$6,000.00)

200-7866 A 27 year old secretary was raped while her son was in the room.

Award: \$6,004.99 (incl. pain and suffering \$6,000.00)

200-7939 A 23 year old woman was the victim of a brutal rape.

Award: \$4,500.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$4,500.00)

200-8005 A 21 year old woman was the victim of rape.

Award: \$8,225.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$7,500.00)

200-8090 A 14 year old student was the victim of indecent assault.

Award: \$1,265.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,000.00)

200-8366 A 17 year old sales clerk was raped and assaulted.

Award: \$3,152.56 (incl. pain and suffering \$3,000.00)

200-8389 A 17 year old student was the victim of rape.

Award: \$4,000.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$4,000.00)

200-8408 A 64 year old woman was pushed through a window.
Award: \$720.44 (incl. pain and suffering \$600.00)

200-8432 A 34 year old woman was the victim of indecent assault.
Award: \$913.20 (incl. pain and suffering \$900.00)

200-8471 A 44 year old woman was the victim of indecent assault.
Award: \$3,665.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$3,500.00)

200-8592 A 23 year old woman was the victim of attempted rape.
Award: \$1,500.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,500.00)

200-8915 A 19 year old student was raped and robbed.
Award: \$2,500.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$2,500.00)

SUMMARY OF DISALLOWED APPLICATIONS

200-4747 The applicant was the 19 year old common-law wife of a murder victim. Her application was denied as no evidence of her having been supported by the victim was given.

200-5017 The applicants were brothers aged 16 and 19 years, whose parents were murdered. Their application was denied when it was found that they had not suffered any pecuniary loss.

200-5324 An 18 year old student was involved in a brawl, in which he was injured in an indeterminate manner. The Board cited Section 17 (1) of the act to deny the award.

200-5530 A 24 year old unemployed woman was stabbed by a woman with whom she was drinking and having an argument over a man they were both dating. The offender was convicted of wounding and placed on two years probation. The Board took into account the applicant's drinking and arguing and cited Section 17 (1) of the Act to deny the application.

200-5582 A 35 year old taxi driver was struck on the back of the head by the lid of his taxi's trunk, which had been pushed down by the alleged offender. The alleged offender claimed he was just trying to help, and the applicant told the police he was not sure the injury was intended. As the Board was unable to conclude the injuries resulted from the commission of a crime of violence within the meaning of Section 5 of the Act, the application was denied.

200-5625 The applicant is the wife of the victim, who was murdered during a robbery. Only funeral expenses were claimed. This claim was denied as the applicant received a Canada Pension Plan death benefit and a substantial amount of life insurance.

200-6063 A 30 year old woman applied for compensation for the murder of her estranged husband. As the Act makes no provision for pain and suffering in this case, and no documentation was produced regarding loss of support or out of pocket expenses, the application was denied.

200-6129 A 26 year old truck driver claimed he was beaten unconscious by an unknown assailant in a hotel bar. However, records from the hospital which date from two days after the event show that he stated that he had slipped at home. Further, the incident was not reported to the police for ten days. Therefore, the Board found that it was not proven that the applicant was a victim of a crime of violence within the meaning of Section 5 (a) of the Act, and that Section 17 (2) of the Act also justified the denial.

200-6352 A 53 year old maintenance man was assaulted in a restaurant and sustained a severely depressed displaced fracture of the left zygoma and a laceration to his left eyebrow. However, the applicant was very intoxicated at the time, and apparently had provoked the alleged offender. No charges were laid. The Board invoked Section 17 (1) of the Act and denied the application, although costs for medical reports, mileage and legal fees were allowed.

200-6443 An 18 year old student sustained lacerations to the ear and throat while involved in a brawl. The Board cited Section 17 (1) of the Act to deny the application.

200-6538 A 23 year old electrician on parole at the time was picked up while hitch-hiking, and agreed when the driver suggested they use two rifles in the car for an armed robbery. The offender first shot at a house. It was only after this that the applicant attempted to leave the offender, who thereupon shot him. The Board felt that the applicant was the author of his own misfortune, and cited Section 17 (1) of the Act to deny the application.

200-6594 A 24 year old labourer was involved in a fight with a co-worker. Since there was provocation on both sides, the Board invoked Section 17 (1) of the Act to deny the application.

200-6794 A 39 year old professor was involved in an altercation with his neighbour. The applicant claimed he was struck without provocation with a board. The alleged offender also had a wound which he claimed was inflicted by the applicant. Both the applicant and the alleged offender laid charges against one another, which were subsequently dropped. The Board cited Section 17 (1) of the Act to deny the application.

200-6830 A 28 year old woman was found wandering partially clothed and injured in the early morning. As she had no recollection of how she was injured, it could not be proven that she was a victim of a crime of violence as set out in Section 5 of the Act and the application was denied.

200-6958 The application was made on behalf of the children of a murder victim. The victim had been helping a woman to leave her husband, and realizing the danger stayed and argued with the husband, who had a gun. The Board cited Section 17 (1) of the Act to deny the application because the victim realized the danger he was in and had opportunities to leave.

200-6972 A 47 year old maintenance man was beaten and robbed by a man he had become drunk with. He sustained facial and scalp lacerations. Because the applicant was unco-operative, the offender could only be convicted of possession of stolen property. Due to the applicant's action, the Board cited Section 17 (1) and 17 (1a) of the Act to deny application.

200-6982 A 31 year old bus driver was involved in an argument with a fellow worker over a private matter. He did not lay charges until three weeks after the event, when he found that the W.C.B. would not consider his case. The Board invoked Section 17 (1a) of the Act to deny the application.

200-7014 A 55 year old clerk was involved in an argument at a social function. While fighting with the offender, he slipped and fell, sustaining a compound fracture to his leg. The offender was convicted of common assault and fined \$250.00. The Board, noting that the two men had been drinking and arguing throughout the evening, cited Section 17 (1) of the Act to deny the application.

200-7016 The applicant's wife and step-daughter were murder victims. He applied for compensation for financial losses. Although the Board sympathized with the applicant, it could find no proof of financial loss, and therefore denied the application.

200-7063 A 65 year old man was assaulted and robbed when he brought the offender and a girl home from a bar after agreeing to pay for sexual relations with the girl. The Board cited Section 17 (1) of the Act to deny the application.

200-7095 A 22 year old unemployed man was struck over the head with a beer bottle sustaining a concussion. Witnesses of the event claim that he was drunk and abusive. Therefore, the Board cited Section 17 (1) of the Act to deny the application.

200-7110 A 49 year old woman on a disability pension claimed she was assaulted in her apartment. As there was no evidence of such an assault, the Board found that the applicant was not a victim of a crime of violence as defined in Section 5 of the Act. Costs for obtaining medical reports were allowed.

200-7191 A 59 year old woman claimed she was assaulted by three women in an elevator. However, charges laid against the alleged offenders by private informations were dropped, and contradicting evidence from reliable witnesses and irregularities in the applicant's testimony led the Board to conclude that she was not a victim of a crime of violence within the meaning of Section 5 of the Act. The application was therefore denied.

200-7200 A 30 year old security guard was punched in the face while he was walking with his mother. Although police had witnessed the incident, he did not wish to press any charges at the time, nor did he pursue the matter later. The Board cited Section 17 (1a) of the Act to deny the application.

200-7262 A 20 year old construction worker instigated a fight with another driver by first refusing to let the offender pass him, and then by ramming the back of his car. It also appeared that the applicant began the actual fight. The Board therefore cited Section 17 (1) of the Act to deny the application.

200-7299 A 17 year old unemployed man alleged that he was punched and struck with a rifle butt without provocation while collecting a debt. It appears, however, that he struck the alleged offender first. Furthermore, he did not report the incident to the police. The Board therefore cited Section 17 (1) and 17 (2) of the Act to deny the application.

200-7343 A 16 year old maintenance helper was involved in a fight with a friend over a case of beer. Charges against the alleged offender were dismissed. Because of the circumstances, the Board invoked Section 17 (1) of the Act to deny the application.

200-7367 The applicant is the mother of the victim, a 13 year old boy who was punched in the face in a school yard incident. The victim had thrown away the alleged offender's ball, and refused to retrieve it. The alleged offender then hit him, fracturing his jaw. No charges were laid. The Board cited Section 17 (1) of the Act to deny the application.

200-7426 A 55 year old woman claimed she had been beaten on several occasions by the alleged offender. She claimed that she had returned to the alleged offender's home several times, and was beaten each time. Although she claimed that she called the police on each occasion, no records existed of these calls. Charges brought against the alleged offender by a private information were dismissed. The Board cited Sections 17 (1) and 17 (2) of the Act to deny the application.

200-7496 A 53 year old man was assaulted in a bar. He sustained a fractured nose and jaw and minor lacerations. The police reported that the victim had been intoxicated and unco-operative, and that he did not want an investigation carried out. The Board cited Section 17 (1) and 17 (2) of the Act to deny the application.

200-7542 A 21 year old folding operator was shot in the shoulder. He knew of the offender's violent nature, but stayed with friends in the offender's house, even though the offender had a knife and ordered them out. Even when the offender got a gun, the applicant only retreated to the porch. The Board therefore invoked Section 17 (1) of the Act to deny the application.

200-7560 A 42 year old unemployed man was drinking at a bootlegger's when he was slashed on the nose with a knife by a man he had insulted. He returned in a little while for revenge, and after starting a fight was stabbed in several places. The applicant himself was too drunk to remember what had happened. The Board cited Section 17 (1) of the Act to deny the application.

200-7611 A 17 year old student was struck in the mouth in a class, sustaining dental damage. It appears that the applicant instigated the incident, although no positive conclusions could be made. On the balance of the evidence, the Board cited Section 17 (1) of the Act to deny the application.

200-7727 A 21 year old construction worker and a friend took two women to their home from a liquor store. The women later returned with the two men and robbed and assaulted the applicant. The applicant appears to have refused to identify the offenders. The Board cited Sections 17 (1) and 17 (2) of the Act to deny the application.

200-7744 A 21 year old unemployed man was hit by glass shattered from his windshield by a thrown beer bottle. He had collided with another car, and had almost driven over two men who were trying to flag him down. The applicant laid a charge of assault causing bodily harm against one of the men who was convicted and given a conditional discharge. The Board cited Section 17 (1) of the Act to deny the application.

200-7818 A 54 year old houseman stated that he had been robbed and assaulted. The investigating officer claimed the applicant had fallen while drunk. The Board was of the opinion that the applicant was not a victim of a crime of violence as defined in Section 5 of the Act.

200-7864 A 20 year old clerk claimed he was assaulted while in a bar, sustaining a fractured jaw. The hospital report stated that he claimed it was an accident, and that he was intoxicated. The incident was not reported to the police for 5 days. The Board therefore cited Sections 17 (1) and 17 (2) of the Act to deny the application.

200-7876 A 29 year old administrator claimed he was assaulted. However, he told the police at the time of the occurrence that he had slipped on some snow. The Board therefore found that no evidence supported his claim of being a victim of a crime of violence as defined by Section 5 (a) of the Act.

200-7921 A 30 year old draftsman was involved in an altercation with his neighbour. The applicant had apparently slapped the offender's son, and later pulled a knife on the offender. When they met a few days later, they began to fight, and the applicant was injured. The Board cited Section 17 (1) of the Act to deny application.

200-7935 A 50 year old auto mechanic was involved in an argument with a neighbour. It appears that the applicant began the argument by spraying grass clippings from a lawnmower over the alleged offender's car, and then by spraying the alleged offender with a hose. Only then was he struck by a beer bottle, which appears to have been thrown accidentally. The alleged offender was acquitted in court. The Board cited Section 17 (1) of the Act to deny application.

200-7973 A 30 year old unemployed woman was shot by a man she moved in with after knowing him for just one day. She was intoxicated at the time of the occurrence, two days after having moved in. As she failed to appear before the Board on two dates, the Board used the documentary evidence and cited Section 17 (1) of the Act to deny the award.

200-7981 A 27 year old construction worker was assaulted after a minor car accident. At the time he told the police that he knew who had assaulted him, and told them that he was going to handle it in his own way. He went to the police three months later when he learned that a police report was required by the Board. The Board cited Section 17 (2) of the Act to deny the application.

200-7997 A 35 year old unemployed man was stabbed by a woman he was drinking with when he refused to leave her apartment. He was unco-operative with the police, and told them that he did not want to press charges. The Board therefore cited Section 17 (2) of the Act to deny the award.

200-8031 A 28 year old factory worker was assaulted in a shopping plaza parking lot, sustaining black eyes, and bruises. He was unco-operative with the police, and although he told them that he could identify the offender he missed a scheduled appointment at the identification bureau. Even after being notified by the Board that this was an issue, he did not contact the police. The Board cited Section 17 (1a) of the Act to deny the application.

200-8093 A 19 year old student was stabbed with a knife during a fight. He was unco-operative with police, changing his account of the events several times. It appears, however, that he instigated the fight. The alleged offender was acquitted on all charges. The Board cited Section 17 (2) of the Act to deny the application.

200-8099 A 32 year old car salesman claimed he was assaulted by a man he had won some money from in a pool game, and then invited home. However, he did not go to the hospital until three days after the alleged incident, and then claimed his injuries were from playing hockey. The incident was not reported to the police for 19 days, and even then the applicant was not consistent in what he said. The Board therefore invoked Section 17 (1) and 17 (2) of the Act to deny the application.

200-8130 The applicant is the mother of a 19 year old woman who was murdered. It appears that the victim was involved in an illegal drug smuggling or trafficking dispute, and she had ammunition and 20 bags of marijuana in her car. She also had a past criminal record for drug offenses. The Board cited Section 17 (1) of the Act to deny the award.

200-8202 A 33 year old clerk went drinking with her former common-law husband, whom she had left a week before. At some point during the night, while the offender was in bed with her, he assaulted her. The Board felt that the applicant was the author of her own misfortune, and cited Section 17 (1) of the Act to deny the application.

200-8327 A 53 year old clerk was assaulted and robbed by a man he invited up to his apartment after meeting him on the street. He sustained some bruises. The offender was convicted of robbery and forceable confinement and sentenced to three years imprisonment. Taking into account the applicant's imprudent actions, the Board cited Section 17 (1) of the Act to deny the application.

200-8443 A 44 year old unemployed woman claimed that she had been pushed down a set of stairs by her son-in-law while she was intoxicated. There was no proof of this, and the police felt that it was likely that she fell down the stairs. A warrant for the alleged offender's arrest is outstanding. The Board felt that a crime of violence within the meaning of Section 5 of the Act had not been proven, and denied the application.

200-8532 A 39 year old welder was involved in a family brawl in which all participants were slightly wounded, and in which all four parties laid charges. These charges were all withdrawn. The Board cited Section 17 (1) of the Act to deny the application.

200-8566 A 33 year old taxi-driver alleged that he was assaulted in a pool hall. He did not report the incident to the police for six weeks. He gave them a false address, and refused to contact the police again. The Board cited Section 17 (1) of the Act to deny the application.

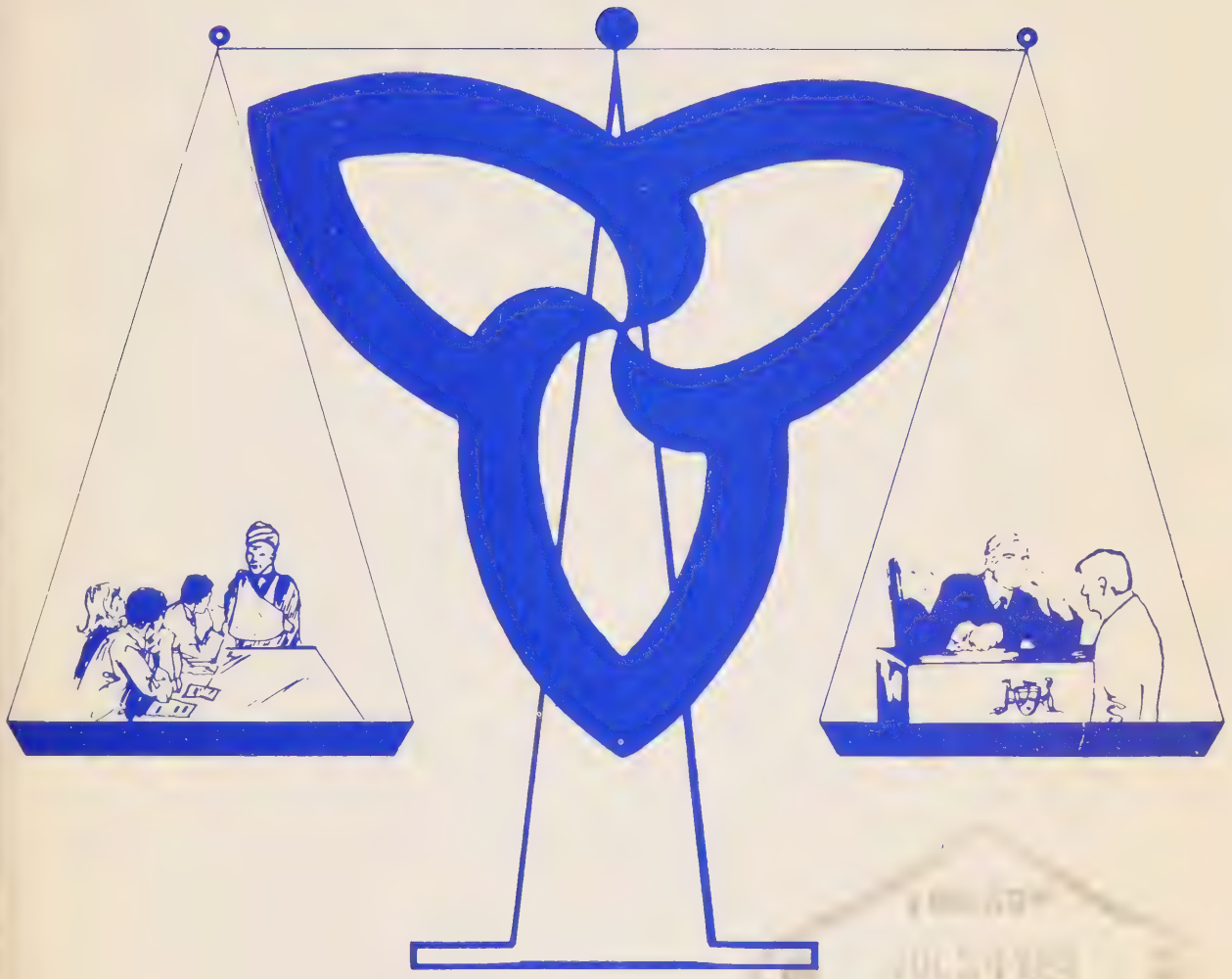
200-8575 A 50 year old dishwasher was threatened with assault by a fellow boarder if he fell asleep and dropped a cigarette while watching television, as he had already done several times. The applicant then feigned sleep and dropped a cigarette, and was assaulted. The Board felt that because of this, he was the author of his own misfortune, and cited Section 17 (1) of the Act to deny the application.

200-8772 A 28 year old unemployed man was shot in the leg. He claimed that he had been hit from behind, taken away in a van, shot in the leg, and dumped in a parking lot. His account of events to the police was different, and, it changed several times. He was very intoxicated at the time, and although he indicated that he knew who had shot him, he would not identify the offenders to the police. The Board cited Section 17 (1) and 17 (2) of the Act to deny the award.



THE FOURTEENTH REPORT of the ONTARIO CRIMINAL INJURIES COMPENSATION BOARD

1120N
75705
R21



for the fiscal year APRIL 1, 1982 to MARCH 31, 1983

THE
FOURTEENTH REPORT
of the
ONTARIO
CRIMINAL INJURIES COMPENSATION BOARD
administering
THE COMPENSATION FOR VICTIMS OF CRIME ACT, 1971
for
the fiscal year
April 1, 1982 to March 31, 1983

THE BOARD

ALLAN GROSSMAN
Chairman

ANNE STANFIELD
AUDREY MERRETT
Vice-chairman

DOUGLAS. H. LISSAMAN, Q.C.
ROBERT W. MITCHELL, Q.C.
HARVEY SPIEGEL, Q.C.
NATHAN L. SANDLER
UNO VIEGANDT
E. LEE MONACO
D. ARTHUR EVANS
LINDA CLIPPINGDALE
JOHN. D.V. HOYLES
GREVILLE CLARKE
ANNE TOMLJENOVIC

Members

* * * * *

V. P. GIUFFRE

Registrar

J. H. SHEARD

Chief of Investigation

* * * * *

Copies of this report may be obtained from:

Criminal Injuries Compensation Board
17th Floor, 439 University Avenue
Toronto, Ontario, M5G 1Y8
Telephone: 965-4755



Criminal Injuries
Compensation
Board

416/965-4755

439 University Avenue
17th Floor
Toronto, Ontario
M5G 1Y8

June 15, 1983

The Honourable R. Roy McMurtry, Q.C., M.P.P.,
Attorney General for Ontario,
Parliament Buildings,
Queen's Park,
Toronto, Ontario.

Honourable Sir:

I have the honour to submit the fourteenth report of the Criminal Injuries Compensation Board which covers the period April 1, 1982 to March 31, 1983.

Yours respectfully,

A handwritten signature in dark ink, appearing to read "Allan Grossman", with a long horizontal flourish extending to the right.

Allan Grossman,
Chairman.

PROGRAMME DESCRIPTION

The Legislation

The legislation under which the Board functions is The Compensation for Victims of Crime Act, which came into force on September 1, 1971 superseding The Law Enforcement Compensation Act, 1967.

The Board is required by the Act to find the commission of a crime of violence (in the principal class of applications coming before it). A basic qualification for the consideration of an award is that there must be adequate and reliable evidence in this regard. In addition, the Board is required to consider all relevant circumstances including the behavior of the victim at the time of the incident and the co-operation given by the victim to the law enforcement agencies.

Section 6 of the statute prescribes a one-year limitation period for filing an application for compensation, but the Board may extend the time as it considers warranted. During the year, 127 requests for extension of the limitation period were received, of which 100 were approved.

The Compensation for Victims of Crime Act presently provides that compensation for victims of crimes of violence may be paid up to the following maximums: In the case of lump sum payments, up to \$15,000, and in the case of periodic payments, up to \$500 per month, and where both lump sum and periodic payments are awarded, the lump sum shall not exceed half of the maximum of \$7,500.

It has been 12 years since these maximums were put into effect, and the Board feels that, having regard for the inflationary factors which have occurred since that time, very serious consideration be given to a substantial increase in its maximums, and respectfully recommends that this matter should be addressed by the Government as soon as possible.

Subrogation

The Board is subrogated to all the rights of any person to whom payment is made under this Act, to recover damages from the offender by civil proceedings in respect to injury or death. \$26,834.13 was recovered during the fiscal year, compared to \$30,982.76 in the previous year.

Hearings

The members of the Board, of whom thirteen are on a part-time basis, usually sit in panels of two.

During the fiscal year, hearings, in addition to those held in Toronto, took place in Thunder Bay, Sudbury, Sault Ste. Marie, Windsor, London and Ottawa. This is done to facilitate applicants, and to generate a better understanding of the work of the Board across the province. In addition, this practice results in reduced costs to the Board.

Documentary Evidence Hearings

A total of 96 cases were dealt with by documentary evidence during the fiscal year compared to 107 in the previous fiscal year.

Cases of this nature are relatively clear-cut. They are generally dealt with by the Chairman of the Board, sitting as a single member panel, after having received agreement from the applicant and the alleged offender to proceed in this manner.

Dealing with cases on documentary evidence reduces the inconvenience of both the applicant and/or solicitor with regard to travel time to location of hearing, as well as to the applicants' and witnesses' loss of work time. The Board also benefits substantially by an overall reduction in its administrative costs, vis-a-vis staff and Board members travel time, accommodation, rental costs, witness, and lawyers fees, etc.

Child Abuse

During this fiscal year the Board received 11 applications in respect of child abuse, heard seven cases and awarded \$41,568.00.

Administration & Productivity

The administrative staff of the Board is composed of the Registrar, Chief of Investigations, and three investigators, also a secretarial, stenographic and clerical staff of eight. This small staff has been most dedicated in its efforts to maintain a high standard of service to the Board and to the public.

In this fiscal year, the Board has heard 928 applications, 950 awards were ordered during this fiscal year. The total value of awards increased from \$2,780,496.74 in 1981/82 to \$2,883,698.21 in 1982/83, while the average award rose from \$2,303.02 to \$2,451.54. Periodic payments of \$554,741.10 not included in average award.

The number of applications received increased from 1250 in 1981/82 to 1328 in the fiscal year.

Public Awareness

Large posters and explanatory pamphlets are supplied to hospital emergency wards and staff lounges, court houses and other public buildings, supermarkets, etc.

Police forces throughout the province have been provided with wallet-sized cards which are designed to be handed out to draw to the attention of the victims of crime of violence that they may be eligible for compensation and advising how to apply to the Board. The daily hearing agenda and a selection of typical Board orders are provided to the news media.

Cost Sharing

Awards made under The Compensation for Victims of Crime Act are cost shared between the Federal Government and the Government of Ontario. The contribution by the Federal Government amounts to 50% of the awards (net of any recoveries) to a maximum of ten cents per capita of the population of Ontario. For the fiscal year 81/82 this share amounted to \$862,500.00 or approximately 30% of the awards. The Federal Government does not share administrative costs.

Applications by Area:

Acton	1	Aylmer	1
Agincourt	1	Baltimore	1
Ajax	1	Bancroft	1
Ameliasburg	1	Banquet Township	1
Amherstburg	5	Barrie	11
Ancaster	1	Batchawana	1
Armstrong	1	Bath	1
Astorville	1	Battersea	1
Atikokan	1	Beamsville	1
Aurora	1	Beeton	1

Applications by Area Cont'd

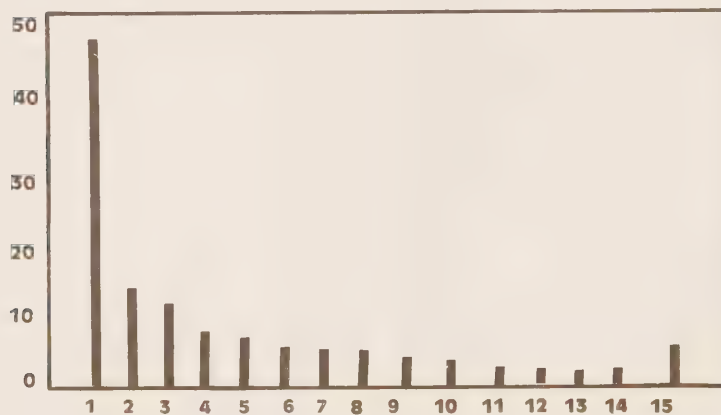
Belle River	3	Innisfil Township	1
Belleville	5	Inverary	1
Big Island Reserve	2	Kenora	3
Blanchard Township	1	Keswick	1
Blind River	3	Killarney	1
Bolton	1	Kingston	21
Boshkin Beach	1	Kingsville	1
Bracebridge	2	Kirkland Lake	2
Bradford	1	Kitchener	16
Bramalea	6	Lake-of-the-Woods	1
Brampton	8	Lampton County	1
Brantford	16	Leamington	3
Breslau	1	Lefroy	1
Britt	1	Lindsay	2
Burlington	5	Little Current	1
Caledonia	2	Lively	1
Cambridge	8	London	46
Campbellford	3	Long Lac	1
Cape Croker	1	Louth	1
Cardinal	1	Malton	1
Carlsbad Springs	1	Manitock	1
Cavan Township	1	Manitouwadge	1
Chatham	2	Markham	4
Chesley	1	Maynooth	1
Chippawa Hill	1	McDougallville	1
Clinton	1	Midhurst	1
Cobourg	3	Midland	5
Collingwood	2	Milhaven	1
Collins Bay	1	Milton	3
Cornwall	4	Mimico	2
Crystal Beach	1	Mississauga	23
Devlin	1	Murray Township	1
Dowling	2	N. Dunfried Township	1
Dresden	1	Nahina	1
Dryden	1	Nanticoke	1
Dundas	1	Napanee	1
Dunnville	1	Nepean	7
Durham	2	Newcastle	1
Espanola	1	Newmarket	2
Essex	1	Niagara	1
Etobicoke	4	Niagara Falls	26
Fonthill	1	Niagara on the Lake	1
Forest	1	Nobleton	1
Fort Erie	4	North Bay	6
Fort Frances	1	North York	10
Georgetown	1	Oakville	8
Gloucester	4	Orangeville	6
Goderich	1	Orillia	6
Gogama	1	Oshawa	17
Gravenhurst	1	Ottawa	30
Grimsby	3	Owen Sound	3
Guelph	18	Paris	2
Hagersville	1	Parry Sound	1
Haliburton	1	Pelham Township	1
Hamilton	71	Perth	2
Hanover	2	Petawawa	1
Harwick Township	1	Peterborough	8
Hawkesbury	4	Petterlaw	1
Hensall	1	Pickering	3
Holland Landing	1	Picton	1
Hornpayne	1	Port Colbourne	1
Huntsville	2	Port Perry	4

Applications by Area Cont'd

Portland Township	1	Thessalon	1
Preston	1	Thornhill	3
Rexdale	1	Thorold	1
Richmond	1	Thunder Bay	17
Sandwich Township	1	Tilbury	1
Sarnia	8	Tillsonburg	2
Sault. Ste. Marie	7	Toronto	565
Seaforth	2	Trenton	4
Seymour Township	1	Trout Creek	1
Sherkston Beach	1	Vanier	4
Simcoe	1	Vineland	2
Smith Falls	1	Wainfleur	1
Smithville	1	Wallaceburg	1
Spencerville	1	Wallenstein	1
St. Catharines	14	Wasaga Beach	2
St. Thomas	3	Waterloo	16
Staffordville	1	Welland	5
Stoddart Township	1	Westhill	1
Stoney Creek	3	Weston	1
Stouffville	1	Whitby	4
Stratford	3	Wibwemikong	1
Strathroy	2	Windsor	51
Streetsville	1	Woodstock	3
Sudbury	15	York Region	1
Talbotville	1	Youngstown	1
Tarbutt Township	1		1,329
Temagami	1		

Types of Crime as Listed on applications:

Assault causing bodily harm	650
Assault	168
Wounding	144
Attempted murder	55
Robbery with violence	48
Murder	44
Resisting arrest	42
Rape	40
Assault police	27
Robbery	25
Indecent assault	15
Child abuse	11
Manslaughter	9
Criminal negligence	8
Arson	5
Bomb explosion	4
Assist police	3
Attempted robbery	3
Criminal injury causing death	3
Mischief	3
Assault with deadly weapon	2
Attempted rape	2
Careless use of firearm	2
Dangerous use of firearm	2
Intimidation	2
Throwing corrosive substance	2
Obstruct police	2
Kidnapping	2
Dangerous weapons	2
Assault by vehicle	1
Attempt to arrest	1
Cause disturbance	1
Dog bite	1
%	Total 1329



1) Assault causing bodily harm	48.9%	9) Assault police	2.0%
2) Assault	12.7%	10) Robbery	1.9%
3) Wounding	10.8%	11) Indecent assault	1.1%
4) Attempted murder	4.1%	12) Child abuse	.8%
5) Robbery with violence	3.6%	13) Manslaughter	.7%
6) Murder	3.3%	14) Criminal negligence	.6%
7) Resisting Arrest	3.2%	15) Other	3.3%
8) Rape	3.0%		

Fifteen Years Of Operation

From April 1, 1968 under the then The Law Enforcement Compensation Act 1967, and from September 1, 1971 until March 31, 1983, under The Compensation for Victims of Crime Act, the Board's accumulated statistics for the past fifteen years are as follows:

	April 1, 1968 to March 31, 1973	April 1, 1973 to March 31, 1978	April 1, 1978 to March 31, 1983	Total
Applications received	1,381	4,076	6,261	11,718
Applications heard	900	2,421	4,464	7,685
Applications heard - and denied	82	252	468	802
Decisions complete and number of awards granted*	843	2,374	4,403	7,620
Interim awards granted	17	15	35	67
Supplementary awards granted	25	109	268	402
Periodic awards granted	41	78	99	218
Lump sum payments awarded	\$1,297,048.09	\$4,365,237.55	\$9,675,466.45	\$15,337,752.09
Periodic payments awarded	110,691.00	1,022,753.91	2,342,246.08	3,475,690.00
Total amount ordered	1,407,739.09	5,387,991.46	12,017,712.53	18,813,443.08
Average award <u>excluding periodic awards</u>	1,538.61	1,838.77	2,197.47	2,012.83

*Includes supplementary awards.

**COMPARATIVE SUMMARY
of
APPLICATIONS AND DISPOSITION
BY FISCAL YEARS
APRIL 1, 1979 to MARCH 31, 1983**

Comparative Summary - Fiscal Years Applications and Disposition

	April 1, 1979 to March 31, 1980	April 1, 1980 to March 31, 1981	April 1, 1981 to March 31, 1982	April 1, 1982 to March 31, 1983
Eligible applications received	1190	1274	1250	1329
Applications heard (1)	858	985	980	928
Applications heard on documentary evidence	76	118	107	96
Applications heard but denied	75	125	128	93
Applications heard - further evidence required	1	1	2	0
Second hearings	1	1	0	4
Review of awards	13	7	6	3
Decisions completed and awards ordered (2)	843	918	979	950
Files closed	245	253	476	174
Interim awards	8	4	6	11
Supplementary awards	49	52	71	84
Periodic awards	29	17	16	17
Lump sum payments	\$1,736,551.32	\$1,957,309.86	\$2,254,654.16	\$2,328,957.11
Periodic payments	434,137.59	477,034.06	525,842.58	554,741.10
Total of awards ordered	2,170,688.91	2,434,343.92	2,780,496.74	2,883,698.21
Average awards (3)	2,059.97	2,132.14	2,303.02	2,451.54

NOTE:

- (1), Includes Heard on Documentary Evidence, Heard but Award Denied and Heard but Further Evidence Required, but does not include files closed.
- (2) Includes Interim, Supplementary and Periodic Awards.
- (3) Periodic Payments not included when arriving at Average Award.

CONSOLIDATED SUMMARY OF AWARDS

APRIL 1 1982 TO MARCH 31, 1983

MONTH	NUMBER OF AWARDS	MEDICAL EXPENSES	LOSS OF EARNINGS	PECUNIARY LOSS TO RELATIVES OF DECEASED VICTIMS	PAIN AND SUFFERING	FUNERAL AND BURIAL EXPENSES	OTHER PECUNIARY LOSS	LEGAL FEES	OTHER DAMAGES RECOVERABLE AT COMMON LAW	TOTAL AWARDS
April	52	6,941.06	7,106.39		111,352.50		4,283.68	4,350.00		134,087.53
May	97	5,529.50	32,871.31	10,220.00	156,675.00		11,464.56	10,805.00		228,565.37
June	73	6,839.77	20,509.73	8,585.35	116,500.00	3,594.20	9,437.41	9,250.00	1,000.00	174,716.46
July	86	12,516.93	18,871.53		148,350.00	657.00	10,116.13	9,250.00		199,761.59
August	80	7,802.37	26,522.33		133,850.00	300.00	6,003.08	6,100.00		180,577.78
September	69	3,147.39	22,929.39		122,800.00		7,036.93	5,800.00		161,713.71
October	101	20,269.09	47,645.99		180,400.00	500.00	13,106.86	11,660.00		273,581.94
November	96	11,853.62	34,831.77		138,500.00	1,695.62	11,315.30	8,875.00		207,071.31
December	62	10,382.68	17,802.02		116,350.00	1,200.00	7,836.02	6,480.00		160,050.72
January	54	7,193.05	8,412.02		100,700.00		5,394.75	5,450.00	500.00	127,649.82
February	67	11,530.92	15,486.25	3,000.00	94,400.00	1,200.00	10,029.31	6,150.00		141,796.48
March	113	13,016.61	65,755.39	6,623.84	220,650.00	1,200.00	18,063.46	14,075.00		339,384.30
	950	117,022.99	318,798.12	28,429.19	1,640,527.50	10,346.82	114,087.49	98,245.00	1,500.00	2,328,957.11
		5.03%	13.69%	1.22%	70.44%	.44%	4.90%	4.22%	.06%	100.00%

NOTE: In addition to the above total of awards ordered, the cumulative total of Periodic Payments made amounted to \$554,741.10. This Included continuing periodic payments ordered in previous years.

SUMMARY OF DECISIONS
April 1, 1982 to March 31, 1983

SUMMARY OF DECISIONS

APRIL 1, 1982 TO MARCH 31, 1983

The volume of cases dealt with by the Board is such that to prevent this report from becoming unduly long, every second Board Order has been summarized.

200-2656 A 39 year old service station owner was shot in the right side of his chest. The wound penetrated the diaphragm and damaged his liver. The offender, convicted of wounding and ABH, was sentenced to 60 days imprisonment and 1 year probation. Award: \$6,016.10 (incl. pain and suffering \$5,000.00)

200-3396 A 38 year old motor mechanic was stabbed when he tried to break up a fight between his brother-in-law and his wife. The applicant was wounded in the left neck and right lower back. The offender was convicted of ABH and given 3 years probation. Recommended for subrogation. Award \$2,055.10 (incl. pain and suffering \$2,000.00)

200-3866 A 40 year old jewellery repairman was assaulted when he intervened to protect his wife from the offender. The applicant sustained multiple injuries to his face, throat and chest, and injury to his right hand. He continues to suffer from confusion, memory loss and headaches. The offender was convicted of ABH and was given a suspended sentence with 1 year probation. The applicant was advised of Section 25* of the Act in case of continuing loss of income. Recommended for subrogation. Award: \$9,480.12 (incl. pain and suffering \$6,000.00 and loss of income \$2,236.50)

200-3908 A 21 year old female was the victim of assault and robbery. The applicant sustained swelling of the left jaw and eye, dental damage, and a fractured rib. The offender was convicted of ABH and sentenced to 3 months imprisonment and 2 years probation. The applicant was advised of Section 25* of the Act for dental expenses. Recommended for subrogation. Award: \$875.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$800.00)

200-4378 A 29 year old bartender was assaulted when he intervened in a fight involving the alleged offender. The applicant sustained a double fracture to the lower jaw and dental damage. The alleged offender was charged with ABH and a bench warrant is still outstanding. Award: \$1,952.50 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,700.00)

200-4487 A 21 year old male was assaulted with no provocation. The applicant sustained facial lacerations and a broken jaw. The offender was charged with ABH and fined \$200.00 or 20 days. Award: \$5,114.15 (incl. pain and suffering \$3,500.00 and loss of income \$683.00)

200-4770 A 15 year old student was shot while riding in his father's pick-up truck. The applicant sustained various wounds to the back and abdomen. The offenders were convicted of attempted murder and each was sentenced to 3 years imprisonment. Award: \$12,580.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$12,000.00)

200-4781 A 26 year old equipment operator was assaulted without provocation. The applicant sustained multiple contusions to his face, arms and shoulders, a scalp abrasion, an injury to his testicles, and developed psychiatric difficulties. Three of the four offenders received varying sentences on various counts including ABH and common assault.

Award: \$15,000.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$12,000.00 and loss of income \$3,000.00)

200-4863 A 23 year old unemployed female was injured in a dispute between a friend and a bar waiter. The applicant sustained a compound fracture of the right arm. The offender was charged with ABH and given a suspended sentence plus 1 year probation. The Board concluded that the applicant contributed, in part, to her own misfortune and invoking Section 17(1) of the Act reduced the award.

Award: \$2,558.75 (incl. pain and suffering \$2,300.00)

200-5024 A 29 year old waiter was assaulted without provocation. The applicant sustained a head injury, multiple bruises and lacerations and extensive dental damage. The offender was convicted of ABH and fined \$350.00 or 90 days. A warrant is outstanding for the arrest of a second alleged offender.

Award: \$3,973.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$2,500.00 and loss of income \$600.00)

200-5216 A 48 year old sales clerk was assaulted during a robbery at the store at which he worked. The applicant sustained injuries of the right patella. The offender was charged with theft and sentenced to 1 year probation.

Award: \$7,447.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$5,000.00 and loss of income \$2,447.00)

200-5354 A 32 year old cabinet maker was assaulted by a man with whom he had been drinking. The applicant sustained a fractured skull and fracture to the wall of the auditory canal. The charge of attempted murder was dismissed due to problems with the applicant's credibility. Due to the applicant's alcohol consumption, the Board cited Section 17(1) of the Act and reduced the award.

Award: \$9,025.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$3,000.00 and loss of income \$6,000.00)

200-5459 A 22 year old assistant gardener was assaulted while he was visiting the alleged offender's family. The applicant sustained a broken cheek-bone and dental damage. The alleged offender, who was charged with ABH, was given an absolute discharge.

Award: \$1,265.03 (incl. pain and suffering \$850.00)

200-5535 A 37 year old electrician was assaulted in a dispute regarding the applicant's estranged wife. The applicant sustained multiple bruises and abrasions. The offender was convicted of assault and was sentenced to 10 days or a fine of \$100.00.

Award: \$832.43 (incl. pain and suffering \$600.00)

200-5598 A 71 year old female was assaulted with no provocation. The applicant sustained a fractured left hip and shoulder. No charges were laid due to conflicting evidence.

Award: \$5,560.72 (incl. pain and suffering \$5,000.00)

200-5763 A 25 year old unemployed female was assaulted with no provocation. The applicant sustained a severe concussion, a left frontal skull fracture, multiple bruises to the body and facial lacerations. The alleged offenders were charged with ABH and acquitted due to complications involved in identification.

Award: \$3,121.75 (incl. pain and suffering \$2,750.00)

200-5844 A 46 year old housewife was assaulted by her neighbour when she became involved in a dispute between her son and the offender's son. The applicant sustained a broken arm. The offender was convicted of common assault and sentenced to 21 days imprisonment or a fine of \$200.00
Award: \$2,293.30 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,500.00)

200-5875 A 19 year old saw operator was shot with no provocation. The applicant sustained perforations of his pelvic colon and small bowel, as well as damage to the hip and femoral vein. The offender was convicted of discharge of a firearm and sentenced to 2 years less 1 day.
Award: \$5,898.56 (incl. pain and suffering \$4,000.00 and loss of income \$1,583.56)

200-5952 A 42 year old waiter was assaulted with no provocation. The applicant lost 5 teeth. The offender has not been identified.
Award: \$850.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$850.00)

200-6082 A 55 year old hotel owner was assaulted after an altercation. The applicant sustained various injuries including a concussion from which complications arose and he now receives a permanent disability pension. The two offenders were convicted of ABH and sentenced to 40 days or \$400.00 and 30 days or \$300.00 respectively.
Award: \$3,562.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$3,000.00)

200-6084 A 15 year old student was stabbed in the chest and hand by her grandfather with no provocation. The offender was convicted of attempted murder and sentenced to 1 day plus 3 years probation.
Award: \$600.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$600.00)

200-6174 A 48 year old taxi-driver was assaulted when he went to the aid of others being attacked by the offenders. The applicant sustained injuries to his head and face, broken ribs, and a broken nose. The offenders pleaded guilty and were sentenced to 60 days plus 2 years probation.
Award: \$9,435.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$7,500.00 and loss of income \$1,625.00)

200-6204 A 21 year old labourer was assaulted without provocation. The applicant sustained a mild concussion with severe post-concussion syndrome. Two offenders were convicted of ABH and each was fined \$200.00 or 10 days plus 1 year probation.
Award: \$8,235.60 (incl. pain and suffering \$3,000.00 and loss of income \$4,512.00)

200-6216 A 29 year old bricklayer was the victim of an unprovoked assault. The applicant sustained a stab wound to his lower left abdomen. The offender was convicted of wounding and sentenced to 2 years imprisonment.
Award: \$3,621.40 (incl. pain and suffering \$2,000.00 and loss of income \$1,168.40)

200-6371 A 14 year old student was assaulted without provocation. The victim sustained facial lacerations and dental damage. The alleged offender was charged with ABH; but due to administrative error, the charges were dismissed. The applicant was advised of Section 25* of the Act for dental work.
Award: \$1,045.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$500.00)

200-6478 A 47 year old part-time clerk was injured while escaping a fire in her apartment. The applicant sustained a bruise to her hip and two sprained ankles. The offender was convicted of arson and criminal negligence causing bodily harm and was sentenced to 15 months.

Award: \$730.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$600.00 and loss of income \$130.00)

200-6480 A 20 year old male was injured while escaping a fire in his parents' apartment. The applicant sustained minor burns to his lips and nose and a sprained right knee. The offender was convicted of arson and criminal negligence causing bodily harm and was sentenced to 15 months.

Award: \$491.92 (incl. pain and suffering \$400.00 and loss of income \$71.92)

200-6491 A 45 year old police constable was assaulted while investigating a complaint relative to stolen property. The applicant sustained a condition diagnosed as claustrophobic traumatic neurosis. The offenders were convicted of Assault Police and were fined \$500.00 or 50 days and \$250.00 or 30 days respectively.

Award: \$2,500.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$2,500.00)

200-6517 A 35 year old police officer was assaulted by an unknown offender while assisting at a fire that was believed to have been set by an arsonist. The applicant sustained a severe back injury.

Award: \$5,907.20 (incl. pain and suffering \$5,000.00)

200-6613 A 48 year old immigration officer was assaulted while searching an apartment for illegal immigrants. He sustained soft tissue damage to the right side of the head and some bleeding in the right ear. The offender was convicted of ABH and attempted bribery; and was sentenced to 3 months on the first charge and 1 year on the second.

Award: \$200.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$200.00)

200-6632 A 55 year old waiter was assaulted when he went to the aid of the tavern manager. The applicant's glasses were broken and he sustained a laceration above his nose and fracture of the nasal bones. The offender was convicted of ABH and sentenced to 3 months.

Award: \$1,532.88 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,500.00 and loss of income \$20.00)

200-6637 A 40 year old unemployed female was assaulted with no provocation. While intoxicated the applicant sustained a fracture of the left zygoma. The offender, who had assaulted the victim on previous occasions, was convicted of ABH and sentenced to 7 days or \$75.00. The Board cited Section 17(1) of the Act to reduce the award. Recommended for subrogation.

Award: \$725.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$300.00)

200-6669 A 48 year old housewife was assaulted without provocation; sustaining multiple contusions and a cervical sprain. The offender was charged with ABH and was given a conditional discharge.

Award: \$3,675.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$3,000.00)

200-6686 A 31 year old male was hit by a thrown beer bottle while in a bar with friends. He sustained multiple lacerations and a hemorage in the right eye area. The offender was convicted of ABH and sentenced to 60 days plus 1 year probation
Award: \$1,348.25 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,000.00)

200-6760 A 22 year old unemployed male was assaulted during a robbery attempt by two unknown offenders. He sustained a fractured jaw.
Award: \$1,006.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,000.00)

200-6845 A 34 year old rooming-house owner was slashed with a razor when he opened the offender's door to collect back rent. The applicant sustained a laceration to the left side of his face. The offender was convicted of weapons dangerous and sentenced to 3 months imprisonment.
Award: \$3,554.50 (incl. pain and suffering \$3,000.00)

200-6874 A 37 year old assembler was assaulted when he intervened in a verbal dispute between the offender and an elderly person. The applicant sustained facial lacerations and dental damage. The offender pleaded guilty to common assault and was sentenced to 60 days or \$200.00
Award: \$587.31 (incl. pain and suffering \$250.00 and loss of income \$109.31)

200-6937 A 61 year old owner/operator of a janitorial service was assaulted with no provocation. He sustained head injuries, including lacerations and a concussion. One offender pleaded guilty to wounding and was sentenced to 6 months imprisonment and 2 years probation. The other pleaded guilty to mischief and was fined \$503.00 or 60 days.
Award: \$10,400.30 (incl. pain and suffering \$4,000.00 and loss of income \$6,000.00)

200-6951 A 21 year old male was assaulted without provocation. The applicant sustained partial amputation of his nose. The offender was convicted of wounding and sentenced to 3 years imprisonment.
Award: \$5,912.88 (incl. pain and suffering \$3,000.00 and loss of income \$2,227.11)

200-7047 A 26 year old unemployed female was assaulted without provocation, sustaining a laceration to her ear and facial abrasions. The two offenders were convicted of ABH and sentenced to 60 days plus 2 years probation, and a suspended sentence with 1 year probation respectively.
Award: \$725.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$600.00)

200-7064 A 20 year old male was assaulted without provocation, sustaining severe head and brain damage. The offender was convicted of ABH and sentenced to 4 months imprisonment.
Award: \$23,667.85 (incl. pain and suffering \$7,500.00 and loss of income \$14,186.80, plus continuing monthly payments of \$500.00)

200-7099 A 22 year old truck driver was assaulted without provocation, sustaining abrasions and bruises to his face and suffered dental damage. The offenders were convicted of ABH and were sentenced to 1 month plus 2 years probation.
Award: \$884.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$600.00 and loss of income \$36.00)

200-7115 The applicant was the 51 year old wife of a murder victim. The offender was found not guilty by reason of insanity.
Award: \$646.64 (incl. loss of income \$321.64)

200-7136 A 25 year old cab driver was assaulted by a passenger, sustaining a bruise to the bridge of his nose and a blackened eye. The offender was convicted of ABH and sentenced to 6 months imprisonment.
Award: \$1,020.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$600.00 and loss of income \$100.00)

200-7174 A 75 year old female was assaulted without provocation, by a group of unknown offenders. The applicant sustained fractures to her left femur and left hip.
Award: \$3,630.90 (incl. pain and suffering \$2,000.00 and loss of income \$1,250.00)

200-7244 A 51 year old messenger was assaulted by several unknown offenders, sustaining a gunshot wound to his left arm and witnessing the death of his partner.
Award: \$3,955.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$3,500.00)

200-7265 A 27 year old apprentice machinist was assaulted and left handcuffed in a car. The applicant sustained abrasions to his face and bruises to his chest. The offender pleaded guilty to unlawful confinement and was sentenced to 1 year imprisonment.
Award: \$3,364.45 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,500.00 and loss of income \$1,319.43)

200-7319 A 16 year old male was assaulted without provocation, sustaining dental damage. The offender was found delinquent and fined \$2,500.00. The applicant was advised of Section 25* of the Act for dental work.
Award: \$1,055.35 (incl. pain and suffering \$900.00)

200-7327 A 58 year old hair salon owner was assaulted during a robbery at his home. The applicant sustained cut flexor tendons and nerve damage. The robbers were never apprehended.
Award: \$4,157.20 (incl. pain and suffering \$2,800.00)

200-7340 A 29 year old female was assaulted during a robbery. The applicant sustained a bump to her head and strained neck muscles. The offender was convicted of armed robbery and sentenced to 10 years imprisonment. A second offender was convicted of stolen property and sentenced to 2½ years.
Award: \$3,000.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$3,000.00)

200-7347 A 53 year old real estate agent was assaulted when he refused to give money to the offender. The applicant sustained a compound fracture to his ankle resulting in degenerative arthritis. The offenders were convicted of ABH and sentenced to 2 months and 1 year respectively.
Award: \$8,195.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$5,000.00 and loss of income \$2,745.00)

200-7362 A 24 year old janitor was assaulted without provocation, sustaining bruising and swelling to his eyes, lacerations to his left cheek and nose and a fractured nose. The offender was convicted of ABH and sentenced to 6 months imprisonment.
Award: \$1,135.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$750.00 and loss of income \$125.00)

200-7394 A 29 year old waitress was injured in an explosion, sustaining cuts and bruises to her left leg and buttocks, and a broken toe. The offender pleaded guilty to intent to do bodily harm causing an explosive substance to explode and was sentenced to 7 years imprisonment.
Award: \$1,687.20 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,000.00 and loss of income \$502.20)

200-7410 A 36 year old taxi driver was assaulted without provocation, sustaining a fracture to his nose. Two offenders were convicted of ABH and given suspended sentences plus 2 years probation. Charges against a third offender were withdrawn.
Award: \$1,600.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,000.00 and loss of income \$600.00)

200-7449 An 18 year old student was injured in a bomb explosion. The applicant sustained lacerations to her head and lower back, and abrasions to her cheek, hip and shoulder blade. No offender was apprehended.
Award: \$1,436.71 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,200.00)

200-7452 A 47 year old accountant was injured in a bomb explosion. The applicant sustained lacerations to her face, ears and shoulder. No offender was apprehended.
Award: \$1,460.50 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,200.00)

200-7464 A 19 year old unemployed male was injured in an explosion sustaining loss of his right eye and lacerations to his hands and face. The offender was not located.
Award: \$6,657.25 (incl. pain and suffering \$6,000.00)

200-7498 A 17 year old male was assaulted without provocation, sustaining a concussion, swelling to his face and a laceration below the left eye. The offender pleaded guilty to ABH and was sentenced to 3 months.
Award: \$1,035.50 (incl. pain and suffering \$700.00)

200-7510 A 29 year old painter was assaulted without provocation, sustaining multiple bumps and bruises over his entire body and loss of vision in his right eye. As the applicant did not report the incident promptly, it was impossible for police to conduct an investigation. The Board therefore, cited Section 17(1) of the Act and reduced the award.
Award: \$3,095.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$2,500.00)

200-7517 A 35 year old draftsman was assaulted without provocation, sustaining contusions to his jaw and head and a fractured skull. The offender was convicted of ABH and fined \$200.00 or 20 days. Recommended for subrogation.
Award: \$4,374.46 (incl. pain and suffering \$3,500.00 and loss of income \$397.21)

200-7551 A 39 year old restaurant owner was assaulted after he made sexual advances to the offender's wife. The applicant sustained a laceration to his head and bruising to the right forearm. The Board, citing Section 17(1) of the Act, reduced the award.

Award: \$2,492.25 (incl. pain and suffering \$500.00 and loss of income \$1,500.00)

200-7555 A 24 year old foreman was assaulted when he tried to eject the offender from his home. The applicant sustained multiple lacerations. The offender was convicted of ABH and sentenced to 6 months plus 1 year probation.

Award: \$3,065.54 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,800.00 and loss of income \$496.54)

200-7573 A 29 year old unemployed female was the victim of attempted murder. The applicant sustained multiple injuries including a concussion and a fractured nose. The offender was charged with attempted murder, but was found not guilty by reason of insanity.

Award: \$7,420.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$7,000.00)

200-7580 A 25 year old waitress was assaulted when she resisted a rape attempt. The applicant sustained multiple facial lacerations, temporary damage to her left ear and partial loss of vision in her right eye. The offender was charged with 5 offences including attempted murder and was sentenced to 16 years imprisonment.

Award: \$7,014.41 (incl. pain and suffering \$6,000.00 and loss of income \$570.16)

200-7601 A 23 year old clerk-receptionist was assaulted without provocation, sustaining a concussion and numerous abrasions, contusions and lacerations to various parts of her body. The offender was charged with wounding and was sentenced to 1 year plus 2 years probation.

Award: \$2,811.75 (incl. pain and suffering \$2,500.00)

200-7638 A 25 year old office manager was caught in the cross-fire of a shoot-out, sustaining a bullet wound to her right upper arm. The applicant developed emotional and psychological trauma subsequent to the occurrence. Charges laid against the alleged offender were withdrawn due to a lack of adequate identification.

Award: \$5,833.10 (incl. pain and suffering \$3,000.00 and loss of income \$494.64)

200-7672 The applicant was the wife of a murder victim and the claim was for funeral expenses. The offender was charged with manslaughter and sentenced to 6 years imprisonment.

Award: \$645.62

200-7693 An 8 year old student was assaulted without provocation, sustaining various bruising and swelling to her face and head. The offender was convicted of ABH and sentenced to 1 year plus 18 months probation.

Award: \$445.50 (incl. pain and suffering \$350.00)

200-7701 A 28 year old police officer was assaulted while on duty, sustaining a cut to his lip and dental damage. The offender was charged with ABH and sentenced to 90 days.

Award: \$400.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$400.00)

200-7704 A 27 year old unemployed female was assaulted by her intoxicated common-law husband. The applicant sustained multiple bruises to her head, face, limbs and torso. The offender was convicted of ABH and was sentenced to 60 days plus 1 year probation.

Award: \$1,857.60 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,500.00)

200-7726 A 32 year old police sergeant was assaulted while on duty, sustaining a facial laceration, dental damage and a fracture to his nose. The offender was convicted of assault police and sentenced to 3 months and a \$500.00 fine.

Award: \$2,230.80 (incl. pain and suffering \$2,000.00)

200-7750 A 30 year old desk clerk was assaulted when he asked the intoxicated offender to vacate the hostel at which the applicant worked. The applicant sustained facial cuts and bruises and a fractured nose. The offender pleaded guilty to ABH and was sentenced to 3 months imprisonment.

Award: \$693.40 (incl. pain and suffering \$500.00)

200-7760 A 32 year old prison inmate was assaulted, and within hours of the incident developed symptoms of a optical tract lesion in his right eye. Although there were conflicting medical opinions as to the cause of the defect, the Board, on compassionate grounds, made an award.

Award: \$1,900.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,500.00)

200-7764 A 33 year old factory worker was assaulted when he was discovered in the bedroom of the offender's girlfriend. The applicant sustained numerous cuts about his body, arms and throat, and suffered severe emotional trauma. The offender pleaded guilty to ABH and was sentenced to 60 days in jail.

Award: \$4,128.77 (incl. pain and suffering \$2,500.00 and loss of income \$1,628.77)

200-7770 A 43 year old security guard was struck with a Judo-chop, sustaining a fracture to his left jaw. The offender was convicted of ABH and on appeal by the Crown the sentence was increased from a \$250.00 fine and 25 days to 2 months imprisonment.

Award: \$1,542.57 (incl. pain and suffering \$600.00 and loss of income \$456.52)

200-7776 A 23 year old unemployed male was assaulted without provocation, sustaining injury to his left forearm, wrist and hand and a fractured toe. The offender was charged with ABH and sentenced to 14 days in jail.

Award: \$1,835.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,500.00)

200-7797 The applicant was the mother of a murder victim who was her sole support. The offender was convicted of second degree murder and sentenced to life imprisonment with no eligibility of parole for 10 years.

Award: \$10,540.00 (incl. retroactive periodic payments 28 months @\$365.00 per month - \$10,220.00, plus periodic payments of \$365.00 paid monthly)

200-7832 A 17 year old unemployed male was shot in the back while fleeing from the offenders. The applicant had a criminal record and police could not lay charges against a prime suspect as the applicant would not give evidence. The Board invoked Section 17(2) of the Act in reducing the award.

Award: \$870.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$500.00)

200-7879 A 33 year old insurance agent was assaulted, sustaining a laceration to his right leg and a trauma to his abdomen. The offender was convicted of weapons dangerous and received a conditional discharge plus 24 months probation.

Award: \$5,881.08 (incl. pain and suffering \$2,500.00)

200-7900 A 16 year old male was assaulted without provocation, sustaining a massive brain injury, various fractures, and dental damage. Of the three offenders, one pleaded guilty of attempted murder and was sentenced to 15 months.

Award: \$11,814.54 (incl. pain and suffering \$7,000.00 and loss of income \$3,320.64)

200-7964 A 30 year old dishwasher was assaulted by an unknown offender, sustaining cuts and bruises to his face, injury of the nasal bone and dental damage. The offender was charged with ABH and fined \$150.00 or 5 days.

Award: \$1,807.68 (incl. pain and suffering \$500.00)

200-7992 A 40 year old police officer was assaulted while on duty, sustaining cuts to his head, contusions to his ribs and legs and a sore left shoulder. The offender was convicted of assaulting a peace officer and sentenced to 60 days plus 1½ years probation.

Award: \$1,855.60 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,800.00)

200-8009 A 21 year old male was shot when his dog killed the offender's duck. The applicant sustained injury to his right arm and liver, resulting in a 20 month period of disability. The offender was sentenced to 9 months plus 3 years probation for criminal negligence.

Award: \$15,917.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$10,000 and loss of income \$5,000.00)

200-8016 A 28 year old police constable was assaulted when arresting the offender. The applicant sustained fractures to his rib cage, and a sprain and abrasion to his right knee. The offender pleaded guilty to assault with intent to resist arrest and was fined \$300.00 with 3 months probation.

Award: \$750.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$750.00)

200-8027 An 18 year old factory worker was assaulted while passed out due to heavy drinking at a noisy party. The applicant sustained several cuts and bruises to his face. The offender, a neighbour, was given a 2 year suspended sentence for ABH. The Board invoked Section 17(1) of the Act to reduce the award.

Award: \$548.80 (incl. pain and suffering \$500.00)

200-8035 The applicant was the father of a murder victim. The claim was for expenses and loss of income sustained by the victim's mother. The Board allowed compensation under Section 7(1) (f) of the Act.

Award: \$3,655.92 (incl. loss of income \$2,000.00)

200-8041 A 14 year old male was assaulted without provocation, sustaining soft tissue injuries to his face, ears and chest. The offenders were convicted of common assault and fined \$153.00 or 10 days and \$253.00 or 15 days respectively.
Award: \$400.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$400.00)

200-8061 A 21 year old student was assaulted without provocation, sustaining the loss of sight in his left eye. The offender was convicted of wounding and sentenced to 9 months imprisonment plus 1 year probation. The applicant was advised of Section 25* of the Act in case of future surgery.
Award: \$8,469.96 (incl. pain and suffering & 7,500.00)

200-8075 The applicant was the husband of a murder victim. Funeral expenses were paid from the estate.
Award: \$900.00 (incl. loss of income \$800.00)

200-8098 A 43 year old building supplier was assaulted without provocation, sustaining lacerations to his eyelids and right eye, resulting in blindness in that eye. The offender pleaded guilty to ABH and was sentenced to 6 months plus 18 months probation.
Award: \$8,004.24 (incl. pain and suffering \$6,000.00 and loss of income \$717.10)

200-8114 A 31 year old unemployed female was assaulted, sustaining soft tissue injuries and abrasions to her neck. The offender was convicted of common assault and fined \$300.00 or 30 days.
Award: \$337.24 (incl. pain and suffering \$300.00 and loss of income \$33.34)

200-8132 A 21 year old male was visiting the former girlfriend of the offender when he was assaulted. The applicant sustained a gunshot wound to his head and neck, lacerations to his hand and wrist. The offender was charged with attempted murder and sentenced to 3 years imprisonment. As the applicant had been drinking, the Board invoked Section 17(1) of the Act to reduce the award.
Award: \$5,888.65 (incl. pain and suffering \$3,000.00 and loss of income \$2,346.15)

200-8134 A 29 year old pipefitter was assaulted, sustaining damage to his right eye. The offenders were convicted of common assault and fined \$50.00 or 5 days and \$200.00 or 20 days respectively.
Award: \$3,067.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$2,500.00 and loss of income \$500.00)

200-8137 A 39 year old male was assaulted without provocation, sustaining lacerations to his lips and dental damage. The offender was not apprehended.
Award: \$628.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$500.00 plus \$429.00 on completion of dental work)

200-8153 A 32 year old assembler was assaulted without provocation, sustaining multiple bites, abrasions to his hands and body, a fractured finger and lost a part of his eyebrow. The offender pleaded guilty to ABH and was sentenced to 6 months imprisonment.
Award: \$1,784.25 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,000.00 and loss of income \$333.70)

200-8158 A 45 year old O.P.P. officer was shot while on duty. The applicant sustained multiple injuries from three bullets which pierced his jugular vein and both lungs. One offender was sentenced to 6 years for attempted murder. The charge of attempted murder against the other offender was withdrawn, as he had been sentenced to life imprisonment on a murder charge.

Award: \$5,024.88 (incl. pain and suffering \$7,000.00 and loss of income \$1,024.88)

200-8169 A 20 year old student was assaulted without provocation, sustaining a concussion, and laceration to her skull. The offender was charged with ABH and fined \$100.00 or 7 days.

Award: \$500.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$350.00 and loss of income \$15.00)

200-8187 A 59 year old housewife was assaulted when she was the victim of a purse snatch. The applicant sustained a fractured arm. The offender was never apprehended.

Award: \$3,537.50 (incl. pain and suffering \$3,500.00)

200-8191 A 17 year old unemployed female was stabbed without provocation, sustaining a wound to her abdomen with several bowel perforations. The offender pleaded guilty to wounding and was sentenced to 2 years less 1 day.

Award: \$2,125.09 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,500.00)

200-8201 An 18 year old male student was assaulted without provocation, sustaining a fractured nose. The offender was convicted of ABH and sentenced to 30 days.

Award: \$600.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$600.00)

200-8248 A 36 year old unemployed male was assaulted following an altercation with the offender. The applicant sustained loss of his left eye and permanent numbness to his forehead with occasional headaches. The offender pleaded guilty to ABH and was given 3 years probation. The Board reduced the award as the applicant indirectly contributed to his injury.

Award: \$4,565.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$4,000.00)

200-8264 A 17 year old shipping clerk was assaulted after an argument with the offender. The applicant sustained cuts to his face and dental damage. The offender pleaded guilty to ABH and received a conditional discharge plus 1 year probation. The applicant was advised of Section 25* of the Act for dental work.

Award: \$2,300.03 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,500.00 and loss of income \$180.03)

200-8279 An 18 year old labourer was assaulted when he tried to prevent damage by a vandal. The applicant sustained a swollen lip and dental damage. The offender pleaded guilty to common assault and received a suspended sentence plus 2 years probation. The applicant was advised of Section 25* of the Act for dental work.

Award: \$1,226.83 (incl. pain and suffering \$500.00 and loss of income \$64.00)

200-8286 A 33 year old heavy equipment operator was assaulted, sustaining lacerations to his face, blackened eyes and a fractured nose. The offender was convicted of ABH and sentenced to 30 days.

Award: \$627.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$600.00)

200-8308 A 44 year old taxi-driver was assaulted when he asked the offenders to leave his cab. The applicant sustained neck and scalp lacerations, spinal damage and aggravation of an arthritic condition. One offender was charged with wounding and automobile theft and sentenced to 40 days plus 2 years probation. Charges against the second offender were withdrawn, and the third was acquitted.

Award: \$4,875.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$3,500.00 and loss on income \$960.00)

200-8334 A 30 year old student was assaulted by unknown offenders while intoxicated, sustaining dental damage. Because of the applicant's condition and his failure to report the occurrence promptly, the Board made a reduced award under Section 17(1) and 17(2) of the Act.

Award: \$303.00

200-8347 A 26 year old maintenance manager was assaulted after asking the girlfriend of one of the offenders to dance. The applicant sustained lacerations to his lips and above his right eye, and dental damage. The offenders were charged with ABH and each was sentenced to 5 months imprisonment.

Award: \$2,444.75 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,500.00)

200-8350 A 31 year old teacher was assaulted for sounding her car horn to prevent a collision with the unknown offender's car. The applicant sustained minor bruises and her glasses were broken.

Award: \$253.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$150.00)

200-8364 A 21 year old steelworker was assaulted without provocation, sustaining a laceration, a fractured hand, and bruises and swelling to his face. The offender was convicted of ABH and sentenced to 3 months imprisonment. Recommended for subrogation.

Award: \$3,027.76 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,700.00 and loss of income \$911.01)

200-8369 A 36 year old ambulance attendant was assaulted when he went to the assistance of an elderly neighbour. The applicant sustained bruises to the mid-back, ribs and right eye, and his glasses were broken. The offenders were convicted of common assault and received absolute discharges.

Award: \$454.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$400.00)

200-8373 A 39 year old hotel manager was assaulted when he tried to restrain a guest. The applicant sustained injury to his left elbow. The offender was confined to a psychiatric hospital.

Award: \$2,682.47 (incl. pain and suffering \$2,000.00 and loss of income \$58.28)

200-8375 A 24 year old student was assaulted without provocation, sustaining lacerations to his face. The offender pleaded guilty to ABH and was sentenced to 2 months imprisonment.

Award: \$872.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$800.00)

200-8384 A 59 year old contractor was assaulted after knocking at the door of the alleged offender's apartment. The applicant sustained damage to the ligaments of his right hand. The offender was remanded to a mental institution.

Award: \$4,294.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,500.00 and loss of income \$2,410.00)

200-8392 A 46 year old salesman was shot by an unknown offender, sustaining injury to his right knee. No offender has been identified.

Award: \$6,498.87 (incl. pain and suffering \$2,500.00 and loss of income \$3,968.87)

200-8397 A 25 year old salesman was assaulted without provocation, sustaining loss of his left earlobe. No offender was apprehended. The applicant was advised of Section 25* of the Act in case of further expenses.

Award: \$2,946.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$2,000.00 and loss of income \$800.00)

200-8406 A 25 year old labourer was assaulted without provocation, sustaining a fracture to his nose. The offender was convicted of ABH and given a suspended sentence and 3 months probation.

Award: \$1,478.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$800.00)

200-8420 A 59 year old bartender was struck on the head from behind and fell, fracturing his left ankle. The alleged offender was convicted of ABH but on appeal the charge was dismissed.

Award: \$6,450.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$6,000.00)

200-8430 A 60 year old pipe fitter was assaulted after a minor auto collision with the offender. The applicant sustained abrasions to his nose and jaw. The offender was convicted of common assault and fined \$200.00 or 20 days.

Award: \$300.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$200.00)

200-8446 A 32 year old male was assaulted in a dispute over money, sustaining facial bruising and a lacerated lower lip. The alleged offender was charged with ABH and received an absolute discharge. The Board, taking into consideration all relevant circumstances, reduced the award under Section 17(1) of the Act.

Award: \$230.33 (incl. pain and suffering \$200.00)

200-8479 A 23 year old unemployed male was stabbed, sustaining a serious abdominal wound. A charge of wounding against the offender was withdrawn. Due to the applicant's intoxicated state at the time of the incident, the Board reduced the award under Section 17(1) of the Act.

Award: \$706.15 (incl. pain and suffering \$500.00)

200-8484 A 56 year old unemployed female was assaulted by distant cousins in her home. The applicant sustained multiple bruises and abrasions, a swollen upper lip and scratches around her neck. The offender was convicted of common assault and received a suspended sentence and 1 year probation. A warrant is outstanding for a second offender.

Award: \$865.25 (incl. pain and suffering \$600.00)

200-8486 A 49 year old unemployed male was assaulted, sustaining bruising and soreness to his back, neck and arms. No charges were laid.

Award: \$420.25 (incl. pain and suffering \$300.00)

200-8493 A 45 year old housewife was assaulted during a robbery. The applicant sustained scalp lacerations, cartilage injury to her right ear, and damage to two fingers. The offender received 2 years less 1 day for robbery with an order prohibiting possession of firearms for 5 years.

Award: \$7,897.54 (incl. pain and suffering \$7,000.00)

200-8505 A 28 year old police constable was assaulted when he tried to arrest one of the offenders. The applicant sustained a laceration to his left forearm, contusions to his head and legs, a lower back injury and emotional trauma. The offenders were convicted of various charges and received various sentences.

Award: \$1,815.60 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,800.00)

200-8522 A 24 year old bank teller was shot in the back by her former boyfriend. The applicant was rendered a flaccid paraplegic and the offender committed suicide.

Award: \$15,660.20 (incl. pain and suffering \$15,000.00)

200-8526 A 17 year old female was assaulted by her boyfriend, sustaining facial swelling, multiple bruises around both her eyes, cheekbones and jaw, and dental damage. The offender was convicted of ABH and sentenced to 6 months imprisonment. The applicant did not report the incident promptly and the Board invoked Section 17(2) of the Act in reducing the award.

Award: \$1,346.30 (incl. pain and suffering \$700.00 and loss of income \$200.00)

200-8538 A 39 year old policeman was assaulted while on duty, sustaining a laceration and spasms to his neck. The offender was charged with assaulting a peace officer and given a suspended sentence plus 18 months probation.

Award: \$1,080.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$800.00)

200-8565 A 27 year old bus driver was assaulted without provocation, sustaining contusions to his chest wall, bruised ribs, and facial cuts and bruises. The offender was convicted of ABH and fined \$300.00 or 30 days.

Award: \$1,275.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,200.00)

200-8573 A 15 year old student was assaulted without provocation, sustaining a laceration to his chin and dental damage. The offender, a juvenile, was found guilty and sentenced to a training school. The applicant was advised of Section 25* of the Act in case of further dental work.

Award: \$1,378.93 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,000.00 and loss of income \$75.00)

200-8586 A 17 year old female was assaulted while intoxicated at a party. The victim sustained multiple head lacerations, cigarette burns to her arms, and long lasting anxiety. The offender pleaded guilty to ABH and was sentenced to 2 years and 6 months probation. The Board concluded that the victim's impaired judgement contributed in part to the assault and reduced the award.

Award: \$4,005.18 (incl. pain and suffering \$3,000.00 and loss of income \$500.00)

200-8594 A 55 year old unemployed male was assaulted in a robbery, sustaining a laceration to his eyebrow, a fractured rib and a fracture-dislocation of the shoulder. The offender was convicted of robbery and sentenced to 15 days plus 2 years probation.

Award: \$5,375.00 (Incl. pain and suffering \$5,000.00)

200-8606 A 24 year old policeman was assaulted while on duty, sustaining soft tissue injury to his spine,. The offender was convicted of assault police and fined \$500.00.

Award: \$2,017.60 (incl. pain and suffering \$2,000.00)

200-8617 A 27 year old nurse was assaulted by the mother of a baby in her care. The applicant sustained cuts, contusions and soreness around the back and kidneys. The offender was charged with ABH and sentenced to 14 days.

Award: \$500.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$500.00)

200-8621 A 61 year old teacher was assaulted without provocation, sustaining multiple bruises, a fracture to his nose and dental damage. The offender was convicted of common assault and fined \$250.00 or 21 days.

Award: \$2,491.20 (incl. pain and suffering \$2,000.00 plus \$1,339.00 on completion of dental work).

200-8628 A 35 year old male was assaulted, sustaining bruises to his left forearm and nose, and a fractured nose. The offender was convicted of common assault and fined \$200.00 or 14 days.

Award: \$450.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$400.00)

200-8633 A 26 year old mechanic was assaulted in a dispute with the offender. The applicant sustained a stab wound to his lower chest and upper abdomen. The offender was convicted of wounding and sentenced to 18 months imprisonment.

Award: \$5,110.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$2,500.00 and loss of income \$2,588.00)

200-8639 A 28 year old male was shot while hunting, sustaining severe wounds to both legs. The offender was convicted of careless use of a firearm and fined \$500.00 or 50 days, plus 1 year probation.

Award: \$18,617.05 (incl. pain and suffering \$7,500.00 and loss of income \$10,500.00, plus monthly payments of \$500.00)

200-8652 An 18 year old receiver was stabbed, sustaining a laceration to his liver, severe internal bleeding, and depression as a result of the attack. The offender pleaded guilty to wounding and was sentenced to 2 years less 1 day.

Award: \$4,915.10 (Incl. pain and suffering \$4,500.00)

200-8665 A 17 year old student was shot by a pellet gun, sustaining damage to her front teeth. The offender was charged with careless use of a firearm and given an absolute discharge. The applicant was advised of Section 25* of the Act in case costs for dental work exceed insurance.

Award: \$520.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$500.00)

200-8667 A 16 year old student was assaulted and tortured, sustaining bruises to his head and face, a fractured nose, and post-traumatic neurosis and depression. The offenders were charged with ABH and sentenced to 9 months and 60 days plus 2 years probation respectively.

Award: \$2,891.40 (incl. pain and suffering \$2,500.00)

200-8672 A 24 year old student was assaulted without provocation, by an unknown offender. The applicant sustained a laceration to his chin, a fractured jaw, and dental damage. The applicant was advised of Section 25* of the Act for dental work and loss of income.

Award: \$2,086.50 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,700.00)

200-8679 The applicant, the daughter of a murder victim, has the responsibility of raising her two youngest brothers. The award is for loss of income, expenses and pecuniary loss of a third brother. The offender was convicted of second degree murder and sentenced to life imprisonment.

Award: \$6,766.23 (incl. dependants' loss of income \$4,436.84 plus continuing monthly payments of \$135.38 to each of the two youngest children until their respective 18th birthdays)

200-8682 A 58 year old machine shop operator was assaulted by an inmate of the institution at which he worked. The applicant sustained lacerations when he was struck on the head and back with a steel bar. Charges against the offender were dismissed.

Award: \$3,066.10 (incl. pain and suffering \$3,000.00)

200-8695 A 31 year old factory worker was assaulted without provocation, sustaining a fracture of his nose. The offender pleaded guilty to ABH and was sentenced to 14 days.

Award: \$1,361.21 (incl. pain and suffering \$800.00 and loss of income \$204.51)

200-8703 A 52 year old mechanic was assaulted without provocation, sustaining a fracture to his right radius, lacerations and abrasions, and dental damage. The offender was convicted of ABH and received a 3 month sentence.

Award: \$4,735.93 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,750.00 and loss of income \$1,548.58)

200-8707 A 26 year old lawyer was assaulted without provocation by an unknown offender. The applicant sustained two lacerations to his head, abrasions and bruises among other injuries. The alleged offender was never identified.

Award: \$1,020.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$750.00)

200-8711 A 41 year old store security manager was assaulted by an irate customer. The applicant sustained cuts and bruises to his face, and dental and hearing damage. There is a bench warrant outstanding for the alleged offender.

Award: \$1,294.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,000.00)

200-8713 A 17 year old student was assaulted when he playfully pushed the offender. The victim sustained dental damage and was advised of Section 25* of the Act in case of further dental work. The offender was convicted of ABH and given a conditional discharge plus 1 year probation.

Award: \$1,794.25 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,500.00)

200-8721 A 39 year old millwright was assaulted without provocation, sustaining a scalp laceration, a concussion and abrasions to both knees and his left forearm. The offender was convicted of assault with intent to wound and sentenced to 2 years imprisonment.

Award: \$3,817.05 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,500.00 and loss of income \$1,888.00)

200-8724 A 46 year old police officer sustained a back injury while he was attempting to lift an impaired psychiatric suspect. The offender was taken to a psychiatric hospital and no charges were laid.

Award: \$6,527.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$6,000.00)

200-8739 The applicant was the mother of a murder victim. The award was for funeral expenses only.

Award: \$926.00

200-8741' A 24 year old brakes man was assaulted without provocation by several unknown offenders. The applicant sustained stab wounds to his neck and back, and bruises to his leg and left side.

Award: \$1,456.13 (incl. pain and suffering \$750.00)

200-8747 A 21 year old technician was assaulted by four unknown offenders for refusing to give them a lift in his car. The applicant sustained a laceration to his upper lip and dental damage. The Board advised the applicant of Section 25* of the Act in case of future dental work.

Award: \$301.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$250.00)

200-8752 A 26 year old chemical operator was assaulted without provocation, sustaining a fracture of his nasal bone, and dental damage. The offender pleaded guilty to ABH and was fined \$1,500.00.

Award: \$1,529.22 (incl. pain and suffering \$450.00)

200-8762 A 23 year old male was assaulted without provocation, sustaining cuts, scrapes, swelling and dental damage. The offender was convicted of common assault, and was fined \$200.00 or 20 days with 1 year probation, and ordered to pay restitution.

Award: \$1,086.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$500.00)

200-8789 A 26 year old police constable was assaulted while on duty, sustaining a fracture to his ankle. The offender was convicted of Resist Arrest and sentenced to 15 days.

Award: \$2,832.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$2,000.00 and loss of income \$540.00)

200-8792 A 32 year old unemployed female was stabbed while she was asleep, sustaining lacerations in her chest and in the chestwall penetrating the diaphragm and the liver. The offender pleaded guilty to wounding and was sentenced to 2 years less one day.

Award: \$3,899.65 (incl. pain and suffering \$3,500.00)

200-8795 A 28 year old construction worker was assaulted without provocation, sustaining a broken jaw, contusions and lacerations to his face, and dental damage. The offender was convicted of ABH and sentenced to 2 months imprisonment. The Board advised the applicant of Section 25* of the Act for dental work.

Award: \$1,999.83 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,200.00 and loss of income \$452.41)

200-8802 A 33 year old nursing assistant was assaulted without provocation, sustaining fractures of his right and left mandible and dental damage. The offender was convicted of ABH and received a suspended sentence plus 3 years probation and was deported. The Board advised the applicant of Section 25* of the Act for dental work.

Award: \$1,152.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,000.00 and loss of income \$98.40)

200-8806 The applicant was the husband of a murder victim. The three offenders were sentenced to life imprisonment with no parole before 14, 10 and 14 years respectively.

Award: \$2,237.60 (incl. loss of income \$1,220.00)

200-8808 A 33 year old unemployed male was assaulted without provocation, sustaining multiple bruising and swelling of the face and a fracture to the left eye orbit. The offender was convicted of ABH and sentenced to 2 months imprisonment.

Award: \$1,641.60 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,200.00)

200-8817 A 25 year old millwright was assaulted by several unknown offenders, sustaining multiple injuries including a bruised kidney, displaced ribs and swelling in the groin area where he was kicked. Due to lack of positive identification, no charges were laid.

Award: \$1,038.20 (incl. pain and suffering \$800.00 and loss of income \$121.00)

200-8831 A 43 year old tow truck operator was assaulted when he was called by police to remove a motorcycle. The applicant sustained severe scalp lacerations. The offender pleaded guilty to wounding and was sentenced to 1 year imprisonment.

Award: \$2,285.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$2,000.00)

200-8833 A 20 year old unemployed male was assaulted in an argument with the offender. The applicant sustained lacerations to his face and neck. The offender pleaded guilty to ABH and was sentenced to 60 days imprisonment.
Award: \$1,500.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,500.00)

200-8836 A 49 year old production manager was assaulted without provocation, sustaining a fractured dislocation of his left ankle. The offender was convicted of ABH and fined \$300.00 or 21 days.
Award: \$4,175.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$3,000.00 and loss of income \$352.00)

200-8838 A 24 year old male was assaulted without provocation, sustaining abrasions to his left chest, arm and hand. The offender pleaded guilty to ABH and was fined \$200.00.
Award: \$818.49 (incl. pain and suffering \$700.00 and loss of income \$118.49)

200-8844 A 39 year old O.P.P. constable was injured while on duty in a struggle with an unknown offender. The applicant sustained a laceration to his cheek and severe strains to both shoulders.
Award: \$3,276.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$2,000.00 and loss of income \$819.00)

200-8846 A 24 year old housewife was assaulted in a dispute with the offender. The applicant sustained a skin laceration and swelling to her leg. A charge of common assault against the offender was withdrawn.
Award: \$434.50 (incl. pain and suffering \$250.00)

200-8857 A 25 year old male was assaulted, sustaining a laceration to his head. The offender was convicted of ABH and fined \$100.00 or 5 days.
Award: \$980.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$600.00)

200-8859 A 56 year old female was assaulted without provocation, sustaining minor injuries to the fingers of both hands. One offender pleaded guilty to wounding and was sentenced to 6 months and 2 years probation. The other offender pleaded guilty to mischief and was fined \$503.00 or 60 days.
Award: \$875.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$750.00)

200-8866 A 17 year old student was assaulted without provocation, sustaining a stab wound to his upper left arm and a cut to his chest. The offender was convicted of ABH and sentenced to 6 months imprisonment.
Award: \$875.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$700.00)

200-8876 A 54 year old labourer was assaulted while he was intoxicated, sustaining two facial lacerations. The offender was convicted of ABH and received a suspended sentence plus 1 year probation. The Board cited Section 17(1) of the Act in reducing the award.
Award: \$1,114.50 (incl. pain and suffering \$750.00)

200-8882 A 37 year old male was assaulted without provocation, sustaining fractures to the left tibia and fibula. The offender was convicted of ABH and sentenced to 30 days.

Award: \$2,000.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$2,000.00)

200-8896 A 23 year old bus driver was assaulted while on duty, sustaining lacerations to his skull, post traumatic headaches and elevated blood pressure. The offender was acquitted on a dangerous weapon charge and a charge of ABH is still pending. Recommended for subrogation.

Award: \$2,207.57 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,250.00 and loss of income \$799.32)

200-8905 A 35 year old manager was assaulted without provocation, sustaining facial cuts and bruises and a fracture to his cheek-bone. The offender was convicted of ABH and sentenced to 60 days.

Award: \$1,658.60 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,500.00)

200-8912 A 31 year old bus driver was allegedly assaulted by a juvenile, sustaining muscle spasms to her neck and back. The juvenile was charged with assault and acquitted. The Board, having consideration for the applicant's, and an experienced police officer's testimonies found the applicant compensable.

Award: \$3,163.25 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,000.00 and loss of income \$1,908.00)

200-8914 A 18 year old clerk was hitch-hiking when he was assaulted without provocation. The applicant sustained lacerations to the face and neck. The offender pleaded guilty to ABH and was sentenced to 30 days and 9 months probation.

Award: \$1,179.19 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,000.00)

200-8918 A 42 year old bicycle repairman was assaulted during an argument with the offender. The applicant sustained numerous contusions and abrasions, stretched knee ligaments and bruised ribs. The offender pleaded guilty to ABH and was fined \$25.00 with 1 year probation. The Board, in considering the intoxication of the applicant, cited Section 17(1) of the Act and reduced the award.

Award: \$430.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$200.00)

200-8949 A 22 year old investigator was assaulted when she attempted to arrest the offenders for shoplifting. The applicant sustained injury to her neck. One offender was convicted of theft under and common assault and sentenced to 7 days or \$75.00 on each charge. The second offender is a juvenile and disposition is unknown.

Award: \$1,223.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,200.00)

200-8952 A 75 year old female was assaulted after she tried to assist an elderly man. The applicant sustained a fractured nasal tip, and suffered dizzy spells and insomnia. The offender was never apprehended. The applicant was advised of Section 25* of the Act for further medical evidence.

Award: \$1,500.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,500.00)

200-8955 A 27 year old police constable was assaulted while on duty, sustaining a fracture to his thumb. The alleged offender was charged with assault to resist arrest, but the charge was dismissed.

Award: \$486.74 (incl. pain and suffering \$350.00)

200-8957 A 17 year old student was assaulted while he officiated as umpire in an amateur game. The applicant sustained a fractured jaw, dental damage, and a facial contusion. The offender was convicted of ABH and sentenced to 30 days imprisonment. Recommended for subrogation.

Award: \$3,441.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$2,000.00)

200-8965 A 30 year old waitress was stabbed when she intervened in a dispute between the offender and an elderly man. The applicant sustained a pneumothorax and nerve damage. The offender was convicted of wounding and sentenced to 18 months imprisonment and 2 years probation.

Award: \$5,720.60 (incl. pain and suffering \$5,000.00 and loss of income \$275.00)

200-8968 A 24 year old pilot was assaulted and sustained scalp lacerations, a skull fracture and a hairline fracture to his left ulna. The offender was convicted of break and enter and committing an indictable offence and was fined \$500.00 or 3 months.

Award: \$4,247.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$2,500.00 and loss of income \$1,409.00)

200-8974 A 35 year old transport driver was assaulted when he attempted to help his neighbours. The applicant sustained a laceration, facial injury and dental damage. The offender was convicted of ABH and sentenced to 5 months and 3 years probation.

Award: \$758.98 (incl. pain and suffering \$500.00 and loss of income \$198.00)

200-8980 A 19 year old unemployed male was assaulted, sustaining, among other injuries, a fractured nose and fractured left zygoma. The Board concluded that the applicant could have removed himself from a party where illegal substances were being used to excess. Therefore, the Board invoked Section 17(1) of the Act and reduced the award.

Award: \$1,442.80 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,000.00)

200-8982 A 15 year old student was injured when the offender threw a fire cracker which exploded in her face. The victim sustained facial abrasions. The offender was convicted of common assault and sentenced to 21 days and 18 months probation.

Award: \$615.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$400.00)

200-8992 A 32 year old plant manager was assaulted without provocation. The applicant sustained severe lacerations to his face and scalp, and body bruising. The three offenders were each convicted of robbery and other offences and were sentenced concurrent to murder sentences being served.

Award: \$1,008.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,000.00)

200-8994 A 39 year old machine operator was assaulted by his former wife's present husband, following a discussion with the offender. The applicant sustained lacerations to his forehead and nose. The offender was convicted of ABH and fined \$100.00 or 10 days. Recommended for subrogation.

Award: \$1,281.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$900.00)

200-8999 A 40 year old corrections officer was assaulted without provocation while on duty. The applicant sustained an extension injury to his lumbar spine. The offender was convicted of common assault and sentenced to 14 days.

Award: \$3,011.20 (incl. pain and suffering \$3,000.00)

200-9002 A 27 year old housewife was assaulted by her estranged husband. The applicant sustained a fractured jaw and contusions to the left eye. The offender was convicted of ABH and sentenced to 2 months imprisonment.

Award: \$800.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$800.00)

200-9013 A 51 year old security investigator was injured in restraining the offender. The applicant sustained a strain to his lumbar back. The offender was convicted of carrying a concealed weapon and mischief to property and was given a suspended sentence of 1 year on each count.

Award: \$1,761.60 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,750.00)

200-9016 A 75 year old female was assaulted without provocation, sustaining a comminuted fracture of the left radial head. The offender was convicted of break and enter and ABH and was sentenced to 18 months.

Award: \$2,050.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,500.00)

200-9018 A 22 year old secretary was assaulted and sustained minor injuries to her face and neck. The offender was convicted of ABH and received a suspended sentence and 2 years probation with terms. The Board concluded that there was verbal provocation and citing Section 17(1) of the Act reduced the award for pain and suffering.

Award: \$158.80 (incl. pain and suffering \$150.00)

200-9020 A 23 year old off duty police officer was assaulted while he was helping a man who was being assaulted. The applicant sustained bruises to his left eye and cuts to his shoulder. The four offenders were convicted and sentenced relative to their individual involvement.

Award: \$759.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$750.00)

200-9029 A 30 year old male was assaulted by an unknown offender. The applicant sustained facial contusions and swelling and dental damage. The applicant was advised of Section 25* of the Act for dental work.

Award: \$500.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$500.00)

200-9031 A 53 year old contractor was injured in a fire, sustaining minor burns to his neck, shoulder and face and suffered from smoke inhalation. The offender was charged with arson, found not guilty by reason of insanity and confined to a psychiatric institution.

Award: \$623.70 (incl. pain and suffering \$450.00)

200-9036 A 23 year old carpet cleaner was assaulted without provocation, sustaining abrasions, bruising and swelling to his forehead and face, and a fractured cheekbone. No offender was ever apprehended.

Award: \$943.43 (incl. pain and suffering \$600.00 and loss of income \$235.23)

200-9052 An 82 year old female was assaulted without provocation by a roomer. The applicant sustained blindness of the left eye. No charges were laid.

Award: \$1,875.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,500.00 plus 25 payments of \$100.00 per month)

200-9056 A 29 year old electrician was assaulted by an unknown offender without provocation. The applicant sustained severe multiple injuries including a depressed skull fracture resulting in aphasia. The applicant was advised of Section 25* of the Act for further medical expenses.

Award: \$14,051.26 (incl. pain and suffering \$7,500.00 and loss of income \$5,566.00)

200-9058 A 20 year old dishwasher was assaulted without provocation, sustaining a fracture to his nose. The offender was convicted of ABH and fined \$200.00 or 10 days. The applicant was advised of Section 25* of the Act in case of expenses or loss of income.

Award: \$1,915.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,700.00)

200-9066 A 19 year old labourer was assaulted following an argument with the offender. The applicant sustained facial cuts and bruises, and a hairline fracture to his left orbit. The offender pleaded guilty to common assault and was fined \$200.00 or 15 days.

Award: \$1,585.19 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,000.00 and loss of income \$390.91)

200-9071 A 53 year old security officer was assaulted when she attempted to apprehend a shoplifting suspect. The applicant sustained injury to the lower left leg and lower back. The offender was convicted of common assault and fined \$200.00 or 30 days.

Award: \$717.60 (incl. pain and suffering \$700.00)

200-9075 A 25 year old court escort guard was assaulted while on duty. The applicant sustained a ruptured tricep tendon of his left arm. No charges were laid.

Award: \$2,886.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$2,500.00)

200-9079 A 30 year old police officer was shot while subduing a suspect. The applicant sustained injury to his left buttock and left forearm, and a fractured left thumb. The offender was convicted of wounding and use of a firearm during commission of an offence and sentenced to 3 years and 1 year imprisonment for the respective offences.

Award: \$3,463.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$3,000.00)

200-9082 A 32 year old female was assaulted by an unknown offender who warned her not to testify at a trial. The applicant sustained a severely fractured left ulna.

Award: \$3,000.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$3,000.00)

200-9088 A 65 year old assistant theatre manager was assaulted and robbed by an unknown offender. The applicant sustained lacerations to his head and inside his mouth, and facial swelling.

Award: \$1,066.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$800.00)

200-9090 A 36 year old steel worker was assaulted without provocation, sustaining soft tissue injuries to his left temporal area and right rib. The offender was convicted of ABH and sentenced to 90 days. Recommended for subrogation.

Award: \$750.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$750.00)

200-9093 A 19 year old dock worker was assaulted without provocation, sustaining injury to his right eye and dental damage. A warrant is outstanding against the alleged offender on a charge of ABH. Recommended for subrogation.

Award: \$1,123.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$500.00)

200-9095 A 29 unemployed male was assaulted when he tried to break up a fight. The applicant sustained facial cuts and bruises and dental damage. The offender pleaded guilty to common assault and was given a suspended sentence and 1 year probation.

Award: \$1,575.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$700.00)

200-9107 A 21 year old female was assaulted during an argument with the offender. The applicant sustained multiple jaw fractures. The offender pleaded guilty to ABH and was fined \$500.00 or 90 days.

Award: \$2,310.94 (incl. pain and suffering \$2,000.00)

200-9114 A 21 year old part-time clerk, and cleaner was assaulted in a case of mistaken identity. The applicant sustained a laceration to his scalp. The offender was convicted of ABH and sentenced to 30 days.

Award: \$501.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$350.00 and loss of income \$151.00)

200-9118 A 29 year old police constable was injured while on duty. The applicant sustained a fracture to his finger. The offender was convicted of assaulting a peace officer and sentenced to 30 days and 18 months probation.

Award: \$814.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$600.00 and loss of income \$200.00)

200-9121 An 18 year old unemployed female was assaulted without provocation, sustaining bruising and swelling of the head and face, and tenderness of the left shoulder. The offender pleaded guilty to ABH and was sentenced to 3 months imprisonment, later reduced to 15 days.

Award: \$808.75 (incl. pain and suffering \$500.00)

200-9131 A 24 year old student was the victim of an unprovoked assault, sustaining a laceration to his chin and a bruised and swollen jaw. The three offenders were convicted of ABH and received various sentences.

Award: \$588.70 (incl. pain and suffering \$500.00)

200-9140 A 19 year old part-time clerk was shot in the back during a robbery. The applicant sustained paralysis in his lower extremities and will be confined to a wheelchair for life. He also suffered a lacerated liver and bladder, and bowel damage. The offenders were convicted of robbery and sentenced to 15 years imprisonment, and of use of a firearm while committing an indictable offence for which each was sentenced to 2 years consecutive.

Award: \$15,395.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$15,000.00)

200-9145 The applicant was the mother of a murder victim. The three offenders were charged with murder in the first degree. Two were sentenced to life imprisonment with no eligibility for parole for at least 10 years. The third, who pleaded guilty to manslaughter, was sentenced to 2 years less a day and 3 years probation. The application was for funeral expenses only.

Award: \$1,200.00

200-9148 A 31 year old police officer was assaulted while on duty, sustaining injury to his thumb. The offender was convicted of causing a disturbance and fined \$100.00 or 10 days.

Award: \$1,947.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,500.00)

200-9152 A 21 year old bus operator was assaulted while on duty. The applicant's glasses were broken and he sustained glass fragments in his right eye. The offenders have never been identified.

Award: \$816.23 (incl. pain and suffering \$600.00 and loss of income \$210.73)

200-9164 A 25 year old male was assaulted by an unknown offender, sustaining a laceration to his lower lip and dental damage. The applicant was advised of Section 25* of the Act for dental work.

Award: \$1,074.20 (incl. pain and suffering \$900.00)

200-9170 A 19 year old waitress was assaulted by a taxi driver. The applicant sustained a large bump to the left side of her head. The offender was convicted of ABH and fined \$100.00 or 60 days.

Award: \$420.00 (incl., pain and suffering \$400.00)

200-9181 An 87 year old female was assaulted by an unknown offender, sustaining multiple fractures, abrasions, lacerations and bruises, and her dentures were broken. Award: \$2,595.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$2,000.00)

200-9183 A 52 year old barber was assaulted by an unknown offender. The applicant sustained a tripod fracture to the left side of his face. Award: \$2,312.13 (incl. pain and suffering \$2,200.00)

200-9187 A 33 year old ski hill groomer was assaulted during an argument with the offender, sustaining a fracture to his hand and head injuries. The offender was convicted of ABH and fined \$500.00. The applicant was advised of Section 25* of the Act for further treatment. Award: \$2,563.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$2,000.00 and loss of income \$168.00)

200-9201 A 34 year old female was assaulted, sustaining cuts to her lips, abrasions to her knee and elbow and dental damage. The applicant was advised of Section 25* of the Act for dental work. The offender was convicted of ABH and sentenced to 14 days. Award: \$2,482.84 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,500.00 and loss of income \$421.00)

200-9203 A 54 year old carpenter was mugged, sustaining two facial lacerations and dental damage. No charges were laid as he did not see the attacker. Award: \$2,253.26 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,700.00 and loss of income \$174.66)

200-9207 A 22 year old material handler was assaulted by an unknown offender. The applicant sustained multiple facial lacerations and injury to his left cornea. He had been drinking and had had a dispute with the offender. The Board cited Section 17(1) of the Act and reduced the award. Award: \$2,482.06 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,600.00 and loss of income \$433.00)

200-9211 A 22 year old unemployed male was assaulted in the case of mistaken identity. The applicant sustained a gash to the left side of the head and dental damage. The offender was convicted of ABH and sentenced to 60 days. Award: \$655.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$500.00) Plus \$630.00 to be paid to dentist on completion of dental work.

200-9213 A 15 year old girl was assaulted without provocation, sustaining a comminuted fracture of the thumb which led to traumatic arthritis. The offender was convicted of ABH and given a suspended sentence with 18 months probation. Award: \$925.43 (incl. pain and suffering \$850.00 and loss of income \$23.72)

200-9224 A 50 year old disabled man was attacked and bitten by a dog without provocation. The applicant sustained two tooth punctures on his upper arm and armpit. The dog's owner was convicted under the Dog Owner's Liability Act and ordered to place the dog on a farm. Award: \$700.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$700.00)

200-9237 A 64 year old postal supervisor was assaulted when he intervened in the assault of another supervisor. The applicant sustained injury to the left knee. No charges were laid, but the offender was convicted of ABH for the previous assault. Award: \$3,798.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$3,500.00)

200-9242 A 38 year old art student was assaulted during a dispute with the offender. The applicant sustained a severe fracture and dislocation of his right arm. He is now unable to use his arm effectively in drawing. The offender was convicted of ABH and sentenced to 14 days imprisonment. Recommended for subrogation. Award: \$5,225.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$5,000.00)

200-9249 A 25 year old cab driver was bruised when he was assaulted in assisting a citizen's arrest of the offender. The offender was charged with theft under \$200.00 and charges were dismissed. Award: \$850.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$350.00)

200-9257 A 33 year old manager was assaulted with no provocation and sustained a laceration in his left eyebrow. The offender was convicted of ABH and sentenced to 30 days. Award: \$1,355.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$900.00 and loss of income \$160.00)

200-9262 A 38 year old female was assaulted with no provocation. The applicant sustained multiple bruises and abrasions and suffered emotional shock. The offender was given a conditional discharge on a charge of ABH. Award: \$820.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$800.00)

200-9265 A 30 year old contractor was assaulted in the case of mistaken identity. The applicant sustained a fracture to his skull and a hemorrhage of the middle ear. The offender was convicted of ABH and sentenced to 1 year imprisonment. Award: \$4,198.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$3,000.00 and loss of income \$680.00)

200-9269 A 36 year old police officer was assaulted while escorting an impaired driver. The applicant sustained a fractured left elbow and nerve damage. The offender pleaded guilty to common assault and was fined \$300.00 or 30 days. The applicant was advised of Section 25* of the Act should he require further treatment. Award: \$3,350.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$3,000.00)

200-9276 A 26 year old labourer was assaulted with no provocation in a tavern. The applicant sustained multiple lacerations to his face and injury to the left eyelid. The offender was convicted of ABH and sentenced to 4 months imprisonment. The applicant was advised of Section 25* of the Act for further medical treatment. Award: \$4,480.32 (incl. pain and suffering \$3,250.00 and loss of income \$500.00)

200-9280 A 34 year old planter was assaulted without provocation sustaining a black eye, bruises to her arms and legs, and dental damage. The offenders were convicted of ABH and sentenced to a fine of \$150.00 plus 12 months probation, and 1 day in jail plus 12 months probation respectively.

Award: \$1,955.05 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,600.00)

200-9282 A 37 year old police constable was shot during a search for a missing child. The applicant sustained a severe wound to his ankle, resulting in permanent disability, scarring and disfigurement. The alleged offender was charged with attempted murder and confined to a mental institution.

Award: \$6,000.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$6,000.00)

200-9285 A 29 year old potter was stabbed, sustaining superficial wounds in his strenum area and an injured finger. The offender was convicted of ABH and received a suspended sentence plus 3 years probation.

Award: \$600.00 (incl., pain and suffering \$400.00 and loss of income \$200.00)

200-9290 A 25 year old plumber was assaulted without provocation, sustaining a large cut to his head. The offender was convicted of ABH and fined \$300.00.

Award: \$1,043.44 (incl. pain and suffering \$800.00 and loss of income \$146.58)

200-9293 A 21 year old police officer was injured while arresting the alleged offender. The applicant sustained a fracture to his right ankle and the alleged offender was acquitted of obstructing.

Award: \$2,000.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$2,000.00)

200-9305 A 21 year old mechanic was assaulted by unknown offenders, sustaining a fracture to his nose, and facial cuts and bruises.

Award: \$757.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$500.00 and loss of income \$115.00)

200-9311 A 66 year old female was assaulted by an unknown offender, sustaining a fractured wrist, facial bruises and contusions, and a lower back strain. The offender was never apprehended.

Award: \$1,035.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,000.00)

200-9319 A 64 year old disabled male was assaulted without provocation, sustaining cuts, bruises and abrasions to his head, and dental damage. The offenders have never been apprehended or identified.

Award: \$500.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$500.00)

200-9321 The applicant was the father of the victim. She was murdered by her husband, who is currently in the Penetang Institute for the Criminally Insane. The application was concerned with expenses related to the incident and maintenance of the victim's children.

Award: \$4,415.74

200-9325 A 33 year old male was robbed and assaulted, sustaining a laceration to his forehead and a kick to the groin. One offender was convicted of robbery under \$200.00 and ABH and was sentenced to 3 months. The other offender was charged with common assault.

Award: \$900.70 (Incl. pain and suffering \$700.00)

200-9332 A 22 year old police radio operator was assaulted while he was attempting to subdue the offender. The applicant sustained a sprained ankle, and the offender was convicted of common assault and sentenced to 14 days.

Award: \$150.00 (Incl. pain and suffering \$150.00)

200-9343 A 68 year old snackbar manager was assaulted when he asked the offender to stop bothering female customers. The applicant sustained fractured ribs, bruises to the head and body, and emotional trauma. The offender was convicted of ABH and sentenced to 6 months imprisonment.

Award: \$1,400.00 (Incl. pain and suffering \$1,400.00)

200-9345 A 33 year old police officer was assaulted while having a drink with his friend. The applicant sustained a laceration over his left eye. The offender was charged with ABH and assault with intent to resist arrest and was given 2 years probation.

Award: \$270.30 (Incl. pain and suffering \$200.00)

200-9349 A 20 year old student was assaulted without provocation by unknown offenders. The applicant sustained a fracture to his jaw and dental damage. The applicant was advised of Section 25* of the Act for dental work.

Award: \$2,301.79 (Incl. pain and suffering \$1,800.00 and loss of income \$190.00)

200-9353 A 32 year old police officer was injured, while on duty, in a struggle with the offender. The applicant sustained a fracture to his finger and the offender was charged with obstruct police and fined \$250.00 or 75 days.

Award: \$2,446.25 (Incl. pain and suffering \$800.00 and loss of income \$1,200.00)

200-9355 A 20 year old assistant superintendent was assaulted because the offender blamed her for a night the offender had spent in jail. The applicant sustained a broken nose, and the offender was charged with ABH and fined \$250.00 or 25 days.

Award: \$1,096.70 (Incl. pain and suffering \$700.00)

200-9359 A 26 year old unemployed male was assaulted after a verbal altercation with the offender. The applicant sustained cuts across his neck and face. The offender, who was convicted of wounding, was sentenced to 14 months imprisonment.

Award: \$800.00 (Incl. pain and suffering \$800.00)

200-9366 A 22 year old unemployed male was assaulted without provocation, sustaining a left occipital haematoma, a skull fracture and damage to his ear. The offender pleaded guilty to ABH and was given a conditional discharge, plus 1 year probation. The applicant was advised of Section 25* of the Act for ear surgery.
Award: \$2,544.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$2,500.00)

200-9373 A 24 year old police officer sustained injury to his right hand while on duty. The offender was convicted of assault with intent to resist arrest and received a suspended sentence plus 12 months probation.
Award: \$1,303.50 (incl. pain and suffering \$900.00)

200-9376 A 26 year old male was assaulted and robbed sustaining injury to his face and eye. The two offenders were charged with robbery and sentenced to 2 years less one day and 6 months plus 3 years probation respectively.
Award: \$475.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$350.00)

200-9379 A 56 year old housekeeper was assaulted during an argument with her daughter. The applicant sustained a bruised muscle in her arm. The offender was convicted of common assault and sentenced to 1 day in jail plus 2 years probation.
Award: \$200.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$200.00)

200-9381 A 17 year old male was injured when the offenders tampered with his bicycle. The applicant sustained a ruptured spleen and bowel obstruction. The two juvenile offenders were convicted of criminal negligence causing bodily harm and adjudged delinquent.
Award: \$2,264.66 (incl. pain and suffering \$2,000.00)

200-9385 A 61 year old male was assaulted without provocation, sustaining a scalp laceration and aggravation of previous ill health. The offender was charged with ABH and sentenced to 3 months imprisonment.
Award: \$1,291.10 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,000.00)

200-9389 A 29 year old tennis instructor was assaulted when he tried to retrieve his fiancée's diamond ring from the unknown offender. The applicant sustained dental damage and was advised of Section 25* of the Act for future dental work.
Award: \$1,105.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,000.00)

200-9397 A 56 year old owner/operator was assaulted and robbed in his hotel by three unknown offenders. The applicant sustained multiple injuries including a laceration to his head and partial separation of his left shoulder joint.
Award: \$2,773.80 (incl. pain and suffering \$2,700.00)

200-9400 A 23 year old shipper was assaulted, sustaining a concussion and temporary hearing loss, among other injuries. Because of difficulties surrounding the identification of the offender, there has been no convictions related to this occurrence.
Award: \$2,284.75 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,200.00 and loss of income \$747.00)

200-9402 The applicant was the father of a three year old boy who drowned. The alleged offender was acquitted on a charge of second degree murder. The Board, however, concluded that the victim was murdered and made an award for funeral expenses and legal fees.

Award: \$1,394.20

200-9406 A 42 year old private investigator was assaulted, sustaining swelling to her right eye, bruises and a sore nose. The offender was charged with ABH and sentenced to 14 days intermittently and probation until the sentence is served.

Award: \$361.10 (incl. pain and suffering \$350.00)

200-9408 A 23 year old student was injured in an altercation with a taxi-driver. The applicant sustained bruising and swelling to the left side of his face and lost a contact lens. The Board noted the aggressive behavior of the applicant and had regard for Section 17(1) of the Act in reducing the award.

Award: \$370.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$200.00)

200-9410 A 37 year old police officer was assaulted while on duty, sustaining pain to the right side of his face. The case against the alleged offender was withdrawn at the request of the Crown.

Award: \$150.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$150.00)

200-9415 A 17 year old student was assaulted, sustaining a laceration to his scalp. One offender was convicted of ABH and fined \$1,000.00 or 60 days. The other offender was acquitted.

Award: \$270.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$250.00)

200-9434 A 31 year old teacher was assaulted during a verbal dispute, sustaining a contusion and laceration near her eye. The offender pleaded guilty to common assault and was fined \$250.00 or 15 days. The applicant was advised of Section 25* of the Act in case of surgery.

Award: \$725.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$500.00)

200-9440 A 43 year old housewife was shot during a grocery store robbery. The applicant sustained a fractured infraorbital rim and some facial nerve damage. No offender was apprehended. The applicant was advised of Section 25* of the Act in case of surgical expense.

Award: \$2,225.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$2,000.00)

200-9454 A 50 year old restaurant owner was assaulted by an irate patron, sustaining a concussion, a contusion to his larynx and a spinal sprain. A warrant is still outstanding.

Award: \$2,133.10 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,700.00)

200-9456 A 30 year old housewife was assaulted without provocation by a psychiatric patient. The applicant sustained dental damage and lacerations to her lip. There were no criminal proceedings. The applicant was advised of Section 25* of the Act for dental work.

Award: \$1,195.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,000.00)

200-9466 A 48 year old clerk typist was assaulted by a purse snatcher. The applicant sustained contusions to her left knee, facial and body abrasions and dental damage. The offender was never apprehended.

Award: \$1,895.40 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,500.00)

200-9488 A 53 year old interior designer was assaulted by an unknown offender, sustaining severe lacerations to his scalp and emotional trauma.

Award: \$1,035.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,000.00)

200-9496 A 17 year old student was assaulted with no provocation, sustaining lacerations, bruising and swelling around his eye and a swollen nose. The offender was charged with ABH and fined \$400.00 or 40 days. Recommended for subrogation.

Award: \$857.55 (incl. pain and suffering \$600.00 and loss of income \$86.10)

200-9507 An 18 year old supermarket employee was assaulted without provocation, sustaining among other injuries, a fracture to his cheekbone and dental damage. No offenders were apprehended.

Award: \$2,485.50 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,500.00 and loss of income \$660.00)

200-9510 A 56 year old gardener was left with total and permanent blindness of his left eye when he was shot with gun pellets. The applicant was advised of Section 25* of the Act in case of future medical expense. No criminal charges were laid.

Award: \$8,158.26 (incl. pain and suffering \$5,750.00 and loss of income \$1,815.76)

200-9521 A 14 year old student was assaulted without provocation, sustaining a severe laceration to the tendons of her right hand. The alleged offender was never apprehended.

Award: \$1,365.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,200.00)

200-9529 A 23 year old waiter was assaulted by a patron, sustaining facial lacerations and bruising. The offender was convicted of ABH and given a conditional discharge and 1 year probation.

Award: \$650.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$650.00)

200-9532 A 16 year old student was assaulted during an argument with the offender, sustaining a fracture to his jaw. The offender was charged with ABH and fined \$500.00 or 2 months.

Award: \$1,330.47 (incl. pain and suffering \$900.00)

200-9534 A 58 year old carpenter was assaulted, sustaining facial and body contusions, a fractured finger and damage to his left eye. The offender was convicted of common assault and fined \$300.00 or 30 days. Recommended for subrogation.

Award: \$1,577.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,000.00 and loss of income \$162.00)

200-9536 A 27 year old unemployed male was assaulted by a tavern bouncer, sustaining a bruised knee, painful nose and cut lip. The offender was convicted of common assault and fined \$500.00 or 90 days)
Award: \$300.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$300.00)

200-9541 A 19 year old student was assaulted without provocation, sustaining lacerations in and around his eye, resulting in 80% loss of vision. The offender was convicted of ABH and sentenced to 15 months imprisonment.
Award: \$5,648.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$4,500.00 and loss of income \$525.00)

200-9544 A 54 year old unemployed female was assaulted, sustaining multiple bruises and abrasions. The two offenders, who were convicted of common assault and related charges, were sentenced to 1 year plus 2 years probation and 30 days plus 3 months respectively.
Award: \$500.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$500.00)

200-9548 A 43 year old housewife was assaulted when she intervened in a fight between her son and the offender. The applicant sustained aggravation of a previous back problem. No charges were laid.
Award: \$327.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$200.00)

200-9561 A 26 year old police officer was shot while on duty, sustaining injury to his left hand. The offender was shot and killed.
Award: \$770.80 (incl. pain and suffering \$750.00)

200-9565 A 21 year old jail guard was assaulted by former inmates, sustaining multiple facial injuries. Two of the offenders were convicted of ABH and a warrant remains outstanding for the third.
Award: \$1,060.20 (incl. pain and suffering \$700.00)

200-9572 A 16 year old male was assaulted without provocation, sustaining severe cuts to his thigh. The offender was convicted of being a public nuisance and was given a suspended sentence, plus 5 years probation and 200 hours community service.
Award: \$1,378.92 (incl. pain and suffering \$750.00 and loss of income \$602.12)

200-9576 A 39 year old millwright was assaulted, sustaining multiple facial fractures. The offender was convicted of ABH and given a conditional discharge plus 6 months probation. There were bad feelings between the applicant and the offender and the Board, concluded that he should have avoided confrontation, cited Section 17(1) of the Act in reducing the award.
Award: \$2,708.79 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,200.00 and loss of income \$990.00)

200-9585 A 30 year old labourer was assaulted, sustaining a concussion, lacerations to his lips and arms, and dental damage. Charges against the alleged offender were dismissed.
Award: \$1,715.85 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,200.00 and loss of income \$214.40)

200-9590 A 34 year old police officer was injured in a scuffle with a prisoner. The applicant sustained a fractured finger on his dominant left hand. The offender was convicted of a number of related offences.
Award: \$907.30 (incl. pain and suffering \$600.00)

200-9595 A 29 year old off duty police constable was assaulted without provocation, sustaining a laceration to his upper lip, a swollen nose and dental damage. No arrests were made.
Award: \$650.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$600.00)

200-9602 A 41 year old doorman was assaulted when he intervened in a brawl. The applicant sustained a severe facial laceration. Charges against the alleged offender were dismissed.
Award: \$1,000.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,000.00)

200-9614 A 76 year old female was the victim of a purse snatch. The applicant sustained a fractured left humerus. Two juvenile offenders were convicted of attempted theft and sentenced to 25 hours of community work.
Award: \$2,801.73 (incl. pain and suffering \$2,500.00)

200-9628 A 24 year old unemployed male was injured in an attempt to extricate his friend from a fight. The applicant sustained a strain to his shoulder ligaments and back and dental damage. The offenders were never identified.
Award: \$4,718.17 (incl. pain and suffering \$4,000.00)

200-9632 A 32 year old peace officer, while on duty, was injured in a struggle with the offender. The applicant sustained a fracture to his finger. The offender was charged with assault with intent to resist arrest and fined \$125.00.
Award: \$350.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$350.00)

200-9635 A 29 year old leather cutter was assaulted without provocation, sustaining a fracture to his jaw and dental damage. The offender pleaded guilty to ABH and was given a conditional discharge.
Award: \$2,426.62 (incl. pain and suffering \$2,000.00 and loss of income \$354.00)

200-9639 A 41 year old male was assaulted, sustaining facial abrasions and contusions, a fractured nose and dental damage. The applicant was advised of Section 25* of the Act for dental work. The offender was convicted of ABH and sentenced to 7 days.
Award: \$553.20 (incl. pain and suffering \$500.00)

200-9642 A 41 year old cab driver was assaulted without provocation, sustaining multiple contusions and abrasions and his glasses were broken. The offender was convicted of common assault and fined \$100.00 or 10 days.
Award: \$1,221.31 (incl. pain and suffering \$700.00 and loss of income \$250.00)

200-9652 A 23 year old clerk was assaulted without provocation, sustaining a fracture to his nose, bruises and a swollen eye. The offender pleaded guilty to ABH and was sentenced to 30 days plus 1 year probation.
Award: \$1,183.82 (incl. pain and suffering \$750.00 and loss of income \$367.02)

200-9658 A 34 year old police officer was injured while making an arrest, sustaining a fracture to his finger. The offender was convicted of careless driving.
Award: \$370.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$350.00)

200-9664 A 65 year old security guard was assaulted while on duty, sustaining a bruised right cheek and soft tissue injury to his lower jaw. The offenders were convicted of ABH and fined \$300.00 or 15 days and 18 days respectively.
Award: \$250.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$250.00)

200-9666 A 23 year old real estate agent was kidnapped, sustaining anxiety and depression as a result of her 8 hours of confinement. The offender was charged with kidnapping and use of a firearm during an offence, and was sentenced to 5 years imprisonment.
Award: \$8,028.80 (incl. pain and suffering \$5,000.00 and loss of income \$3,000.00)

200-9668 A 17 year old student was assaulted and robbed by unidentified offenders. The applicant sustained a black eye, a laceration on his forehead and abdominal tenderness.
Award: \$390.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$300.00)

200-9678 A 36 year old nursing student was assaulted by a psychiatric patient, sustaining a laceration to her tongue, facial cuts and bruises and mental trauma. No charges were laid.
Award: \$975.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$800.00)

200-9683 A 58 year old correctional officer was assaulted while on duty, sustaining contusions to his head, neck, chest, left wrist, hand and right knee, and a suspected fracture to his rib. The offenders were convicted of ABH and sentenced to 15 and 60 days respectively.
Award: \$1,898.70 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,500.00 and loss of income \$214.70)

200-9691 A 37 year old police officer was assaulted while escorting the offender. The applicant sustained multiple injuries, including a concussion and a fracture to his nose. The offender was charged with assault with intent to prevent detention and escape lawful custody and was sentenced to 3 years and 1 year for the respective charges.
Award: \$2,323.30 (incl. pain and suffering \$2,000.00)

200-9698 A 74 year old female was assaulted by a purse snatcher, sustaining a fractured humerus and facial lacerations. The offender was never reprimanded.
Award: \$2,861.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$2,500.00)

200-9705 A 24 year old rental manager was shot during a bank robbery. The applicant sustained injuries to his right ear. The unknown offender was never apprehended.
Award: \$1,270.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,000.00)

200-9711 A 35 year old hospital aid was assaulted, sustaining a laceration to her back. The offender pleaded guilty to common nuisance and was conditionally discharged with 1 year probation.
Award: \$636.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$500.00 and loss of income \$116.00)

200-9713 A 27 year old police officer was assaulted while on duty, sustaining a fracture to the fourth finger of his left hand. Charges against the alleged offender were not proceeded with; he died shortly after the incident occurred.
Award: \$892.40 (incl. pain and suffering \$600.00 and loss of income \$292.40)

200-9716 A 26 year old police officer was assaulted while on duty, sustaining swelling and a cut to his face and dental damage. The offender was convicted of assaulting a peace officer and fined \$300.00. Recommended for subrogation.
Award: \$500.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$500.00)

200-9732 A 77 year old female was assaulted by her son, sustaining a fractured elbow. The offender was charged with ABH and sentenced to 18 months.
Award: \$2,087.94 (incl. pain and suffering \$2,000.00)

200-9740 A 26 year old mechanic was assaulted after defending his brother. The applicant sustained a fractured nose and contusions and abrasions. The charge of ABH against the offender was dismissed due to conflicting evidence. The Board, having regard to all circumstances, made a reduced award citing Section 17(1) of the Act.
Award: \$2,330.27 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,700.00 and loss of income \$224.12)

200-9750 The applicant was the wife of a murder victim. The claim was for funeral expenses, loss of income and loss of financial and other expenses.
Award: \$6,687.00 (incl. loss of income \$2,187.00) plus monthly payments of \$300.00.

200-9758 A 30 year old police officer was assaulted while on duty, sustaining a fracture and deformity to his finger. The offender was charged with obstruct justice and fined \$250.00 or 13 days.
Award: \$350.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$350.00)

200-9760 A 24 year old litho stripper was assaulted without provocation, sustaining a cut on his forehead. The offender was convicted of ABH and received a conditional discharge plus 1 year probation.
Award: \$200.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$200.00)

200-9768 A 47 year old carpenter was assaulted while intoxicated in an altercation with the offender. The applicant sustained a laceration to his left eyebrow and a haematoma to his left leg. The offender was convicted of ABH and sentenced to 10 days or \$250.00. The Board cited Section 17(1) of the Act and reduced the award.
Award: \$1,451.80 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,250.00)

200-9776 A 43 year old bus driver was assaulted by an unknown offender, sustaining a concussion and bruises to his arm and shoulder. Police were not notified.
Award: \$872.79 (incl. pain and suffering \$700.00 and loss of income \$52.79)

200-9790 A 26 year old photographer was assaulted without provocation sustaining a fractured nose, a flattened cheekbone and dislocation of his neck. The offenders were convicted of common assault and fined \$300.00 or 15 days and \$500.00 or 20 days respectively.
Award: \$4,931.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$3,000.00 and loss of income \$500.00)

200-9808 A 23 year old farmer was assaulted, sustaining a deep laceration to his lip. The offender was charged with ABH and fined \$300.00.
Award: \$1,436.80 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,200.00)

200-9818 A 39 year old police officer was assaulted while on duty, sustaining injury to both his knees. The offender was charged with assault police and sentenced to 14 days.
Award: \$350.00 (incl., pain and suffering \$350.00)

200-9827 A 28 year old bus driver was assaulted when he asked the offender to turn his radio down. The applicant sustained cut lips, pulled muscles and dental damage. The offender was convicted of ABH and sentenced to 30 days.
Award: \$550.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$500.00)

200-9829 A 41 year old male was assaulted by unknown offenders demanding repayment of a loan. The applicant sustained bruising and multiple cuts. The offenders were convicted of ABH and sentenced to 3 years and 11 months respectively.
Award: \$1,037.33 (incl. pain and suffering \$800.00)

200-9838 A 24 year old female was assaulted without provocation, sustaining facial contusions and bruising, a fractured nose and emotional trauma. The offender was convicted of ABH and sentenced to 6 months in jail. Recommended for subrogation.
Award: \$1,000.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,000.00)

200-9849 A 35 year old bus driver was stabbed without provocation sustaining a wound to his right back and damage to the right pleural cavity. The offender was convicted of attempted murder and sentenced to 2 years less a day plus 2 years probation.
Award: \$2,943.90 (incl. pain and suffering \$2,500.00)

200-9860 A 33 year old police constable was assaulted while on duty, sustaining a large contusion and abrasion to his right forearm. The offender was given a suspended sentence plus three years probation for ABH.
Award: \$700.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$700.00)

200-9868 A 29 year old policeman was injured while trying to subdue a robbery suspect. The applicant sustained damage to small bones in his left wrist and in a subsequent incident injured a knuckle. The offender was sentenced to 9 months in jail on related charges.

Award: \$1,211.20 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,200.00)

200-9878 A 20 year old unemployed male was assaulted without provocation, sustaining a fractured jaw. Charges against the alleged offender were dismissed. The applicant was advised of Section 25* of the Act as he suspects he sustained dental damage.

Award: \$1,524.40 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,500.00)

200-9885 A 21 year old restaurant manager was assaulted without provocation, sustaining multiple fractures to his jaw, lacerations and contusions of the mouth and dental damage. The offender was convicted of ABH and sentenced to 30 days.

Award: \$3,313.34 (incl. pain and suffering \$2,000.00 and loss of income \$830.00)

200-9903 A 21 year old female was assaulted, sustaining facial lacerations, a bruised right forearm and dental damage. The applicant was advised of Section 25* of the Act for dental work. The offenders were sentenced to 5 years, and 11 months respectively for ABH.

Award: \$1,011.33 (incl. pain and suffering \$800.00)

200-9931 A 20 year old gas bar operator was assaulted without provocation, sustaining a fracture to his left zygoma and jaw. The offender was charged with ABH and sentenced to 14 days.

Award: \$2,050.07 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,500.00 and loss of income \$82.17)

200-9943 A 17 year old student was assaulted without provocation, sustaining facial cuts and bruises, a fracture to his nose and dental damage. The offender pleaded guilty to ABH and received a conditional discharge plus 18 months probation.

Award: \$2,820.30 (incl. pain and suffering \$2,000.00 and loss of income \$160.00)

200-9946 A 36 year old male sustained muscle spasm and neck sprain when a sling-shot propelled object broke the window beside him on a bus. No offender was charged with this occurrence.

Award: \$400.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$400.00)

200-9952 A 41 year old administrator was assaulted when he intervened in a dispute between his girlfriend and the offender. The applicant sustained headaches, sinusitis and a twitching left eyelid. The offender pleaded guilty to ABH and received a conditional discharge plus 6 months probation. Recommended for subrogation.

Award: \$2,147.89 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,500.00)

200-9958 A 25 year old electrician was stabbed with no provocation, sustaining a severe wound to his forearm and injury to his left palm. The offender pleaded guilty to ABH and received a suspended sentence plus 3 years probation.

Award: \$5,763.34 (incl. pain and suffering \$3,500.00 and loss of income \$1,719.20)

200-9986 A 23 year old furniture refinisher was assaulted, sustaining facial lacerations that have left him with scarring. The offender was convicted of ABH and sentenced to 2 years less a day.

Award: \$1,067.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$900.00 and loss of income \$126.00)

922-010009 A 47 year old foreman was assaulted while refereeing a soccer match. The applicant sustained a concussion, facial lacerations, a swollen ear, bruised eye and anxiety. The offenders were convicted of ABH and sentenced to 60 days and 15 days respectively.

Award: \$2,060.70 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,700.00)

922-010022 A 30 year old assistant manager was trying to verbally subdue the offender when she was assaulted. The applicant sustained tenderness to the armpit, shoulder and wrist. The offender was charged with common assault and sentenced to 14 days plus 12 months probation.

Award: \$814.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$800.00)

922-010042 An 18 year old male was mugged, sustaining a concussion, a black eye and amnesia for 2 days. Two offenders were sentenced to 6 months for ABH and a third to 18 months for robbery.

Award: \$1,642.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,300.00 and loss of income \$28.00)

922-010056 A 29 year old security guard was assaulted without provocation, sustaining a concussion, a laceration to his upper lip and bruising to his head and chest. One offender was convicted of ABH and fined \$300.00 or 30 days and a warrant is outstanding for the other. The applicant was advised of Section 25* of the Act in case of expenses.

Award: \$742.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$700.00 and loss of income \$42.00)

922-010072 A 42 year old steelworker was bitten by an intruder in his home, sustaining damage to his finger. The offender was convicted of breaking and entering and unrelated charges and sentenced to 16 months.

Award: \$3,979.40 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,800.00 and loss of income \$2,061.80)

922-010097 A 26 year old male was assaulted when he came to the aid of another assault victim. The applicant sustained a bruised head, bruises, abrasions and swelling to his face and a bleeding nose. The offender was convicted of ABH and fined \$250.00 or 15 days plus 1 year probation.

Award: \$800.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$800.00)

922-010125 The applicant was the brother of a murder victim whose killer committed suicide. The claim was for funeral expenses.

Award: \$1,200.00

200-010151 A 59 year old housewife has been unable to sleep or relax since the offender broke into her house. The offender was charged with breaking and entering and sentenced to 9 months plus one year probation.

Award: \$550.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$500.00)

922-010160 An 18 year old male was assaulted without provocation, sustaining aggravation of a back condition, headaches and anxiety. The offender was convicted of Common Assault and fined \$300.00 or 15 days.
Award: \$1,867.50 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,000.00)

922-010165 A 49 year old production supervisor was assaulted by a co-worker, sustaining cuts and bruises to his head and four broken ribs. The offender was convicted of ABH and sentenced to 4 months imprisonment.
Award: \$1,000.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,000.00)

922-010172 A 55 year old housewife was assaulted without provocation, sustaining a neck sprain and body bruises. The offender pleaded guilty to ABH and was sentenced to 30 days plus 3 years probation.
Award: \$805.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$700.00)

922-010205 A 31 year old male bartender was assaulted with no provocation, sustaining facial lacerations and fractures. The offender was convicted of ABH and sentenced to 9 months plus 2 years probation.
Award: \$5,010.11 (incl. pain and suffering \$3,500.00 and loss of income \$709.92)

922-010230 A 44 year old labourer was assaulted without provocation, sustaining cuts and bruises to his forehead and face. The offender was convicted of ABH and sentenced to 90 days plus 12 months probation. Recommended for subrogation.
Award: \$875.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$500.00 and loss of income \$72.00)

922-010248 A 29 year old police constable was assaulted while on duty sustaining lacerations around his eye. The applicant complains of continued discomfort and was advised of Section 25* of the Act in case eye damage develops. The offender was convicted of ABH and sentenced to 75 days plus 1 year probation.
Award: \$1,487.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,200.00)

922-010253 A 43 year old printer was assaulted when he tried to help a youth who was being beaten. The applicant sustained a fractured larynx and thyroid cartilage. The offender pleaded guilty to common assault and was fined \$400.00 or 30 days.
Award: \$1,475.59 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,100.00 and loss of income \$375.59)

922-010262 A 62 year old disabled male was assaulted during an unprovocative conversation with the offender. The applicant sustained numerous bruises and contusions and an injured wrist and hip. The offender was charged with common assault and placed on a peace bond for 1 year.
Award: \$725.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$500.00)

922-010366 A 21 year old apprentice electrician was assaulted when he asked the offenders to return to their place in line. The applicant sustained a fractured nose, facial cuts and bruises and dental damage. One offender was charged with ABH and sentenced to 30 days plus 2 months probation. The other pleaded guilty to common assault and was fined \$300.00 or 60 days plus 1 year probation.

Award: \$1,766.94 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,200.00 and loss of income \$361.24 plus \$620.00 on completion of dental work)

922-010414 A 64 year old bus driver was assaulted while operating his bus, sustaining a laceration to his wrist, abrasions to his ankle and a bruised nose. The offender received a suspended sentence plus 12 months probation for ABH.

Award: \$1,121.07 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,000.00 and loss of income \$36.07)

***Section 25 of the Act.**

(1) The Board may at any time on its own initiative or on the application of the victim, any dependant of the victim, the Minister or the offender, vary an order for payment of compensation in such manner as the Board thinks fit, whether as to terms of the order or by increasing or decreasing the amount ordered to be paid, or otherwise.

(2) In proceedings under subsection (1), the Board shall consider:

- (a) any new evidence that has become available;
- (b) any change of circumstances that has occurred since the making of the order or any variation thereof, as the case may be, or that is likely to occur; and
- (c) any other matter the Board considers relevant.

(3) This Act, except Section 6, applies to a review under subsection (1) in the same manner as to an application for compensation. 1971, c. 51, s. 24.

FINDING WHERE THE PUBLICATION OF EVIDENCE WAS PROHIBITED

200-7422 A 48 year old police officer was injured while he was attempting to arrest the offender.

Award: \$883.20 (incl. pain and suffering \$800.00)

200-7680 A 14 year old girl was raped.

Award: \$4,916.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$4,500.00)

200-7867 A 30 year old researcher was sexually assaulted.

Award: \$3,020.05 (incl. pain and suffering \$2,500.00)

200-7909 A 28 year old co-ordinator was raped.

Award: \$5,375.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$5,000.00)

200-8033 A 43 year old female was indecently assaulted.

Award: \$4,425.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$4,000.00)

200-8069 A 49 year old switchboard operator was sexually assaulted.

Award: \$3,500.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$3,500.00)

200-8148 A 29 year old purchasing agent was indecently assaulted.

Award: \$2,951.40 (incl. pain and suffering \$2,500.00)

200-8235 A 23 year old teacher's aid was abducted and sexually assaulted.

Award: \$6,020.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$6,000.00)

200-8290 A 28 year old male was assaulted during a robbery of his home.

Award: \$12,886.08 (incl. pain and suffering \$5,500.00 and loss of income \$6,821.08)

200-8342 A 27 year old student was indecently assaulted.

Award: \$1,500.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,500.00)

200-8380 A 25 year old police officer was assaulted while he was on duty.

Award: \$1,825.20 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,800.00)

200-8473 A 29 year old secretary was raped in her home.

Award: \$6,330.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$6,000.00)

200-8661 A 32 year old unemployed male was stabbed. The applicant was advised of Section 25* of the Act in case of further treatment.
Award: \$3,000.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$3,000.00)

200-8766 A 72 year old retired nun was the victim of a purse snatch.
Award: \$1,826.50 (incl. pain and suffering \$1,500.00)

200-8959 A 25 year old school teacher was assaulted.
Award: \$6,013.10 (incl. pain and suffering \$5,000.00)

200-9046 A 13 year old student was indecently assaulted while babysitting.
Award: \$8,392.50 (incl. pain and suffering \$7,500.00)

200-9158 A 13 year old schoolgirl was the victim of indecent assault.
Award: \$12,392.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$12,000.00)

200-9168 A 34 year old woman was the victim of indecent assault.
Award: \$3,128.82 (incl. pain and suffering \$2,500.00)

200-9226 A 35 year old woman was raped by an unknown offender.
Award: \$8,541.80 (incl. pain and suffering \$5,000.00 and loss of income \$2,800.00)

200-9278 A 10 year old girl was abducted and raped by an unknown offender.
Award: \$3,000.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$3,000.00)

200-9303 An 8 year old girl was sexually abused by her grandfather.
Award: \$2,557.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$2,500.00)

200-9328 A 23 year old female was sexually abused by her stepfather. The applicant was advised of Section 25* of the Act for therapy.
Award: \$5,416.50 (incl. pain and suffering \$5,000.00)

200-9460 A 67 year old male court messenger was assaulted without provocation.
Award: \$3,958.39 (incl. pain and suffering \$2,500.00 and loss of income \$1,083.39)

200-9475 The applicant was raped by her stepfather. She was advised of Section 25* of the Act for treatment.
Award: \$6,277.00 (incl. pain and suffering 20 monthly payments of \$300.00)

200-9513 A 22 year old female was sexually abused by her stepfather. The applicant was advised of Section 25* of the Act for therapy.
Award: \$5,416.50 (incl. pain and suffering \$5,000.00)

200-9552 An infant victim was physically abused by her mother.
Award: \$5,000.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$5,000.00)

200-9779 An 18 year old girl was raped by 5 men.
Award: \$3,527.20 (incl. pain and suffering \$3,500.00)

200-9922 A 42 year old hair stylist was raped.
Award: \$3,074.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$2,500.00)

922-010000 A 22 year old taxi-driver was indecently assaulted.
Award: \$7,978.00 (incl. pain and suffering \$5,000.00 and loss of income \$2,500.00)

200-6996 A 21 year old receptionist was raped. The Board cited Section 17 (1) of the Act in denying this application.

200-8841 A 31 year old home cleaner was allegedly raped. The Board invoked Section 17 (1) of the Act and denied the claim.

200-8851 An 18 year old student was indecently assaulted. In denying the application, the Board cited Section 17 (1) of the Act.

***Section 25 of the Act**

(1) The Board may at any time on its own initiative or on the application of the victim, any dependant of the victim, the Minister or the offender, vary an order for payment of compensation in such manner as the Board thinks fit, whether as to terms of the order or by increasing or decreasing the amount ordered to be paid, or otherwise.

(2) In proceedings under subsection (1), the Board shall consider:

- (a) any new evidence that has become available;
- (b) any change of circumstances that has occurred since the making of the order or any variation thereof, as the case may be, or that is likely to occur; and
- (c) any other matter the Board considers relevant.

(3) This Act, except section 6, applies to a review under subsection (1) in the same manner as to an application for compensation. 1971, c. 51, s. 24.

SUMMARY OF DISALLOWED APPLICATIONS

200-4100 A 21 year old unemployed male was shot in a dispute with the offender over drug dealings. At no time during the series of events did the applicant seek police assistance. The Board cited Section 17(1) and Section 17(2) and denied the application.

200-4467 A 16 year old student received a gunshot wound following a dispute in which he assaulted the offender. The offender, a juvenile, was charged with wounding with the intent and sentenced to an indefinite period at the Oakville Assessment Centre. The Board concluded that the applicant's anti-social behavior brought him under Section 17(1) of the Act and denied this application.

200-4924 A 13 year old student was injured while playing "War Games" with three other boys. The Board concluded that the injury was the result of an accident and, citing Section 5 of the Act, dismissed the application. No charges were laid.

200-5553 A 28 year old unemployed female was assaulted by her estranged husband after they had spent the night drinking together. The applicant and the offender had a long history of marital discord. The Board cited Section 17(1) of the Act and denied the application.

200-6240 A 26 year old male was assaulted by four unknown offenders after drinking liquor with them at his residence. The Board cited Section 17(1) of the Act in denying this application.

200-6564 A 27 year old mechanic was stabbed in a fight. The applicant refused to co-operate with police. Citing Sections 17(1) and 17(2) of the Act the Board denied this application.

200-6756 A 29 year old autobody repairman was injured in a car explosion. The applicant is known for his criminal activities and refused to co-operate with police. The Board cited Section 17(1) and Section 17(2) of the Act to deny this application.

200-7183 A 37 year old telephone technician was injured in a dispute at work. The Board, concluding he had provoked the confrontation, cited Section 17(1) of the Act and denied the application.

200-7199 The applicant was the father of the victim who was murdered while negotiating for drugs. The Board cited Section 17(1) of the Act in denying this application.

200-7285 A 7 year old male was injured when he fell from a window. The Board, satisfied the injuries were the result of an accident, cited Section 5 of the Act in denying this claim.

200-7540 A 24 year old male was assaulted after striking the offender. The board cited Section 17 (1) in denying this application.

200-7587 A 44 year old male was injured by the alleged offender in a hockey game. The Board concluded that there was no crime of violence as required by Section 5 of the Act and denied the application.

200-7805 A 41 year old male claimed to have been assaulted without provocation. The Board concluded the applicant had been in a fight and was intoxicated. As well, he was unco-operative with police. The Board invoked Sections 17(1) and 17(2) of the Act in denying this application.

200-7919 A 32 year old chef was assaulted with provocation and while intoxicated. As well, the applicant failed to assist in identification of the offenders. The Board invoked Sections 17(1) and 17(2) of the Act in denying this application.

200-7969 The applicant was the widow of a murder victim who was on parole from a federal penitentiary. One offender was charged with murder and sentenced to life imprisonment and the other was killed by police while resisting arrest. The Board found that the victim was the author of his own misfortune and cited Section 17(1) of the Act in denying this application.

200-8209 A 20 year old unemployed male was stabbed by his common-law wife during a drinking bout. The Board, considering the intoxication of the applicant and the nature of provocation invoked Section 17(1) of the Act in denying this application.

200-8221 A 33 year old shipper-receiver was injured in a dispute regarding a previous assault on the applicant. Charges against the offender and the applicant were withdrawn. The Board cited Section 17(1) of the Act and denied the application.

200-8323 A 45 year old tennis instructor was bitten by the alleged offender's dog. The Board could not establish that the terms of Section 5 of the Act had been met and denied this application.

200-8352 A 41 year old unemployed male was allegedly mugged but did not report the incident until he was advised that the Board required a police report. The Board cited Section 17(2) in denying this application.

200-8550 A 20 year old labourer who was intoxicated, was stabbed when he provoked a fight with the offender. The Board invoked Section 17(1) of the Act in denying the application.

200-8557 A 41 year old unemployed female was assaulted while on drugs and was unco-operative with police. The Board cited Section 17(1) and 17(2) of the Act in denying this application.

200-8578 A 45 year old labourer was found lying in front of an apartment building. The applicant did not provide sufficient evidence that these injuries were the result of a crime of violence. The Board, in denying the application, cited Section 5 of the Act.

200-8684 The applicant was assaulted while intoxicated in retribution for testimony she had given at a trial. The applicant refused to help in identification of the offender and as a result no arrests were made. The Board cited Section 17(1) and Section 17(2) of the Act in denying this application.

200-8693 A 26 year old dock worker was assaulted and he refused to lay charges. The Board cited Section 17(2) of the Act and denied the application.

200-8758 A 27 year old inmate was assaulted and stabbed in retaliation for his crime of arson. The Board cited Section 17(1) of the Act in denying this application.

200-8770 The applicant was the father of a murder victim. The Board cited Section 5 and 7 of the Act in denying this application.

200-8776 A 17 year old student was injured when he agreed to a fight. The Board cited Section 17(1) of the Act and denied this application.

200-8783 A 35 year old unemployed male was assaulted while in breach of his probation. The Board cited Section 17(1) of the Act and denied the application.

200-8813 A 28 year old office worker fell down some stairs while indicating a suspect to the R.C.M.P. officers. The Board, not satisfied that the applicants falls under Section 5(b) of the Act, denied the application.

200-8997 A 22 year old assistant floor lady was injured in an accident, sustaining partial amputation of a finger. The Board cited Section 5 of the Act and denied the application.

200-9008 A 46 year old boat builder claimed he was assaulted when he objected to noise from the premises below his apartment. As the applicant was intoxicated and acted in an aggressive manner, the Board invoked Section 17(1) of the Act in denying the application.

200-9043 The applicant was the mother and grandmother of two victims who died as a result of a fire set by an arsonist. The applicant applied for compensation for nervous shock; but the Board, not satisfied there was sufficient evidence, denied the application.

200-9099 A 25 year old unemployed male was shot as he attempted to buy beer from a known bootlegger. The Board concluded the applicant knew he was committing an illegal act and cited Section 17(1) of the Act in denying the application.

200-9111 A 20 year old Excavator Operator was stabbed upon approaching the alleged offender in an aggressive manner. The Board, in consideration of the intoxication of the victim and his provocative behavior, invoked Section 17(1) and denied the application.

200-9124 An 11 year old boy claimed to be the victim of assault. The Board found that the alleged victim was the author of his own misfortune and invoking Section 17(1) of the Act, denied the application.

200-9133 A 47 year old unemployed male was assaulted after assaulting the niece of the alleged offender. The Board cited Section 17(1) in denying the application.

200-9138 A 20 year old male was injured in a dispute with the alleged offender. The applicant was intoxicated and refused co-operation with police. The Board cited Sections 17(1) and 17(2) in denying the application.

200-9175 The applicant was the wife of the victim who was murdered. There was no evidence of the applicant suffering nervous shock and no documentation to support financial loss due to the victim's death. Therefore, the claim was denied.

200-9413 A 30 year old salesman was allegedly assaulted by two unknown offenders. The applicant was intoxicated and refused to lay charges. The Board invoked Sections 17(1) and 17(2) of the Act in denying this application.

200-9417 A 28 year old male prison inmate was stabbed but refused to testify against the suspects. The Board cited Section 17(2) of the Act and denied the application.

200-9427 A 43 year old female was allegedly assaulted but failed to report the incident promptly and the alleged offender disappeared. The Board, in denying this application, cited Section 17(2) of the Act.

200-9473 A 28 year old truck driver was assaulted while intoxicated. The applicant was unco-operative with police and the Board cited Sections 17(1) and 17(2) of the Act in denying his application.

200-9493 A 24 year old labourer claimed he was assaulted while intoxicated and did not report the alleged assault promptly. The Board invoked Sections 17(1) and 17(2) of the Act in denying this application.

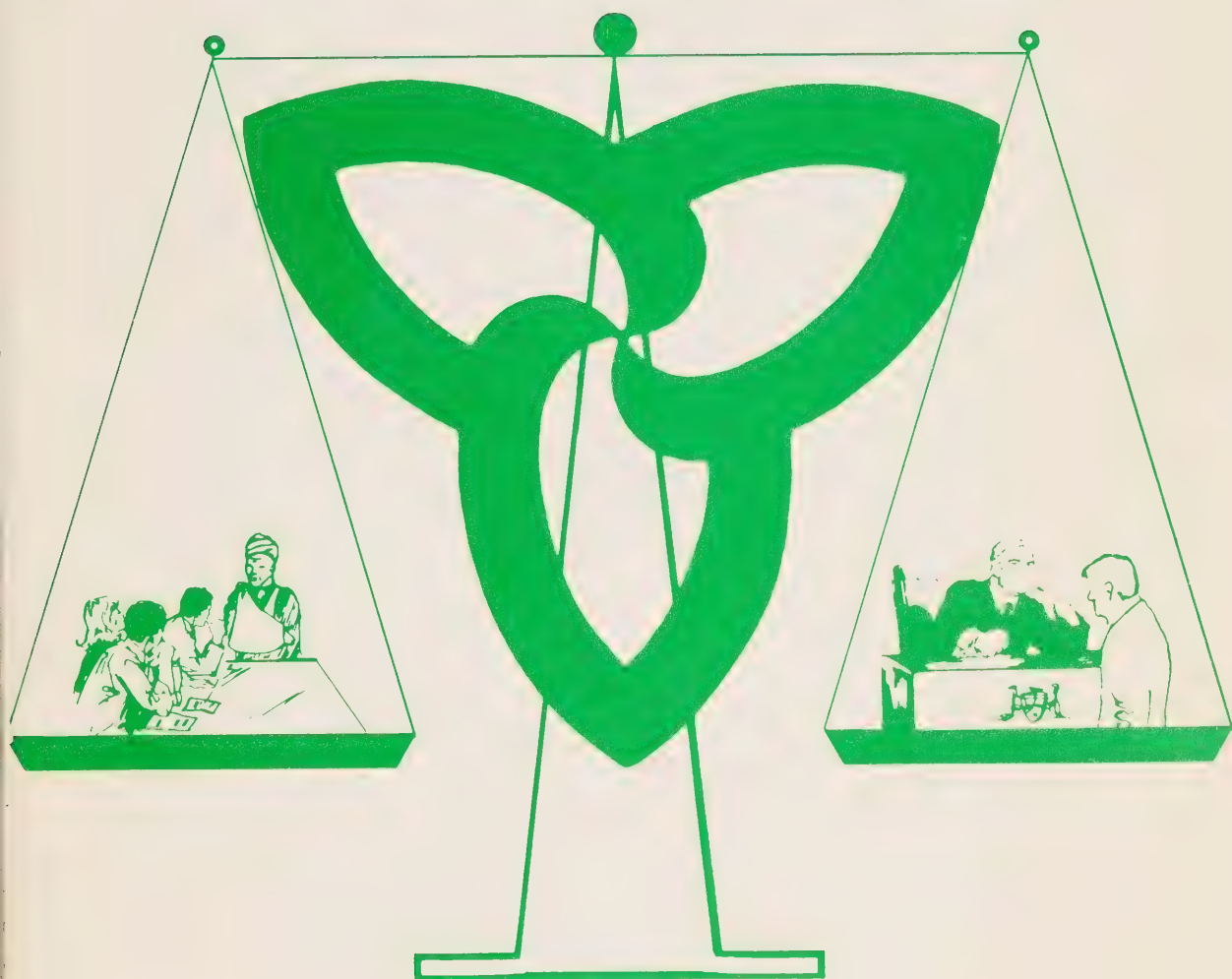
200-9517 A 23 year old unemployed male was injured after allegedly robbing the offender. The Board cited Section 17(1) of the Act in denying the application.

200-9619 A 34 year old male was injured in a fight that he started. The applicant refused to co-operate with police. The Board cited Sections 17(1) and 17(2) of the Act and denied the application.

922-010139 A 47 year old unemployed male was stabbed in the stomach while intoxicated. No charges were laid as no suspect was identified. The Board invoked Section 17(1) of the Act in denying the application.



THE FIFTEENTH REPORT
of the ONTARIO
CRIMINAL INJURIES
COMPENSATION BOARD



for the fiscal year APRIL 1, 1983 to MARCH 31, 1984

**THE
FIFTEENTH REPORT**
of the
**ONTARIO
CRIMINAL INJURIES COMPENSATION
BOARD**
administering
**THE COMPENSATION FOR VICTIMS
OF CRIME ACT, 1971**
for
the fiscal year
April 1, 1983 to March 31, 1984

THE BOARD

ALLAN GROSSMAN

Chairman

ANNE STANFIELD

AUDREY MERRETT

Vice-chairmen

Gloria J. Burt

Greville Clarke

Linda Clippingdale

Gerald M. Harquail

John D.V. Hoyles

Robert W. Mitchell, Q.C.

E. Lee Monaco

Nathan L. Sandler

Harvey Spiegel, Q.C.

Anne Tomljenovic

Uno Viegandt

Members

* * * * *

V.P. GIUFFRE

J.H. SHEARD

Registrar

Chief of Investigation

* * * * *

Copies of this report may be obtained from:

Criminal Injuries Compensation Board

17th Floor, 439 University Avenue

Toronto, Ontario, M5G 1Y8

Telephone: 965-4755



Criminal Injuries
Compensation
Board

416/965-4755

439 University Avenue
17th Floor
Toronto, Ontario
M5G 1Y8

September 1, 1984

The Honourable R. Roy McMurtry, Q.C., M.P.P.,
Attorney General for Ontario,
Parliament Buildings,
Queen's Park,
Toronto
Ontario.

Honourable Sir:

I have the honour to submit the fifteenth report of the Criminal Injuries Compensation Board which covers the period April 1, 1983 to March 31, 1984.

Yours respectfully

A handwritten signature in dark ink, appearing to read "Allan Grossman", with a long horizontal flourish extending to the right.

Allan Grossman,
Chairman.

PROGRAMME DESCRIPTION

The Legislation

The legislation under which the Board functions is The Compensation for Victims of Crime Act, which came into force on September 1, 1971 superseding The Law Enforcement Compensation Act, 1967.

The Board is required by the Act to find the commission of a crime of violence (in the principal class of applications coming before it). A basic qualification for the consideration of an award is that there must be adequate and reliable evidence in this regard. In addition, the Board is required to consider all relevant circumstances including the behavior of the victim at the time of the incident and the co-operation given by the victim to the law enforcement agencies.

Section 6 of the statute prescribes a one-year limitation period for filing an application for compensation, but the Board may extend the time as it considers warranted. During the year 126 requests for extension of the limitation period were received, of which 101 were approved.

Compensation

The Compensation for Victims of Crime Act presently provides that compensation for victims of crimes of violence may be paid up to the following maximums:

In the case of lump sum payments, up to \$15,000.00 and in the case of periodic payments, up to \$500.00 per month, and where both lump sum and periodic payments are awarded, the lump sum shall not exceed half of the maximum, which is, \$7,500.00

These maximums were enacted in 1971. Having regard for the inflationary factor in the last 13 years, very serious consideration will be given to a substantial increase in its maximums and the Board respectfully recommends that this matter should be addressed by the Government as soon as possible.

Subrogation

The Board is subrogated to all the rights of any person to whom the payment is made under this Act, to recover damages from the offender by civil proceedings in respect to injury or death. \$38,679.01 was recovered during the fiscal year, compared to \$26,834.13 in the previous year.

Hearings

The members of the Board, of whom the thirteen are on a part-time basis, usually sit in panels of two.

During the fiscal year, hearings, in addition to those held in Toronto, took place in Thunder Bay, Sudbury, Sault Ste. Marie, Windsor, London and Ottawa. This is done to facilitate applicants, and to generate a better understanding of the work of the Board across the province. In addition, this practice results in reduced costs to the Board.

Documentary Evidence Hearings

Some applications which are relatively minor and simple of adjudication are, with the consent of the applicants, dealt with on documentary evidence alone. A total of 74 were heard in this manner.

This minimizes the need to inconvenience the applicant and/or solicitor and witnesses in so far as travelling to the location of hearings, the attendant loss of work time and expenses involved. This also reduces the administrative costs, vis-a-vis, staff and Board members' travel time, accommodation, witness and counsel fees, etc.

Child Abuse

During this fiscal year the Board received 19 applications in respect of child abuse, heard 9 cases and awarded \$43,331.16.

Administration & Productivity

The administrative staff of the Board is composed of the Registrar, Deputy Registrar & Chief of Investigations, three investigators and a secretarial, stenographic and clerical staff of eight.

In this fiscal year, the Board heard 925 applications and 970 awards were ordered. The larger number of awards ordered over the applications heard is accounted for by the number of awards made on applications heard in the previous fiscal year.

The total value of awards increased from \$2,883,698.21 in 1982/83 to \$3,249,715.56 in 1983/84, while the average award rose from \$2,451.54 to \$2,760.61. The periodic payments of \$571,924.18 are not included in the average award.

The number of applications received increased from 1328 in 1982/83 to 1488 in this fiscal year.

The administrative staff totalled ten in 1973/74 and has only increased by three in the past ten years even though the number of yearly applications received increased from 510 to 1488. This small staff has been most dedicated in its efforts to maintain a high standard of service to the Board and to the public.

Public Awareness

Large posters and explanatory pamphlets in five languages are supplied to hospital emergency wards and staff lounges, Court houses and other public buildings, supermarkets, etc.

Police forces throughout the province have been supplied with hundreds of thousands of wallet-sized cards (shown below) to be given to victims of crimes of violence advising them how to apply to the Board.

The daily hearing agenda and a selection of typical Board Orders are provided to the news media.

ONTARIO CRIMINAL INJURIES COMPENSATION BOARD

Injured innocent victims of violent crimes may be eligible for compensation from the above Board. Reporting to, and co-operating with, the Police, is an important consideration. If you feel you may qualify, contact the Board immediately at (416) 965-4755, or write to 439 University Avenue, 17th Floor, Toronto, Ontario M5G 1Y8

(1/11/82)

COMMISSION D'INDEMNISATION DES VICTIMES D'ACTES CRIMINELS DE L'ONTARIO

La Commission susmentionnée peut accorder une indemnisation aux victimes innocentes d'actes criminels violents qui ont été blessées. Il est primordial de contacter la police et de collaborer avec elle. Si vous pensez avoir droit à une indemnisation, veuillez contacter immédiatement la Commission, en téléphonant au (416) 965-4755, ou en écrivant à l'adresse suivante: 439 avenue University, 17^e étage, Toronto, Ontario M5G 1Y8

(1/11/82)

Cost Sharing

Awards made under The Compensation for Victims of Crime Act are cost shared between the Federal Government and the Government of Ontario. The contribution by the Federal Government amounts to the lesser of 50% of the awards (net of any recoveries), or ten cents per capita of the population of the Province. Because of this formula, the Federal contribution has decreased from 50% in 1977/78 to 27% in 1982/83. This share amounted to \$871,580.00. The Federal Government does not share administrative costs.

APPLICATIONS BY AREA

Acton	5	Barrie	7
Ajax	3	Bath	4
Alexandria	1	Beachville	1
Allenford	1	Beardmore	2
Alliston	1	Beaton	1
Amherstburg	4	Belle River	2
Amherstview	3	Belleville	6
Ancaster	2	Blenheim	2
Armstrong	2	Bowmanville	4
Athol Twp.	2	Bracebridge	6
Atikokan	3	Bradford	1
Aurora	3	Brampton	10
Aylmer	2	Brant County	1
Balsam Lake	1	Brantford	21

Applications by Area Cont'd

Brockville	4	Iroquois Falls	1
Bruce Mines	1	Kenna	1
Burk's Falls	1	Killaloe	1
Burlington	12	Kincardine	2
Burritt's Rapids	1	King City	1
Caledonia	1	Kingston	24
Cambridge	13	Kirkland Lake	1
Campbell	1	Kitchener	20
Capriol	1	Lake Erie	1
Cardinal	1	Leamington	2
Cedar Point	1	Lindsay	1
Chapleau	1	Little Falls	2
Chatham	6	London	52
Chelmsford	2	Madoc	1
Chippawa	1	Marathon	1
Claremont	1	Markdale	1
Clarkson	1	Markham	4
Cobourg	3	Massey	1
Colchester	2	Mattawa	3
Concord	1	McGregor	3
Cornwall	2	Midland	1
Coronna	1	Miguel Falls	1
Crysler	1	Millhaven	3
Crystal Beach	1	Minden	2
Delaware Twp.	1	Mississauga	23
Denfield	1	Mount Forest	1
Deseronto	1	Morrisburg	1
Dundas	3	Morris Twp.	1
East Gwillimbury	1	Muskoka District	1
Elizabethville	2	Napanee	3
Elliot Lake	1	Nepean	5
Espanola	1	Newmarket	4
Essex	3	Newton	1
Foley Twp.	1	Niagara	3
Fort Erie	1	Niagara Falls	20
Fort Frances	3	Nobleton	1
Gananoque	3	North Bay	8
Georgetown	2	Norwood	1
Glenco	2	Oakville	10
Gloucester	5	Orillia	7
Gore Bay	1	Orleans	1
Gravenhurst	2	Oshawa	9
Grey County	1	Ottawa	65
Grimsby	2	Otter Lake	1
Guelph	12	Owen Sound	2
Hagersville	3	Paris	3
Haileybury	1	Pembroke	2
Haliburton	1	Petawawa	1
Hamilton	86	Peterborough	7
Harrow	2	Petrolia	1
Hawkesbury	1	Pickering	3
Hearst	2	Plympton Twp.	1
Hwy 400 & 89	1	Port Colborne	2
Ingersoll	1	Port Hope	1
Iron Bridge	1	Port Severn	1

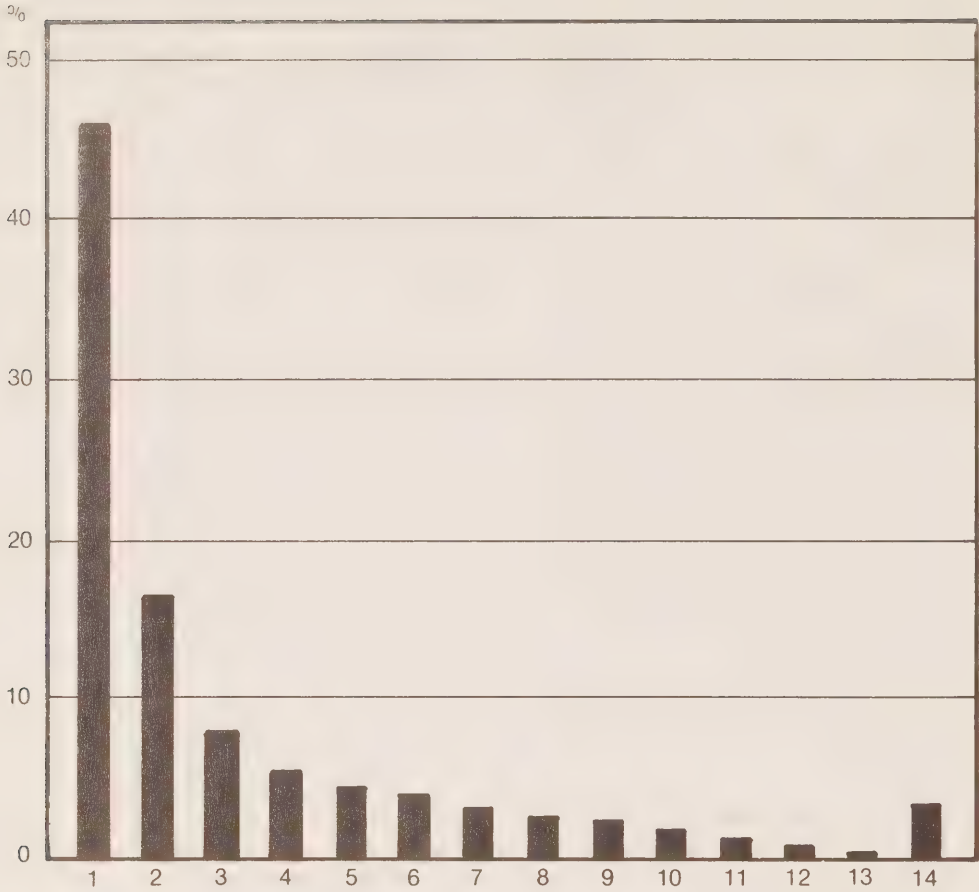
Applications by Area Cont'd

Renfrew	2	Tilbury	1
Richmond Hill	6	Tilsonburg	2
Sarnia	13	Timmins	2
Sault Ste. Marie	21	Toronto	577
Scarborough	2	Toy Twp.	2
Sebright	2	Trenton	4
Shelburne	1	Tuscarora Twp.	1
Simcoe	1	Tweed	2
Sioux Lookout	1	Unionville	1
Sioux Narrows	1	Utopia	1
Smooth Rock Falls	1	Vanier	2
Springfield	1	Vermilion Bay	3
Stoney Creek	3	Wainfleet	2
Straffordville	2	Wallaceburg	1
Stratford	1	Twp. of Walpole	1
Strathford	1	Wasaga Beach	3
Strathroy	2	Waterford	1
Streetsville	3	Waterloo	10
Stroud	1	Waubauskene	1
Sturgeon Falls	3	Welland	6
St. Catharines	30	West Bay	1
St. Thomas	4	West Hill	2
St. Vincent Twp.	1	Weston	2
Sudbury	19	Whitby	5
Sutton	3	White Fish Reserve	1
Techumseh	1	Wilmot Creek	2
Terrace Bay	1	Windsor	50
Thistletown	1	Woodbridge	1
Thornhill	5	Woodstock	3
Thorold	4	Woodville	1
Thunder Bay	32	TOTAL	1,448

TYPES OF CRIME AS LISTED ON APPLICATIONS:

Assault Causing Bodily Harm.....	681
Assault.....	245
Wounding.....	119
Murder.....	82
Attempted Murder.....	66
Assault Police.....	60
Rape (Sexual Assault).....	46
Robbery/Violence.....	39
Robbery (With Assault).....	36
Indecent Assault.....	27
Resist Arrest.....	18
Mischief.....	10
Explosion (Bomb).....	6
Dangerous use of Firearm.....	4
Criminal Negligence.....	4
Manslaughter.....	4
Assault with a Vehicle.....	4
Assault with Deadly Weapon.....	4
Citizens Arrest.....	4
Attempted Robbery.....	4
Weapons Dangerous.....	3
Assist Police.....	2
Kidnapping.....	2
Dog bite.....	2
Obstruct Police.....	2
Careless use of Firearm.....	2
Common Nuisance.....	2
Arson.....	1
Illegal Confinement.....	1
Criminal Negligence Causing Death.....	1
Criminal Negligence Causing Bodily Harm.....	1
Attempted Rape.....	1
Pointing a Firearm.....	1
Sexual Relations with a Minor.....	1
Poisoning.....	1
Making an Arrest.....	1
Apprehending Shoplifter.....	1
TOTAL	1,488

NOTE: "Child Abuse". The above statistics listed under the category under the terminology of the Criminal Code include 19 cases commonly referred to as "Child Abuse".



1) Assault causing bodily harm	45.8%	8) Robbery with violence	2.6%
2) Assault	16.5%	9) Robbery with assault	2.4%
3) Wounding	8.0%	10) Indecent assault	1.9%
4) Murder	5.5%	11) Resist arrest	1.2%
5) Attempted murder	4.4%	12) Mischief	.7%
6) Assault police	4.0%	13) Explosion	.4%
7) Rape (Sexual assault)	3.1%	14) Other	3.5%

NOTE: "Child Abuse". The above statistics listed under the category under the terminology of the Criminal Code include 19 cases commonly referred to as "Child Abuse".

**COMPARATIVE SUMMARY
of
APPLICATIONS AND DISPOSITION**

**BY FISCAL YEARS
APRIL 1, 1980 to MARCH 31, 1984**

COMPARATIVE SUMMARY - FISCAL YEARS APPLICATIONS AND DISPOSITION

	April 1, 1980 to March 31, 1981	April 1, 1981 to March 31, 1982	April 1, 1982 to March 31, 1983	April 1, 1983 to March 31, 1984
Eligible applications received	1274	1250	1329	1488
Applications heard (1)	985	980	928	925
Applications heard on documentary evidence	118	107	96	74
Applications heard but denied	125	128	93	59
Applications heard - further evidence required	1	2	0	0
Second hearings	1	0	4	0
Review of awards	7	6	3	6
Decisions completed and awards ordered (2)	918	979	950	970
Files closed	253	476	174	431
Interim awards	4	6	11	3
Supplementary awards	52	71	84	83
Periodic awards	17	16	17	18
Lump sum payments	\$1,957,309.86	\$2,254,654.16	\$2,328,957.11	\$2,677,791.38
Periodic payments	477,034.06	525,842.58	554,741.10	571,924.18
Total of awards ordered	2,434,343.92	2,780,496.74	2,883,698.21	3,249,715.56
Average award (3)	2,132.14	2,303.02	2,451.54	2,760.61

NOTE:

- (1) Includes Heard on Documentary Evidence, Heard but Award Denied and Heard but Further Evidence Required, but does not include files closed.
- (2) Includes Interim, Supplementary and Periodic Awards
- (3) Periodic Payments not included when arriving at Average Award.

CONSOLIDATED SUMMARY OF AWARDS
APRIL 1, 1983 TO MARCH 31, 1984

MONTH	NUMBER OF AWARDS	MEDICAL EXPENSES	LOSS OF EARNINGS	PECUNIARY LOSS		FUNERAL & BURIAL EXPENSES	OTHER PECUNIARY LOSS		LEGAL FEES	OTHER DAMAGES RECOVERABLE AT COMMON LAW		TOTAL AWARDS
				TO RELATIVES OF DECEASED VICTIMS	PAIN AND SUFFERING							
April	43	9,210.45	28,943.60		104,078.50			8,035.98	6,075.00			156,343.53
May	70	12,592.17	17,971.79		147,105.80	6,692.41		8,754.03	9,887.00			203,003.20
June	66	9,891.14	25,642.99		127,550.00	475.50		8,372.45	8,225.00			180,157.08
July	106	12,864.28	42,918.73		204,600.00	7,068.24		13,267.61	14,250.00	1,200.00		296,168.86
August	74	8,105.07	24,795.99	13,500.00	151,630.81	2,128.60		7,961.26	9,075.00			217,196.73
September	66	13,134.98	43,736.07	1,400.00	128,200.00	1,800.00		8,075.49	6,825.00			203,171.54
October	71	9,002.54	19,352.67		131,050.00	1,800.00		8,726.50	7,925.00			177,856.71
November	83	10,071.03	20,330.60	35,242.75	135,520.00	9,555.00		10,317.08	10,450.00	1,000.00		232,486.46
December	121	14,397.98	30,753.39		191,200.00	5,400.00		16,533.61	14,300.00	500.00		273,084.98
January	61	11,880.33	11,811.02		97,450.00			9,706.98	8,025.00			138,873.33
February	95	15,478.79	24,929.90		204,915.00	3,600.00		10,916.04	9,184.50	1,000.00		270,024.23
March	114	15,586.58	54,055.97	689.00	217,300.00	6,162.50		21,755.68	13,375.00	500.00		329,424.73
	970	142,215.34	345,242.72	50,831.75	1,840,600.11	44,682.25		132,422.71	117,596.50	4,200.00		2,677,791.38
		5.32%	12.90%	1.90%	68.70%	1.67%		4.95%	4.40%	.16%		100.00%

NOTE:

In addition to the above total of awards ordered, the cumulative total of Periodic Payments made amounted to \$571,924.18. This included continuing periodic payments ordered in previous years.

SUMMARY OF DECISIONS

April 1, 1983 to March 31, 1984

SUMMARY OF DECISIONS

APRIL 1, 1983 TO MARCH 31, 1984

The volume of cases dealt with by the Board is such that to prevent this report from becoming unduly long, every fourth Board Order has been summarized.

200-5346 A 15 year old boy became the innocent victim of an unprovoked assault in a lane way. He was seriously shot in the neck, armpit, finger and palm of both hands and was hospitalized for 8 days. He underwent surgery and two of the three bullets were removed. One bullet is still lodged in the right shoulder. Some body scars still remain. The offender committed suicide when apprehended.

Award: Pain and suffering \$3,500.00, expenses and disbursements \$500.00.

200-5606 A 27 year old male truck driver, without provocation, was kicked down a flight of stairs by a fellow worker at a social gathering. The applicant sustained a very severe closed head injury resulting in a coma, and fracture of the left occipital bone with two hematomas. Surgery was required three times to perform two craniotomys and tracheotomy. Therapy has proven successful as the applicant can now walk with help of a cane, speak more easily, and experiences fewer seizures. The applicant suffers emotional trauma and cannot get excited or overtired due to the possibility of seizures. Physically the applicant still limps on his right leg and his right arm tires easily. The applicant is unable to perform his previous job, and as a direct result remains unemployed. The offender was convicted of ABH with a bench warrant still outstanding.

Award: Maximum award for pain and suffering \$7,500.00, loss of income \$19,500.00 retroactive to date of injury, continuing monthly payments of \$500.00.

200-5921 A 21 year old laid-off male millhand was struck in the left eye and face by a beer bottle, while an innocent bystander to an altercation at a tavern. The applicant suffered a severe laceration to the left eye resulting in the surgical removal of the left globe and thereby the subsequent refitting with an artificial eye, but he was released from his employment because it would further endanger his safety. The applicant, however, found other employment. The offender was charged with wounding but was found not guilty and was acquitted.

Award: Pain and suffering \$7,500.00, loss of income \$7,500.00, retroactive to date of injury.

200-6991 A 54 year old male hotel manager was assaulted by a minor when the applicant asked the minor to refrain from drinking beer in the licensed hotel bar. The applicant received a fractured left ankle and a deep facial laceration. Previous respiratory problems became complicated and thrombophlebitis developed on the right side. The applicant eventually recovered. The 15 year old offender was charged with assault and found delinquent thus being ordered to perform 30 hours of community work.

Award: Pain and suffering \$3,500.00, loss of income \$3,000.00, expenses and disbursements \$690.25.

200-6605 A 45 year old unemployed male laborer, and his son, a 16 year old student were the victims of an unprovoked assault by three carloads of men. The offenders stopped their vehicles by the applicant and his son, jumped out and attacked them with iron pipes and wooden boards, then fled. Police were notified and both men were taken to hospital. The applicant sustained head lacerations, multiple body bruises, a comminuted fracture of the frontal bone on the skull and a comminuted fracture of the lesser wing of the sphenoid on the right. He also sustained a fracture of the nose and the 8th rib. Surgery was performed and he was hospitalized for 4 days and then released as an out patient.

Award: Pain and suffering \$3,000.00, expenses and disbursements \$350.95.

200-6606 A 16 year old male student and his father a 45 year old unemployed male laborer were the victims of a brutal unprovoked assault by three carloads of men, while waiting outside an apartment complex. The police were notified and the victims taken to hospital where the victim was diagnosed with a laceration to both his forehead and back of his head and contused ribs. He was released after one evening in hospital.

Award: Pain and suffering \$750.00, expenses and disbursements \$275.50.

200-7187 A 16 year old male laborer was assaulted with a knife by the offender, his neighbour, while walking home. The neighbour pulled up in a truck behind the youth, reached out and slashed his face and neck. Police were notified and he was taken to hospital for deep knife wounds to the right cheek, severing the facial artery, and across the midline of the neck, requiring surgery. Plastic surgery was performed, but two prominent scars remain. The victim was absent from work for 3 weeks. The offender was found guilty of wounding and sentenced to 1 year in jail. Recommendation was made to investigate the possibility of recovery from the offender under Section 26 (2) of the Act.

Award: Pain and suffering \$3,000.00, loss of income \$509.45, expenses \$17.59.

200-7351 A 43 year old barber became the victim of an unprovoked assault by 4 offenders who attacked and robbed him in a hotel lobby. The applicant suffered blurred vision to his right eye, facial bruising and swelling and a fracture of the nasal bones. He made a good recovery, however, he still suffers from floaters in his right eye. The applicant was unable to work for one month. The offenders were all found guilty of various charges and sentenced to varied jail terms.

Award: Pain and suffering \$2,500.00, loss of income \$200.00, expenses and disbursements \$536.71.

200-7654 This application was brought forward by the mother of the applicant who was a 15 year old. When she was working as a part-time waitress, and became the innocent victim of a shooting in the restaurant where she worked. The shooting arose as a result of an offender trying to settle an argument between himself and another party. Several fragmented pellets struck the applicant in her head, face and right eye. Although surgery was carried out, the applicant sustained a loss of vision in her right eye which is permanent. This loss resulted in severe emotional trauma and depression. The offender was charged with four counts of wounding and received 6 years concurrent, two years concurrent and one year concurrent.

Award: Pain and suffering \$7,000.00, expenses and disbursements \$630.00.

200-7729 A 48 year old male window installer was assaulted by the offender while driving home. The offender attempted to drive the applicant off the road on several occasions and when both automobiles stopped for a traffic light, the offender stepped out of his car and smashed the applicant's car windows with a hammer. He was then struck in the face and his wallet was demanded. The offender took the money and fled. Police were notified and he was taken to hospital suffering from a swollen face and bruises around his eyes which subsided in about two weeks. He also sustained a traumatic injury to three teeth for which he required dental treatment. Section 25* of the Act was noted, with regards to further dental care. The offender, who was believed to have been under the influence of drugs was found guilty of robbery and weapons dangerous, sentence is pending.

Award: Pain and suffering \$2,000.00, pecuniary loss \$750.00, expenses \$120.00.

200-7822 This application was brought forward by the aunt of an eight year old male, who suffered psychological trauma as the result of witnessing the murder-suicide of his father and mother. The applicant was advised of Section 25* of the Act with respect to future variation of the award. The award for pain and suffering is to be held in trust by the Accountant of the Supreme Court of Ontario until the victim reaches 18 years old.

Award: Pain and suffering \$2,500.00 (in trust), expenses and disbursements \$421.00.

200-7937 A 54 year old seaman was assaulted by four offenders, with wooden clubs, when he surprised them ransacking his room. He sustained lacerations to his left eyebrow and scalp as well as a probable concussion. Because of the head injury he was kept in hospital for 5 days. His ear continues to bother him. Section 25* of the Act was noted in the event that the ear causes more problems related to the incident. The two offenders were convicted of assault with intent to commit an indictable offence and sentenced to 18 months in jail. Charges against the other 2 men were withdrawn.

Award: Pain and suffering \$1,500.00, pecuniary loss \$500.00, expenses and disbursements \$723.00.

200-7966 A 23 year old male taxi driver was assaulted by a passenger when he demanded the correct fare. The offender hit him over the back of the neck with a beer bottle and also punched and kicked his head and body. At the hospital he was observed to have swelling and bruising of the face, a grossly swollen nose, a laceration to the back of the neck which required four stitches and dental damages, with the possibility of a root canal. The Board noted Section 25* of the Act should any further dental work be necessary. The offender was convicted of ABH and sentenced to 6 months in jail.

Award: Pain and suffering \$1,000.00, pecuniary loss \$400.00, expenses \$15.25.

200-8051 A 40 year old male police officer was injured while attempting to arrest an intoxicated bicyclist. While placing the offender in the cruiser, he sustained an injury to his back. In hospital he required surgery for herniation of the left side of his back and physiotherapy for 4 months. He was unable to work for 8 months and is still suffering from continuing occasional back problems. The loss of income was covered by the Workers' Compensation Board. The offender was convicted of being intoxicated in a public place and

For Section 25 of The Act - See Page 54.

although no assault charges were laid, the Board finds the applicant compensable under Section 5(b) of the Act.

Award: Pain and suffering \$3,000.00, expenses and disbursements \$423.80.

200-8179 A 45 year old male furnace operator was assaulted by the offender for requesting the use of an elevator. The offender was holding an elevator for a friend, when the applicant entered and requested the use of the elevator. A pushing match resulted and the offender punched the applicant continually about the face. In hospital a closed reduction of his fractured nose was performed and a cast applied. All injuries healed normally. The offender was charged with ABH and fined \$200.00. Because the applicant was the first to push, the Board applied Section 17(1) of the Act to reduce the Award.

Award: Pain and suffering \$500.00, expenses \$20.00.

200-8215 A 33 year old unemployed male was assaulted when he came to the aid of a purse snatch victim. He was able to catch the purse snatcher and in the ensuing scuffle, was kicked in the hand. He was taken to hospital and shown to have sustained a fracture to the 5th finger of the right hand which was splinted for 8 weeks and required 2 weeks of physiotherapy. No charges were laid in relation to this incident.

Award: Pain and suffering \$1,500.00, expenses \$52.60.

200-8273 A 37 year old male factory worker was the victim of an unprovoked assault. While he was waiting for a bus to return home, the offender, also waiting for a bus, called the applicant over. The offender began to call the applicant names and punched him in the nose. Police were informed and he was taken to hospital. He underwent a closed reduction to repair a displaced fraction of the nasal bone. Some breathing discomfort still remains. He was unable to work for 5 weeks, and the loss of income was covered by a private insurer. The offender pleaded guilty to ABH and fined \$300.00 or 30 days.

Award: Pain and suffering \$800.00 expenses \$9.10.

200-8321 A 23 year old male doorman/bouncer was severely injured when he became entangled in an "all-out bar brawl". In the melee he was hit by a bottle which allegedly bounced off his head, shattered, lacerating his wrist. He was taken to hospital and suffered complete transactions to 9 flexor tendons and the median nerve at the wrist. He was in hospital for 3 days and underwent two separate operations, and subsequently took physiotherapy treatment for several weeks. He continues to have numbness and is considered as having a 20% permanent disability for which he received compensation from the Workers' Compensation Board. He had to discontinue a machinist course which he was pursuing at a community college. There were no arrests made in connection with this occurrence due to lack of identification.

Award: Pain and suffering \$5,000.00, expenses and disbursements \$998.09.

200-8407 A 33 year old male cab driver was injured as the result of an unprovoked assault. He picked up the offenders and before his cab left the curb the offender in the front seat became verbally abusive, and then physically violent. The second offender joined into the attack and both men dragged the applicant from his cab and continued to beat him. He was taken to hospital and treated for a laceration to his lip and other cuts and abrasions, and

released. He was unable to work for 2 weeks. The 1st offender was charged with ABH, but the charge was withdrawn when the 2nd offender pleaded guilty to ABH and was fined \$400.00 or 90 days.

Award: Pain and suffering \$500.00, loss of wages \$400.00, expenses and disbursements \$190.00.

200-8459 A 27 year old female security guard was assaulted by the offender, a shoplifting suspect. While asking the offender to return to the store, the applicant was assaulted. Her left thumb was bent backwards, tearing ligaments. She also received a small laceration to her upper lip. The thumb was treated with a splint and her lip healed in 10 days. She was unable to work for two weeks and loss of wages was covered by the Workers' Compensation Board. The applicant also worked as a part-time cocktail waitress and this loss of wages was not covered by compensation. The offender was convicted of theft under \$200.00, and fined \$50.00 or 15 days in jail, and of assault and fined \$200.00 or 60 days, consecutive.

Award: Pain and suffering \$700.00, loss of income \$200.00 expenses and disbursements \$14.70.

200-8501 A 47 year old male factory worker was assaulted when he witnessed two offenders stealing a bag of potatoes from a store. The applicant was taken to hospital where it was discovered that there seemed to be some air within the left orbital margin, although no cranial fractures were identified. The two offenders were charged with two counts of common assault receiving concurrent terms of 15 days and 15 days and 45 days and 45 days respectively. Award: Pain and suffering \$500.00.

200-8530 A 46 year old female tour consultant was stabbed as she went to the aid of a taxi driver whom she believed was being robbed. She wrestled a gun from the offender, and while detaining him was stabbed in the leg with a knife. She was hospitalized for 3 days and returned to work 1 week later. Four of her 5 days absence was covered by her employer. It is worth noting that the applicant received a Governor General's Medal for bravery. The offender, whom had already killed one person and wounded 3 others was sentenced to life imprisonment.

Award: Pain and suffering \$3,000.00, pecuniary losses \$87.34, expenses and disbursements \$220.00.

200-8579 A 38 year old seamstress was assaulted with a shovel and sustained a fracture of the right ulna which eventually required surgery for the insertion of a plate in her arm. Because of the injury she was absent from work for a total of three months and has chosen to keep the plate in place unless it causes further problems. No offender has been charged as a result of this assault.

Award: Pain and suffering \$3,000.00, loss of income \$1,958.00, expenses and disbursements \$240.00.

200-8645 A 36 year old welder was assaulted in a laneway by four men armed with a machete, metal bar, hammer and a 2" by 4". Although the police arrived before further injuries could occur, the applicant received a slash across the left wrist with a machete, for which he required surgery to repair

lacerated tendons. After extensive physiotherapy the use of his fingers has been regained but the wrist is severely restricted. He was absent from work for 23 weeks. One offender pleaded guilty of ABH for which he received a one year suspended sentence, plus one year probation. Section 26(2) of the Act was recommended for possible recovery of funds from the offenders.

Award: Pain and suffering \$2,000.00, loss of income \$5,661.87, expenses and disbursements \$500.00.

200-8696 A 58 year old machinist was the victim of a robbery with violence, committed by an unknown person. He was knocked unconscious and had his wallet stolen. Upon arrival at hospital, he was diagnosed as having sustained a laceration of his left eyebrow, a contusion of his left chest wall and a fracture of his left cheek-bones, for which surgery was required. No offender has been charged.

Award: Pain and suffering \$2,000.00, loss of income \$512.00, expenses and disbursements \$547.71.

200-8725 A 17 year old male student was the victim of an unprovoked assault, outside a fast-food restaurant, when he refused to be engaged in a conflict with the offender. When he refused to fight, the offender punched him in the back of the head. A delayed reaction occurred and he found himself unsteady on his feet and dizzy. He checked into hospital the next day and was diagnosed with positional vertigo and post-traumatic vestibular disfunction which lasted for 5 months. The offender was found guilty of ABH and fined \$150.00, plus one year probation.

Award: Pain and suffering \$3,000.00, loss of income \$328.00, expenses and disbursements \$742.00.

200-8759 A 20 year old male student was assaulted by the offender, who forced the car he was in off the road. The offender leaped off his car and began to smash the other car with a hammer. The driver of the car was rendered unconscious, and the passenger received a minor injury to his lower lip. The offender was charged with ABH and sentenced to 2 years in jail concurrent with a 3 year term.

Award: Pain and suffering \$250.00, expenses and disbursements \$25.00.

200-8796 A 47 year old homemaker was the victim of an unprovoked assault, when the offender attempted to take her as hostage. During the ensuing struggle, the offender shot the homemaker in the left hand and fled. Police were notified and she was taken to the hospital where surgery removed metal fragments from the hand. Hospitalization lasted for 5 days and was followed by 3 months of physiotherapy. The offender was charged with robbery, kidnapping and weapons dangerous and sentenced to a total of 11 years imprisonment.

Award: Pain and suffering \$4,000.00, expenses and disbursements \$106.22.

200-8816 A 29 year old male self-employed carpentry contractor was assaulted by the offender at an intersection. Both men had been travelling in the same direction and had stopped at an intersection, when an altercation developed. The offender got out of his car and approached the applicants passenger side. When the applicant got out he was stabbed in the right chest

area. He was taken to a police station and then rushed to hospital, where he remained for 24 hours. He sustained a two centimetre laceration to his chest, and was given tranquilizers, pain and sleeping pills. He suffers from continual pain, nervousness, anxiety, and insomnia. He was off work for 4 weeks. The offender was found guilty of ABH and fined \$500.00 or 30 days.

Award: Pain and suffering \$1,500.00, loss of wages \$2,000.00, expenses and disbursements \$1,628.00.

200-8849 This application was brought forward by the mother of a 15 year old male minor who was assaulted by two men, who had forced his bicycle off the road with their vehicle. He made an obscene gesture towards the vehicle, at which point the vehicle blocked his path, and the occupants got out of the car, punched him in the face and fled. He was taken to hospital, after severe facial swelling was noticed by his father. X-rays revealed a fractured mandible which required wiring to correct. The two offenders were charged and convicted of ABH and sentenced to 60 days and 89 days in jail. Due to the minor's gesture towards the men, Section 17(1) was invoked to reduce the award for pain and suffering.

Award: Pain and suffering \$500.00, expenses and disbursements \$138.10.

200-8870 A 20 year old male truck driver was severely injured in a practical joke by the offender. The offender drove a front end loader behind the applicant in an attempt to frighten him. The loader skidded and struck the applicant knocking him into a pile of metal. Police were called and the applicant was taken to hospital. He had numerous lacerations to the right side of his body and to two fingers of his right hand, lacerations to right forearm and fractured thigh. Surgery was necessary and an open reduction and insertion of plate and screws was performed. His right hand also required surgery to repair tendon damage. The plate has since been removed and one leg is 1/4 of an inch shorter. The offender was charged with criminal negligence and pleaded guilty to dangerous driving and fined \$200.00 or 25 days in jail.

Award: Pain and suffering \$5,000.00, plus expenses and disbursements \$739.50.

200-8903 A 42 year old waiter was the victim of an unprovoked assault. He was assaulted by an inebriated customer with a broken beer glass. The applicant sustained severe lacerations to his face, neck and surgery was necessary to repair tendon damage in 4 fingers. His face and neck may require future revision because of scars. He was advised of Section 25* of the Act in case of further surgery. Charges against the offender were dismissed.

Award: Pain and suffering \$2,500.00, expenses and disbursements \$350.00.

200-8939 A 31 year old male correctional officer was the victim of an assault by an inmate as he was returning the offender to his cell. In hospital he was diagnosed as suffering from nerve damage to the right hand and arm, which required surgery. That surgery proved only partially effective and the remaining deficiency is irreparable. No charges were laid against the offender in regards to this case.

Award: Pain and suffering \$3,000.00, expenses and disbursements \$487.14.

200-8985 A 21 year old male re-training student was having a drink with his uncle, when he approached the offender and inquired about an incident

For Section 25 of The Act - See Page 54.

involving his wife a few weeks earlier. After a brief discussion he left the table and was hit from behind by the offender. The offender has a poor reputation and had been charged with assault more than once. The applicant sustained a fractured jaw and dental damage with resultant mal-occlusion. The jaw was wired for several weeks and further dental treatment may be necessary. Section 25* of the Act was cited with regards to future treatment. The offender was charged with ABH and sentenced to 60 days in jail.

Award: Pain and suffering \$2,000.00, expenses and disbursements \$485.78.

200-9037 A 48 year old unemployed male was assaulted at his residence when the alleged offender went beserk, wounding several people and killing one man. The victim was struck over the head with a gun, and he required sutures to close the laceration. He also suffered with headaches, dizziness and anxiety. Charges relating to this assault were not proceeded with when the offender was sentenced to life imprisonment on a related murder charge.

Award: Pain and suffering \$1,000.00, expenses and disbursements \$495.75.

200-9076 A 26 year old male motor rebuilder was injured as the result of an argument with the offender. He was struck from behind with a file and received a minor laceration to his left ear, and two puncture wounds to his left shoulder which required three sutures. The offender was charged and pleaded guilty to wounding and weapons dangerous, and was fined \$200.00 or 20 days and \$50.00 or 5 days consecutive.

Award: Pain and suffering \$700.00, expenses and disbursements \$321.28.

200-9123 A 42 year old male shipper was attending a party when he was struck in the face with a beer pitcher. He was taken to hospital and diagnosed with multiple facial lacerations and ocular injuries which required surgical repair. He is left with no useful vision in the right eye. The unknown assailant has never been identified.

Award: Pain and suffering \$4,000.00, loss of income \$446.56, expenses and disbursements \$605.00.

200-9135 A 44 year old male retail store owner was the victim of a stabbing and robbery. He was stabbed once in the neck and three times in the abdomen before the offender fled with money from the cash drawer. He was rushed to hospital and underwent an operation on his neck wound, and a laparotomy. Complications arose due to a pre-existing inguinal hernia and a second surgical procedure was necessary. His recovery was slow and extra help was necessary in the store during his convalescence. No offender has ever been apprehended in this incident.

Award: Pain and suffering \$6,000.00, loss of income \$2,178.42, expenses and disbursements \$203.85.

200-9150 A 33 year old male millwright was attacked by 3 offenders who attempted to hang onto his car bumper and slide along the street. While attempting to accost the offenders, a scuffle ensued and he was kicked and punched by the 3 offenders. Police were notified, and he was rushed to hospital. He sustained facial cuts and bruises to the left shoulder and lower rib cage. He was unable to work for 20 days. The offenders were charged with ABH and sentenced to two years probation.

Award: Pain and suffering \$1,000.00, loss of income \$528.50, expenses and disbursements \$230.00.

For Section 25 of The Act - See Page 54.

200-9172 A 51 year old male police officer was bitten in the right leg by the offenders dog, as he attempted to arrest the offender. He was diagnosed and treated with 17 sutures for a dog bite to the lower right leg. The applicant was unable to work for 7 days and loss of income was covered by the Workers' Compensation Board.

Award: Pain and suffering \$600.00, expenses and disbursements \$45.78.

200-9191 A 37 year old male roofing company proprietor was injured as the result of a brawl with the offender. Both men had been drinking in the offenders home when an argument broke out. The applicant was struck in the eye with a stick. He sustained a laceration of the lower left eyelid and a disruption of the left globe eyeball. The injury was sutured at the hospital, however, sight was completely destroyed by infection and post trauma after surgery. The Board considered all the evidence, in particular the intoxication of the victim, and reduced the award under Section 17(1) of the Act.

Award: Pain and suffering \$4,000.00, expenses and disbursements \$1,340.24.

200-9210 A 25 year old off duty male police officer was struck without provocation on the back of his head and wrist, with a wrench by the offender. The offender had become verbally abusive towards the officer's wife, and then began to attack the officer. He sustained a bruised wrist and a laceration to his scalp, which required four stitches to close. The offender was convicted of ABH and weapons dangerous and fined \$500.00 plus 1 year probation. An investigation will be made under Section 26(2) of the Act for recovery from the offender.

Award: Pain and suffering \$500.00, expenses and disbursements \$20.00.

200-9219 A 26 year old male baker was assaulted by 6 people armed with a baseball bat and other weapons, while he slept. He suffered cuts, bruises, and abrasions to his face and head, as well as fractures of the ring and little finger of the left hand. Sutures were required to close the wounds and he was unable to work for 5 weeks. The offender was convicted of assault and given two years probation. The other offenders were acquitted. The Board examined the stormy and sordid relationship between the applicant and the offender and made a reduced award under Section 17(1) of the Act.

Award: Pain and suffering \$1,500.00, loss of income \$1,373.00, expenses and disbursements \$315.00.

200-9231 A retired male was the victim of an unprovoked assault, as he entered the washroom at a Geriatric Care Centre. After falling to the floor he was kicked in the head. The offender fled when a nurse arrived on the scene. His glasses were broken and he received a cut under his right eye which later became bruised. Eleven months later he underwent surgery for the removal of a cataract in his left eye which medical evidence indicated was a direct result of the assault.

Award: Pain and suffering \$800.00, expenses and disbursements \$259.00.

200-9248 The applicant is the father of a 2 year old child who died as the result of an assault. The offender was found guilty of second degree murder and sentenced to life imprisonment. The claim is for funeral expenses and 5 weeks loss of wages.

Award: Expenses and disbursements \$1,393.00, Funeral expenses \$1,079.00.

200-9271 A 67 year old male lawyer was the victim of an unprovoked assault by the offender, while attending an inmate disciplinary Board hearing. The offender threw a law book with great force across the room, striking the applicant in the face. He was taken to hospital and treated for severe bruising to the left cheek and lower orbital area with a scrape involving the zygoma region. He has been left with a permanent area of atrophy of the tissue of his left cheek the size of a silver dollar. The offender was charged with ABH and sentenced to 9 months consecutive.
Award: Pain and suffering \$1,500.00, expenses and disbursements \$427.00.

200-9299 A 37 year old male Assistant General Manager Sales for an airline company was struck in the back with a hunting knife, as he turned his back on the service counter in his office. He was taken to hospital immediately, and the knife was recovered surgically revealing that his spinal chord had almost been completely severed. He remains paralyzed from the mid-back down and is confined to a wheelchair as a paraplegic. The offender was charged with attempted murder, but acquitted on the grounds of insanity and confined to a criminally insane institute.
Award: Pain and suffering \$15,000.00, expenses and disbursements \$824.26.

200-9333 A man was assaulted by 6 people armed with a baseball bat and other weapons, while he slept in his brother's home. He suffered dental damage, bruising and lacerations to his head. The lacerations were sutured, no fractures were discovered and dental surgery was required to remove two teeth. Further surgery has also been suggested but not completed. Section 25* of the Act was cited with regards to further dental work. The offender was charged with assault and given two years probation. The others were acquitted.
Award: Pain and suffering \$1,500.00, expenses and disbursements \$409.00.

200-9360 A 39 year old male self-employed truck stop proprietor was assaulted by two masked offenders, as he returned home with the daily receipts. The offenders used iron bars to assault the applicant, took his briefcase, which contained the receipts, and fled. He was treated for head injuries and a deep laceration above his left ear requiring sutures. He was unable to work for two weeks. The two unknown offenders have never been apprehended despite continual police investigation.
Award: Pain and suffering \$1,200.00, loss of wages \$261.00, expenses and disbursements \$20.00.

200-9392 A 53 year old male Commissionaire was the victim of an unprovoked assault in his home. He sustained two fractures to the jaw which required surgical repair and wiring for six weeks. Due to a problem with the occlusion, it was a further six months before recovery was complete. He was absent from work for 5 weeks. The offender was convicted of ABH and sentenced to 30 days or \$300.00 plus 1 year probation.
Award: Pain and suffering \$2,200.00, loss of income \$372.70, expenses and disbursements \$288.75.

200-9418 A 35 year old male security guard was struck in the jaw by the offender as he attempted to disperse a group of youths drinking in a park. He was treated in hospital for a broken jaw. He was absent from work for 36

For Section 25 of The Act - See Page 54.

working days. The offender was convicted of ABH and sentenced to 18 months in jail for this and other offences.
Award: Pain and suffering \$1,200.00.

200-9442 A 41 year old male real estate salesman was injured as the result of an attack in a laneway by a group of offenders. He sustained a cerebral concussion, a scalp abrasion, facial contusions and dental damage. He is unable to remember anything about the assault. He was unable to work for one month after the incident. No offenders were charged regarding this occurrence. Section 25* of the Act was cited in regards to further dental work. Award: Pain and suffering \$1,500.00, loss of income \$900.00, expenses and disbursements \$180.00.

200-9485 A 26 year old female nursing assistant was stabbed three times by the offender, her estranged husband. She sustained stab wounds to her left chest, right arm and right hand for which she underwent operative procedures to repair a portion of her liver and the nerves in her arm. She was hospitalized for 14 days and was off work for 19 weeks and 2 days. The offender was charged with wounding and received a term of four years plus two years probation.
Award: Pain and suffering \$6,000.00, loss of income, \$1,210.10, expenses and disbursements \$690.80.

200-9502 A 42 year old male miner was the victim of a shooting at the home of his aunt. The offender, a handyman at the home, shot the applicant after being ordered to leave the property. Both men had been drinking very heavily. Medical examination revealed that the bullet entered and exited the applicant's chest and embedded itself in his upper right arm. No major damage occurred, and he was absent from work for nine weeks. The offender was convicted of wounding and sentenced to six months imprisonment, plus twelve months concurrent on a related charge. The Board considered all of the evidence and cited Section 17(1) of the Act to reduce the Award.
Award: Pain and suffering \$500.00, loss of income \$704.00, expenses and disbursements \$266.00.

200-9524 A 35 year old unemployed male was assaulted and robbed in his own home. The offenders broke into the applicant's home, attacked him, knocked him unconscious, bound and gagged him and robbed him of \$300.00 and his car. He sustained multiple facial bruising, swelling, and lacerations which required suturing. A number of charges were laid and one offender was sentenced to two years in jail.
Award: Pain and suffering \$1,500.00, expenses and disbursements \$283.00.

200-9546 A 61 year old housewife was the victim of an assault in her residence. She was struck on the head with an iron poker by the offender who had broken into the house. She sustained bruises to her left thigh, wrist and forearm, two lacerations of the forehead and her scalp required a total of 10 sutures. She also sustained a skull fracture of the left frontal temporal region and was in hospital for 5 days. She was unable to return to work for 5 months. The offender was convicted of ABH and received a suspended sentence plus probation for 2 years and must continue psychiatric treatment.
Award: Pain and suffering \$3,000.00, loss of income \$2,319.00, expenses and disbursements \$560.60.

For Section 25 of The Act - See Page 54.

200-9564 A 35 year old male transport driver was the victim of an unprovoked assault by the offender as he left a restaurant. He was beaten about the face and when he fell, the offender kicked him repeatedly. Police were notified and he was taken to hospital, diagnosed as having lacerations to both eyes, a fractured nasal bone, haematoma of the nasal septum, fracture of the nasal cartilage and an undisplaced fracture of the base of the first metacarpal. A closed reduction and septoplasty was carried out. He was unable to work for 4 weeks. The offender was charged with ABH, pleaded guilty to common assault and was sentenced to 8 months in jail plus \$880.00 restitution and 1 year probation.

Award: Pain and suffering \$2,000.00, expenses and disbursements \$14.70.

200-9599 A 46 year old female machine operator was the victim of an assault by the offender in a parking lot. She was punched and kicked in the head, face and body. She was admitted to hospital for three days with head injuries, bruising and a fractured rib. She also suffered from headaches, nose bleeds, general pain and weakness for approximately 4 months. The offender was convicted of ABH and fined \$200.00 or 40 days plus two years probation. Award: Pain and suffering \$1,200.00, expenses and disbursements \$155.20.

200-9613 A 30 year old male security manager was punched twice and beaten about the left ear by the offender, a suspected shoplifter. He was treated in the hospital for laceration and puncture wounds to his left ear. The offender pleaded guilty to common assault and was sentenced to a fine of \$400.00 or 60 days. An investigation will be made into the possibility of recovery from the offender pursuant to Section 26(2) of the Act.

Award: Pain and suffering \$900.00, expenses and disbursements \$389.71.

200-9627 The applicant is the wife of a 31 year old male who was murdered. The claim is for funeral expenses and loss of income. The latter claim is still under consideration and she was therefore advised of Section 25* of the Act. The offender has never been found.

Award: Expenses and disbursements \$1,795.00.

200-9650 A 33 year old male public transit bus mechanic was the victim of an assault. He was struck with a rock over the right eye and knocked unconscious. He was then robbed. He suffered a fractured jaw, a laceration over the eye requiring three stitches and post-traumatic vertigo. His jaw was wired for 18 days and he was off work for two months. The transit authority covered most of the lost income and he was advised of Section 25* if further problems arose. No offender has been apprehended in this incident.

Award: Pain and suffering \$3,000.00, loss of income \$233.24, expenses and disbursements \$360.00.

200-9675 A 17 year old male was the victim of an unprovoked assault by the offender, who had made rude remarks towards the applicant's girlfriend. As he turned to face the offender, he was punched in the mouth. He was driven to hospital and remained there for 4 days where a bilateral fracture of the mandible was properly aligned and immobilized with interdental wires. He also suffered damage to his lower left first and second bicuspid. When the dental repairs have been completed, the Board will consider payment not to exceed the estimate of these repairs on file.

Award: Pain and suffering \$1,500.00, expenses and disbursements \$422.00.

For Section 25 of The Act - See Page 54.

200-9687 A 27 year old male Provincial Park Warden was cut over his left eye while attempting to subdue the offender who became violent while he was resisting arrest by the O.P.P. He received 4 stitches which were removed 7 days later and the laceration healed in 3 weeks. The offender pleaded guilty to assaulting a peace officer and received a fine of \$250.00.

Award: Pain and suffering \$350.00, expenses and disbursements \$267.60.

200-9769 A 31 year old male inmate was assaulted by a blunt instrument while watching television in a prison common room. He was taken to hospital and diagnosed with a possible fracture of the right orbit. No repairs were needed. He also suffered bleeding on the anterior chamber of the right eye. Due to lack of evidence the police investigation was dropped and no offender has been charged.

Award: Pain and suffering \$600.00, expenses and disbursements \$193.80.

200-9772 A 34 year old male carpenter was the victim of an assault by two assailants as he was parking his car outside his home. He was struck about the face by two men, then pulled from the vehicle and kicked until he lost consciousness. Several keys were then removed from his pocket and the assailants fled. Police were notified and he was treated at hospital for severe facial cuts, an undisplaced fracture of the nose, some dental damage, body bruising and emotional trauma. He was unable to work for three weeks. Section 25* was cited with regards to future dental costs. The alleged offenders have never been apprehended.

Award: Pain and suffering \$3,000.00, loss of income \$1,746.00, expenses and disbursements \$146.54.

200-9804 A 38 year old male automotive serviceman was the victim of a stabbing by the offender. He was stabbed repeatedly by the offender with a pair of scissors. Police were notified and he was rushed to hospital and diagnosed as having stab wounds to his left eye and neck, requiring immediate surgery. He was hospitalized for 5 days and was off work 10 weeks. Medical evidence on file indicates that he has completely lost sight in his left eye and the same will have to be removed in the near future and replaced by a prosthesis, Section 25* of the Act was cited. The offender was charged with wounding and sentenced to prison for 2 years less a day.

Award: Pain and suffering \$5,000.00, expenses and disbursements \$741.20.

200-9806 A 20 year old salesman was assaulted by the offender in his own backyard. The applicant was reprimanding an unknown person for attempting to steal bottles stored in the backyard, when the offender turned on the applicant, stabbed him with a knife and fled. Police were notified and he was taken to hospital and treated for stab wounds to his stomach and a facial laceration. He was in hospital for 6 days and off work for 31 days. No offender has ever been apprehended.

Award: Pain and suffering \$2,500.00, pecuniary expenses \$1,010.00, expenses and disbursements \$120.00.

200-9816 A 37 year old male restaurant owner was the victim of an assault by three offenders, whom the applicant refused to serve because of their intoxicated condition and behaviour. When the offenders were refused service

For Section 25 of The Act - See Page 54.

they began to smash furniture and then struck and kicked the owner. The police were called and he was treated at hospital for multiple abrasions to the head, back and legs. He was unable to work for two weeks and the body bruising took several months to heal. The offenders were charged with mischief to private property and common assault and sentenced to jail with varying sentences.

Award: Pain and suffering \$1,000.00, loss of income \$500.00, expenses and disbursements \$235.00.

200-9834 A 26 year old male restaurant owner was assaulted outside his restaurant by the offender. While driving to the restaurant the applicant abruptly changed lanes in order to avoid an accident. In doing so, he inadvertently cut off a truck driver who took offence and followed the applicant. When the applicant got out of his car he was punched and kicked. He sustained multiple bruises and abrasions and extensive dental damage. One tooth was fractured, one was loosened, and one was avulsed. He required treatment for 10 months when a fixed bridge was installed. He was unable to work for 2 weeks and required extra help within the restaurant. The offender was convicted of ABH and a warrant is outstanding.

Award: Pain and suffering \$1,500.00, pecuniary expense \$300.00, expenses and disbursements \$405.00.

200-9858 A 26 year old male was the victim of an assault by the offender. The applicant's wife and daughter were driving along a street and passed the offender who was washing out his gutter. As the applicant's car passed the offender he turned and accidentally sprayed the interior of the car. The applicant stopped the car and approached the offender, who had retreated to his backyard. Angry words were spoken and the offender picked up a shovel and chased him. The applicant fell and was struck with the shovel. He sustained a sprained wrist, bruises on one shoulder and his right knee and muscular pain. He was off work for two weeks. The offender was privately charged with common assault and found guilty and fined \$250.00 or 30 days. Award: Pain and suffering \$750.00, expenses and disbursements \$334.90.

200-9875 A 42 year old female hairdresser was the innocent victim of a stabbing in her home by the offender, her father. After going to make a phone call for her father, she was stabbed 10 times with a steak knife. She sustained multiple stab wounds to her neck, breast, chest, and arm. She was in hospital for 10 days. In addition, she acquired psychoneurosis, acute anxiety, mild depression and hypochondriasis. The offender was charged and convicted of wounding and sentenced to three years imprisonment plus psychiatric treatment if required.

Award: Pain and suffering \$5,000.00, expenses and disbursements \$770.80.

200-9890 A 30 year old male was assaulted by the offender, his brother-in-law. The offender was using foul language in front of his wife and children. When asked to stop he refused and was asked to leave. Upon this request, the offender attacked him and eventually fell on top of him. The police were notified and he was taken to hospital and treated for a dislocated right shoulder. He wore bandages and a sling for three weeks and lost 4 days pay. The offender was convicted of ABH and fined \$300.00 plus 9 months probation.

Award: Pain and suffering \$1,500.00, loss of income \$255.38, expenses and disbursements \$46.50.

200-9906 A 20 year old male nursing attendant was the victim of an unprovoked assault by two male offenders. He tried to avoid the attack but, was struck in the face. He sustained a double fracture of the mandible, which required wiring for 6-1/2 weeks. While on a liquid and soft diet for 10 weeks he lost 50 pounds. He also had four molar teeth extracted and required numerous trips to the dentist. The applicant was unable to work for 8 days. The offender was convicted of ABH and sentenced to 10 days plus 12 months probation. Award: Pain and suffering \$2,000.00, loss of income \$371.04, expenses and disbursements \$661.25.

200-9923 A 35 year old male taxi driver was stabbed by a female offender when he asked for the taxi fare. She pulled out a knife and stabbed him in the chest. He was driven to hospital by a passerby and was virtually dead on arrival but was resuscitated. He underwent a thoracotomy for repair of the right ventricle of the heart and further exploration of the wound followed. He remained in hospital for 11 days and required a further month of nursing care. He continues to suffer from pain in the chest area and muscle spasms in the back. He returned to work with reduced hours and sustained a loss of income. The offender pleaded guilty to wounding and was sentenced to one year in prison plus two years probation. Award: Pain and suffering \$6,500.00, loss of income \$6,000.00, expenses and disbursements \$1,223.86.

200-9941 A 21 year old unemployed male was the victim of an unprovoked assault by the offender with a broken pool cue and a butcher knife. He was slashed across his left arm and upon reaching the hospital was diagnosed as having sustained a laceration of both the radial and posterior cutaneous nerves. The offender pleaded guilty to ABH and was sentenced to 15 months imprisonment. Award: Pain and suffering \$2,500.00.

200-9954 A 41 year old man was attacked without provocation by a fellow restaurant employee, with a cleaver. He was struck twice across the forehead. The wounds over the forehead and vertex were sutured at hospital. He was unable to work for 13 weeks. Workers' Compensation covered his lost wages, but not lost tips. The offender was convicted of ABH and given a suspended sentence plus two years probation. Award: Pain and suffering \$4,000.00, loss of income \$1,000.00, expenses and disbursements \$551.24.

200-9968 A 17 year old student was the victim of an unprovoked attack by the offender at or near the grounds of a High School. He was punched about the face and head, kicked in the stomach, and fell off a curb into the bumper of a vehicle. At the hospital he was found to have cuts and bruises to his face, and abdominal damage which required a splenectomy. The offender was convicted of ABH and had his sentence reduced from 90 days in jail to 60 days in jail plus 1 year probation. Award: Pain and suffering \$2,700.00, expenses and disbursements \$601.72.

200-9987 A 70 year old male architect/engineer was the victim of an assault by a tenant in the apartment below his. While explaining to the

superintendent about the noise, the offender broke down the applicant's door and began striking him on the head and upper body. The police arrived and he was rushed to hospital where he was treated for several bruises and lacerations to the face. He also required extensive dental treatment and was informed of Section 25* of the Act if further costs were incurred. The offender was convicted of ABH and sentenced to 60 days in jail with 3 years probation. Award: Pain and suffering \$1,500.00, expenses and disbursements \$555.29.

200-9994 A 20 year old male labourer was the innocent victim of an assault. He was struck in the face, resulting in open and closed reduction and the extraction of two teeth. The mandible was wired for 6 weeks and the applicant lost approximately 30 pounds as a result of not being able to eat solid food. He attended the dentist weekly to have the wires tightened and was unable to work for six weeks. The offender was convicted of ABH and sentenced to 30 days in jail plus 2 years probation. Award: Pain and suffering \$1,500.00, pecuniary loss \$220.00, expenses and disbursements \$710.00.

922-010003 A 21 year old male was the victim of an assault while drinking and dancing at a tavern with 4 other companions. He was suddenly struck for no apparent reason. He was dazed and confused as a result of the punch to the jaw, he was again kicked by the offender who then fled. He was taken to hospital with a double fracture of the jaw, a broken nose, black eyes and dental problems. He was hospitalized for 5 days. His jaw was wired shut for several weeks and he has a permanent pin in his jaw. The lower two front teeth were damaged and the applicant required root canal surgery. He was advised of Section 25* of the Act for further dental care. He was also off work for 6 weeks and 2 days. The offender pleaded guilty to wounding and was sentenced to 3 years in jail. Award: Pain and suffering \$3,000.00, loss of income \$689.06, expenses and disbursements \$693.59.

922-010015 A 22 year old male was at a hotel with his brother for a beer, when he spoke to the offender's brother who was playing pool. Suddenly, the offender, without provocation punched the applicant. He was taken to hospital the following morning where it was discovered that he had suffered a fractured mandible with displacement and a mal-occlusion, and an injury to his teeth. He had inter-maxillary fixation to reduce the compound comminuted fracture of the symphysis and fractures of the left ramus of the mandible. Further dental work may be required. The offender was given seven days in jail plus 3 months probation. Award: Pain and suffering \$1,500.00, expenses and disbursements \$1,498.90.

922-010023 A 37 year old bus driver was severely beaten by the offender, when he objected to the offender attempting to use an old student fare pass. He received injuries to the left side of his face and complained of double vision and numbness which was in keeping with a fracture of the floor of the left orbit. He was off work for 5 weeks and 2-1/2 days and again 5 days later. It was discovered that he will continue to have flare-ups. The offender was convicted of ABH and sentenced to 10 days in jail. Award: Pain and suffering \$3,500.00, pecuniary loss \$885.86, expenses and disbursements \$791.00.

For Section 25 of The Act - See Page 54.

922-010034 A 49 year old unemployed male was the victim of an attack by means of an axe handle. He had spent the day drinking, and returned home to sleep when the offender came in wanting a beer. A scuffle ensued and he was struck repeatedly with the axe handle. He sustained multiple bruises and abrasions to the body, a dislocated left elbow, a depressed fracture of the left zygoma and cerebral concussion. The zygomatic fracture required open reduction and wiring, the dislocated elbow was treated and placed in a cast for 2 weeks. The offender pleaded guilty to the reduced charge of ABH and sentenced to one year in jail, plus one year probation. The Board, upon examining the evidence, invoked Section 17(1) of the Act to reduce the award for pain and suffering.

Award: Pain and suffering \$900.00, expenses and disbursements \$336.35.

922-010067 A 84 year old female was assaulted by the offender who snatched her purse and knocked her to the ground. She was treated for a fracture of the left superior public ramus, a refractured left clavicle and a fractured left olecranon. No offender has been apprehended.

Award: Pain and suffering \$3,500.00, expenses \$20.00.

922-010080 A 37 year old unemployed male draughtsman was beaten and kicked about the head, face and ribs by 2 offenders, when he left his home to investigate a noise. When outside, he apprehended a young intruder who called to his friend, and both men attacked the applicant. He was taken to hospital and was treated for a broken cheek-bone, a broken rib, and an assortment of bruises. He underwent open reduction surgery to repair a broken zygoma. No offenders have been apprehended.

Award: Pain and suffering \$2,500.00, expenses and disbursements \$507.27.

922-010086 A 29 year old male accountant was the victim of a stabbing by the offender with whom his wife was involved. The offender entered the applicant's home, chased him about the house and finally cornered him in the bathroom. He was then stabbed repeatedly 17 times in the head, arms, legs and stomach. After surgery a small piece of the knife still remains. He was off work for 13 weeks. The offender pleaded guilty to wounding and received 6 months in jail.

Award: Pain and suffering \$4,000.00, loss of income \$2,089.61, expenses and disbursements \$588.40.

922-010098 A 24 year old male police officer was injured while attempting to arrest a drunken minor. He suffered from bone chips to the right shoulder causing considerable pain. Surgery was performed and may again be necessary. He was off work for 6-1/2 months, and his loss of income was covered by the Workers' Compensation Board. The offender was charged with the unlawful consumption of alcohol and given a suspended sentence.

Award: Pain and suffering \$3,000.00, expenses and disbursements \$200.00.

922-010106 A 25 year old male accountant was attacked in a basement parking garage by two offenders. He was robbed and then hit on the face and head, opening a cut under the right eye. He declined the request of the police to be taken to hospital and claims that he was unable to open his mouth fully for a few days. The offenders were not apprehended.

Award: Pain and suffering \$150.00.

922-010120 A 37 year old male steel worker was assaulted by the offender as the result of a car accident. His car was struck from behind, by the car of the offender's brother. After the collision the offender left his car and struck the applicant about the head and face. He was taken to hospital, suffered from bruises to his right eyeball, cheek-bone, and head, as well as an injury to a facial nerve. The offender pleaded guilty to ABH and was fined \$100.00 or 10 days in jail.

Award: Pain and suffering \$1,800.00, expenses and disbursements \$340.74.

922-010132 A 35 year old male security guard was assaulted by a tenant, at his place of work. He was struck by a piece of pipe sustaining a bruise to the left lower leg, a soft tissue injury to his left wrist and a dislocation to the joint of the fifth finger on the left hand. For 7 months he underwent therapy and has been left with a mallet finger deformity. The Workers' Compensation Board covered his loss of income. The offender was convicted of common assault and given a conditional discharge plus two years probation. An investigation will be made into the possibility of recovery from the offender pursuant to Section 26(2) of the Act.

Award: Pain and suffering \$2,000.00, expenses and disbursements \$345.00.

922-010143 A 19 year old male tavern doorman was assaulted while on duty. He sustained multiple contusions and abrasions to his face, head and back, as well as a hemorrhage of the right eye, which caused blurring of vision. The eye injury was corrected with drops and he was able to return to work in two weeks. The offender was charged privately with ABH but it was withdrawn and the judge placed the offender under a peace bond of \$5,000.00 for 1 year and ordered that upon default he would be jailed for 60 days.

Award: Pain and suffering \$1,000.00, pecuniary loss \$116.65, expenses and disbursements \$408.10.

922-010157 A male building contractor/farmer was assaulted by four men as he stepped out of his truck to survey a contract sight. Upon leaving the truck he was set upon by the offenders carrying clubs. He was repeatedly struck and eventually knocked down. He was then told to walk straight ahead and not look back or he would be shot. He sustained multiple injuries including bruising over the maxilla, a laceration in the left auricle, and above the left upper lip. He had bruising over the thoracolumba spine with an abrasion to the right lower thorax. He had welt-like lesions on his buttocks and swelling and tenderness over the right dorsum of the right hand. Both shins were bruised and tender with small lacerations on both calves. A fracture of the distal shaft of the right radius and styloid process of the right ulna was also revealed. He is left with a permanent disability, which has resulted in a decreased annual earning. The offenders were jointly charged with ABH and intent to endanger the life of a person. Sentences of the four offenders varied from 2 to 3 years.

Award: Pain and suffering \$7,500.00, pecuniary loss \$7,500.00, expenses and disbursements \$609.20.

922-010177 A 17 year old student and part-time clerk was struck in the face by the offender, after he refused to give the offender money. Police were notified and he was taken to hospital suffering from severe facial cuts and bruises which required suturing, an undisplaced fracture of the nasal bone and broken tooth. He was unable to work for one week. The offender was found guilty of

robbery and sentenced to 6 months in jail plus twelve months probation.
Award: Pain and suffering \$800.00, pecuniary expenses \$100.48, expenses and disbursements \$700.00.

922-010183 A 21 year old male was severely wounded when he confronted the offender who had broken into his basement apartment. In the darkness of the apartment, he was stabbed several times by the offender. Fearing arrest, the offender refused to let him phone for an ambulance. Eventually the offender fled and the applicant was rushed to the hospital. He had sustained several lacerations to his cheek, neck, shoulder, armpit and finger, as well as abrasions and bruising. He also suffered a lung puncture which caused it to collapse. The lacerations were sutured and a tube inserted into the lung to re-inflate it and drain the liquids. He was released in 4 days. The offender was charged with attempted murder and was found guilty of the lesser offence of wounding, for which he received 12 months in jail.
Award: Pain and suffering \$1,000.00, expenses \$45.78.

922-010184 The applicant is the mother and grandmother of 2 murder victims, a 29 year old female and her 8 month old son. The offender pleaded guilty to two counts of second degree murder and was sentenced to life imprisonment on both counts, sentences concurrent one with the other. The claim was made for funeral expenses.
Award: Funeral expenses \$1,800.00.

922-010196 This application was brought forward by a friend of a 17 year old male who was assaulted by the offender as the result of an argument. The victim refused to give money to the offender. He was kicked and then struck with a 15" pipe. He was hit on the left cheek, over the head and on one wrist. He suffered lacerations under his right eye and cheek. The offender was convicted of ABH and sentenced to a \$350.00 fine. The award will be held in trust by the Accountant of the Supreme Court of Ontario until the victim reaches 18 years of age.
Award: Pain and suffering \$700.00, (in trust), expenses and disbursements \$479.75.

922-010201 A 67 year old retired female nurse was kicked, and stabbed by an intruder in her home. She received lacerations to the left paraspinal area and medial side of her right thumb. She also suffered minor injury to the left leg, a pulmonary embolism and a quite marked psychogenic shock. She spent a total of 40 days in hospital. The offender, was found guilty on a number of charges, including attempted murder and sentenced to a total of eight years in jail.
Award: Pain and suffering \$5,000.00, expenses and disbursements \$547.80.

922-010210 This application was brought forward by the mother of a 14 year old male student who was assaulted after a house league hockey game. Both boys were on opposing teams and had been in a fight during the game. After the game, he was struck by the offender with a hockey stick. The victim was taken to hospital where he underwent a craniectomy for the removal of a massive blood clot. He spent 15 days in hospital. Due to their ages, no charges were laid. The award will be held in trust by the Accountant of the Supreme

Court of Ontario until the applicant reaches the age of 18.

Award: Pain and suffering \$4,000.00, (in trust), expenses and disbursements \$979.25.

922-010217 A 33 year old male purchasing consultant was assaulted as he attempted to stop many offenders from vandalizing his car. He was stopped in traffic outside a building where a rock concert had just ended, when people began hitting and kicking his car, jumping on the hood, trunk and dancing and jumping on the roof. Windows were also being broken in the adjacent streetcar. When the applicant attempted to protect his car he was assaulted and knocked unconscious. He sustained, a large laceration on his forehead which required sutures, a fracture to the fifth finger of the left hand, and a cerebral concussion. It was 5 months before he could return to work. No offenders were apprehended.

Award: Pain and suffering \$2,500.00.

922-010228 A 33 year old housewife was assaulted by a female friend with a beer bottle after an argument broke out about boyfriends. She was rushed to hospital and treated for a cut on her forehead, about one inch long, and a half inch cut to the lip and then released. The offender pleaded guilty to ABH and was fined \$300.00 or 30 days.

Award: Pain and suffering \$400.00, expenses and disbursements \$145.00.

922-010256 A 49 year old male trucker was assaulted when he came to the aid of his son, who was being attacked by the offenders. When he enquired what was going on, an argument broke out and the offenders began to jab the applicant with fishing spears, and then poked his eyes with their fingers. His son retrieved a loaded shotgun and held the offenders until the police came. He was taken to hospital and diagnosed with bilateral subconjunctival haemorrhage in both eyes. No orbital fractures were present. The applicant is now left with residual double vision to his right eye, on extreme lateral gaze, and permanent paralysis of one of the muscles of the left eye. The offenders were charged with ABH and sentenced to 6 weeks imprisonment plus 15 months probation.

Award: Pain and suffering \$3,500.00, expenses and disbursements \$384.00.

922-010264 A 25 year old male cook was walking in a park when he saw a small fire and went to investigate. He was confronted by 4 males, two of whom attacked him. He was forced to the ground and then slashed across the chest with a knife. The assailants then fled. He was taken to hospital by ambulance, and treated for a four centimetre shallow laceration across the left chest, which required suturing. He was not hospitalized, but suffered from an anxiety neurosis syndrome, and underwent physiotherapy. His assailants were never apprehended.

Award: Pain and suffering \$3,000.00, expenses and disbursements \$488.10.

922-010269 A 33 year old male real estate salesman was assaulted by the offender when he came to the assistance of a female employee. She had been grabbed by the offender and when the applicant interrupted, he was struck in the face and knocked to the ground. He sustained a right foot injury involving a sprain and chipped bone. He was unable to work for 10 days. The offender was

charged with common assault but charges were later dismissed when the offender signed a restraining order and was placed on probation for 18 months. Section 25* of the Act was cited in respect to any future surgery. Award: Pain and suffering \$1,000.00, pecuniary expenses \$284.00, expenses and disbursements \$11.93.

922-010280 A 35 year old male pharmacist and property manager was assaulted without provocation by the offender. He was struck in the eye and after a length of time was seen by an ophthalmologist. He claims that he was absent from work for 8 days. A bench warrant has been issued for the offender who has not been found.

Award: Pain and suffering \$400.00, loss of income \$500.00, expenses \$15.60.

922-010304 A 23 year old male crane operator was assaulted in a bar by the offender. He was hit in the left eye and knocked unconscious. His glasses were broken and he was taken to hospital with a diagnosis of soft tissue injury to his face, including a fat lip and facial cuts and bruises. He was off work one week and recovered from his injuries in 2 weeks. The offender was convicted of common assault and fined \$500.00 or 90 days in jail. He was also found guilty of causing a disturbance for which he was fined \$500.00 or 90 days in jail. Award: Pain and suffering \$800.00, pecuniary expenses \$296.27, expenses and disbursements \$121.00.

922-010310 An 18 year old male student was the victim of an unprovoked attack by the offender, a pizza delivery man. The applicant left a party where the man had just made a delivery and was walking home, when the offender drove up behind him, jumped out, and stabbed and slashed him with a knife. He was taken to hospital and treated for 8 days with a stab wound to the left chest and hemothorax. He developed a pleural fluid collection in his lung which was checked and treated regularly for 2 months. He was unable to work at his 2 part-time jobs for a period of 7 weeks. The offender was convicted of wounding and sentenced to 60 days in jail.

Award: Pain and suffering \$900.00, loss of wages \$793.50, expenses and disbursements \$64.00.

922-010315 A 20 year old unemployed male was the victim of an unprovoked assault in the parking lot of a tavern, by several offenders. He was struck and kicked in the face for no apparent reason, after which the offenders fled. He was treated in hospital for facial cuts and bruises and a laceration to his right upper eyelid. He remained in hospital for 5 days. The applicant notified police, but to this date no charges have been laid.

Award: Pain and suffering \$700.00.

922-010335 A 21 year old unemployed male was assaulted by a jealous acquaintance of the girl he was walking home. He was knocked unconscious, and admitted to hospital with multiple soft tissue injuries to his face, and a possible concussion. He was kept in hospital for one day. In addition, one bottom tooth was damaged and required root canal therapy. An upper tooth was also damaged, and had to be extracted and replaced with a partial plate. These expenses were covered by social assistance. No charges were laid in connection with this occurrence.

Award: Pain and suffering \$2,200.00, pecuniary expense \$372.70.

For Section 25 of The Act - See Page 54.

922-010341 A 47 year old male telephone company employee was assaulted after he broke up a party that his son was having in the recreation room. He was kicked in the face by an offender who refused to help clean up after the party. He sustained multiple facial contusions, an undisplaced fracture of the nose, and dental damage. The offender was convicted of ABH and sentenced to 80 days plus 2 years probation.

Award: Pain and suffering \$1,000.00, expenses and disbursements \$458.00.

922-010358 A 30 year old male police constable was assaulted while attempting to apprehend the offender for causing a disturbance. He received some abrasions and contusions, but aggravated a pre-existing knee problem. An exploratory arthroscope was performed and revealed a fracture of the left patella with loss of cartilage. Further surgery may be necessary, and he was advised of the provisions of Section 25* of the Act. The offender was charged with assault with intent to resist arrest and creating a disturbance. He was convicted of the lesser offence of common assault for which he was sentenced to pay a fine of \$200.00. He was also convicted of creating a disturbance for which he was fined \$100.00.

Award: Pain and suffering \$3,000.00, expenses and disbursements \$648.52.

922-010363 A 57 year old retired male was the victim of an assault and attempted robbery by two men, near his home. He was knocked to the ground, punched and kicked in the head and face. He suffered extensive bruising, swelling, and soreness for 6 weeks. His upper dentures were also broken and had to be replaced. Despite police investigations, no offenders have ever been apprehended.

Award: Pain and suffering \$1,500.00, expenses \$922.00.

922-010381 A 54 year old title searcher was assaulted during a dice game. He was punched and knocked to the ground, sustaining facial lacerations and a head injury which resulted in a stroke and total left-sided paralysis. He was hospitalized for two weeks, and was in a rest home for 8 months. He has no use of his left hand or arm, as the disability is permanent. The various pensions and benefits he has received and continues to receive fully compensate him for the wages he was receiving at the time of the assault. Section 17(1) of the Act was used to reduce the award, due to the illegal activity of the applicant. Section 25* of the Act was cited in case further dental work is necessary. The offender was convicted of ABH and sentenced to 3 months in jail.

Award: Pain and suffering \$6,000.00, expenses and disbursements \$4,293.00.

922-010390 A 22 year old male university student was assaulted with a beer bottle by the offender, while at an Oktoberfest celebration. He was not intoxicated, nor did he provoke the assault. The applicant received a laceration to his upper lip and a chipped front tooth. Further dental expenses may be necessary and the applicant was made aware of Section 25* of the Act. The offender was never apprehended.

Award: Pain and suffering \$700.00, expenses and disbursements \$113.00.

922-010399 A 53 year old unemployed male was assaulted while visiting the offender at his home. He was attacked with a wooden stick, after being blamed for calling the police and getting a mutual friend in trouble. He

For Section 25 of The Act - See Page 54.

sustained multiple soft tissue injuries, lacerations under his chin, and a laceration of his left tibia region. He was given a tetanus injection and analgesics. Additional damage was done to his dental plate which was irreparable. Although the applicant was charged with theft under \$200.00 and mischief to private property, the Judge accepted his explanation that these charges were concocted by the offender to justify the assault, and the charges were dismissed. The offender was convicted of ABH and mischief to private property and was sentenced to 2 months consecutive plus 18 months probation and \$150.00 restitution for damages to the applicant's truck. Award: Pain and suffering \$2,000.00, expenses and disbursements \$559.42.

922-010410 A 30 year old police constable was assaulted while attempting to arrest the offender. The offender was struggling and kicking as the police officer attempted to subdue him. The applicant received injuries to his left knee and ankle when he and the offender fell. He was taken to hospital and subsequently received physiotherapy treatment for several months. The offender was charged with mischief and resisting arrest. The charge of mischief was withdrawn, but the offender was found guilty of resisting arrest, sentenced to 6 months in jail, put on probation for one year, and ordered to pay \$150.00 restitution to the applicant. Award: Pain and suffering \$1,200.00, expenses \$90.00.

922-010417 A 21 year old male police officer was the victim of an assault, while attempting to apprehend the offender. He was taken to hospital for lacerations and treatment of a broken front tooth. The applicant was off work for seven days. Dental repairs and the loss of wages were covered by the Workers' Compensation Board. The offender was charged with assaulting a police officer and sentenced to 7 days, plus 2 years probation. Award: Pain and suffering \$500.00.

922-010431 A 22 year old unemployed male was the victim of a shooting when he was ordered from the offender's residence. Both men had spent the afternoon drinking and the offender was attempting to sleep, but was kept awake by the applicant and his friend. He ordered the applicant to leave. While in the process of leaving, the applicant was shot in the left foot. He was hospitalized for 17 days. Section 17(1) was cited and the award was reduced. The offender was undergoing medical treatment and died prior to appearing for trial. Award: Pain and suffering \$2,800.00, expenses and disbursements \$495.20.

922-010436 A 24 year old female was severely assaulted by his estranged husband. While she was watching television, her intoxicated husband broke-in and assaulted her. She was taken to hospital and treated for a collapsed lung, severe facial bruising, and contusions on her back, abdomen and chest. She was released from hospital after six days. The offender was charged with ABH and received 8 months in jail. Award: Pain and suffering \$1,500.00, expenses and disbursements \$323.31.

922-010445 A 21 year old male part-time employee was assaulted by the offender in the lobby of an apartment building. He sustained superficial lacerations to his left arm, chest, back and more serious stab wound in the area

of the left shoulder. This wound caused a partial collapse of the left lung and a chest drain was put in place until the applicant was released. He was off work for 11 weeks. The applicant was advised that upon submission of a correct receipt the Board would under Section 25* of the Act cover the cost of his glasses broken during the assault. The offender was convicted of ABH and sentenced to 18 months in jail. An investigation will be made into the possibility of recovery from the offender pursuant to Section 26 of the Act. Award: Pain and suffering \$400.00, pecuniary expenses \$1,800.00, expenses and disbursements \$1,253.80.

922-010456 A 40 year old unemployed female was assaulted by the offender as the result of an alleged remark. She was accused of making an unflattering comment about the offender's girl-friend. An argument resulted and the applicant was struck about the chest and face. The police were notified and the applicant went to hospital where she was treated for a perforated left ear drum which required surgery. The charge of common assault against the offender was dismissed. Award: Pain and suffering \$500.00.

922-010460 The application was brought forward by the mother of a 10 year old student who was the victim of an assault while riding his bicycle in a park. The offender attacked the victim with a knife. He sustained a deep laceration to the right side of his neck and face. Exploratory surgery revealed a laceration of the sternal mastoid muscle and subcutaneous tissue and fascia. He also had two smaller lacerations to the face, and a total of 24 sutures were required to close all wounds. He was in hospital for 4 days and unable to attend school for one week. The offender was charged with wounding and was found not guilty by reason of insanity. Award: Pain and suffering \$400.00, plus \$3,600.00 (in trust), expenses and disbursements \$335.52.

922-010468 A 22 year old male corrections officer was the victim of an assault by the offender, an inmate, while transferring him to a segregated area. The applicant was taken to hospital with a fractured mandible. A closed reduction was performed and his jaws were wired shut for 3 weeks. He was off work for 2 months. The offender was convicted of ABH and sentenced to 5 months plus probation. Award: Pain and suffering \$1,000.00.

922-010477 A 73 year old retired male was the victim of an assault after leaving a tavern. He was jumped and pulled into an alley by the offender. He was punched and kicked about the face and body before the offender fled with his money and identification. The police were notified and the applicant was taken to hospital where he received stitches for the laceration below his left eye, his upper and lower lip. In addition, both his upper and lower dentures were broken. The offender was charged with ABH and sentenced to 3 months in jail. Award: Pain and suffering \$1,000.00, expenses \$900.00.

922-010489 A 24 year old male police officer was assaulted after stopping a van suspected of being involved in a break and enter. After placing three

For Section 25 of The Act - See Page 54.

occupants of the van into the cruiser, the applicant returned for the fourth suspect. A struggle ensued and the applicant was hit on the nose by the offender. He was taken to hospital, x-rayed and treated for an undisplaced fractured nose, and a contusion spreading over the left eyelid. He was unable to work for 2 days. The offender was charged with assaulting a police officer and was sentenced to 30 days. An investigation will be made into the possibility of recovery from the offender pursuant to Section 26(2) of the Act. Award: Pain and suffering \$350.00.

922-010494 The application was brought forward by the father of a 16 year old male who was assaulted without provocation in the parking lot of a shopping mall by the offender. He sustained an undisplaced fracture of his nose which was treated conservatively. He also suffered minor facial lacerations and dental damage. His upper right central incisor and his lower right central incisor have been capped. Eventually his teeth will require permanent restoration. Section 25* of the Act was noted for future dental costs. The offender was convicted of ABH and sentenced to 60 days in jail. As the applicant is working and will be 18 in a few months, the award will be paid directly to him. Award: Pain and suffering \$1,256.00, expenses and disbursements \$252.00.

922-010506 A 26 year old student on Workers' Compensation benefits was the victim of an assault by 2 offenders. The offenders made obscene gestures about his girlfriend and when he objected they dragged him to the ground, banged his head on the pavement, punched and kicked him. He was hospitalized for 5 days with a fracture of the 6th cervical vertebra and was treated with a halo vest for 10 weeks. Medical reports indicate a 50% loss of lateral flexion with continuing pain and discomfort. No offender has ever been apprehended. Award: Pain and suffering \$5,000.00, expenses and disbursements \$846.10.

922-010516 A 23 year old male student was the victim of an assault while aiding a security guard with the apprehension of a robbery suspect. The police were notified and he was taken to hospital and treated for facial lacerations. A permanent facial scar remains and if further plastic surgery is required Section 25* of the Act will be invoked. The offender was charged with ABH and possession under \$200.00. The charge for ABH was withdrawn and he received 10 days in jail plus two months probation for possession under \$200.00. Award: Pain and suffering \$1,200.00.

922-010530 A 22 year old male store manager was the victim of an unprovoked assault in a hotel parking lot. He sustained cracked ribs and a fracture of the left ankle which required two operations and internal fixation. The leg was in a cast for 8 weeks and he was unable to work for three months. No offender has been charged. Award: Pain and suffering \$3,500.00, pecuniary expenses \$710.00, expenses and disbursements \$90.73.

922-010538 A 25 year old pizza delivery man was the victim of an unprovoked assault as he made a delivery. Upon leaving his car the applicant

For Section 25 of The Act - See Page 54.

was set upon by 5 individuals who punched and kicked him and then fled with his money and identification. The police were notified and he was driven to hospital. His nose was displaced to the left and considerable swelling and bruising appeared although no fractures were apparent. Continual pains and twitches kept him from work for nearly 5 months. All 5 offenders were charged with robbery and all five convicted with various sentences.
Award: Pain and suffering \$1,700.00, expenses \$16.80.

922-010579 A 50 year old male pension recipient, was a victim of an assault by an offender who pushed him to the ground. While walking along with the aid of his cane the applicant was pushed from behind, lost his balance and fell. Police were notified and he was treated in hospital for lacerations to his forehead and sent home later that day. No offender has been apprehended.
Award: Pain and suffering \$500.00.

922-010586 A 41 year old male self-employed insurance agent was the victim of an assault in his own home by 2 offenders. The offenders arrived to pick-up a friend of the applicant's and when they became abusive, they were asked to leave. Refusing to leave, the offenders struck the applicant about the head, put him in a choke hold and beat his head against the wall. After the beating the offenders fled. Police were notified and he was taken to hospital suffering from bruising, headaches, dizziness, black-outs and blurred vision. He also suffers from post-traumatic depression and seizures. He is on constant medication and received psychiatric treatment. He has been unable to work since the assault and a prognosis is guarded. One offender was convicted of ABH and sentenced to a \$2,000.00 fine or 6 months in jail. A bench warrant is still outstanding for the other offender. The applicant was advised of Section 26 of the Act for subrogation.
Award: Pain and suffering \$13,400.00 expenses and disbursements \$1,600.00.

922-010604 This application was brought forward by the mother of a 13 year old male student who was the victim of an unprovoked assault by the offender a 16 year old student. The victim was punched in the mouth and sustained a fracture of one third of a crown of a tooth. The injury required root canal treatment and will require continuing dental work until he reaches age 18. Section 25* of the Act was noted for such dental payments. He also suffered shock and fright which necessitated his transfer to another school for the rest of the year.
Award: Pain and suffering \$700.00, expenses \$16.00.

922-010621 A 38 year old unemployed female was injured as the result of an occurrence which took place in her residence. She went to the aid of a female friend who was being strangled by a male visitor. In an attempt to pull the offender off, her finger was injured. The finger was swollen and the nail bed partially evulsed. A finger block was performed and the nail removed. No charges arose from the applicant, however, the offender was convicted of assault and placed upon probation. The Board noted Section 5(c) of the Act, finding the applicant compensable and has taken into account her actions when setting the award.
Award: Pain and suffering \$400.00.

For Section 25 of The Act - See Page 54.

922-010639 A 31 year old unemployed male was assaulted by the offender, who had forced his way into the applicant's friend's home. The applicant was beaten and kicked, sustaining cuts and bruises to his face, two black eyes, bruised ribs and back. The applicant was treated at hospital and released. The offender was charged with break and enter with intent to commit an indictable offence. He received a suspended sentence plus 12 months probation and ordered to do 60 hours of community work.
Award: Pain and suffering \$900.00, expenses and disbursements \$381.68.

922-010653 A 52 year old female laundry aide was attacked by an unidentified assailant, while returning home from church. After a brief struggle the applicant was kicked to the ground and the assailant fled with her purse. The police were called immediately but no arrests have been made.
Award: Pain and suffering \$800.00, expenses \$13.68.

922-010665 This application was brought forward by the mother of a 15 year old male student, who was shot by the offender without provocation, while out for a walk. The applicant was rushed to hospital and his injuries were diagnosed as a gunshot wound to the right chest. The bullet passed through the liver, lower pole of the right kidney and lodged in the muscle of the right flank. A laparotomy was carried out, the liver and kidney repaired, and the bullet removed. The victim remained in hospital for 12 days. He was subsequently hospitalized for 3 additional days complaining of breathing pains. The offender pleaded guilty to criminal negligence causing bodily harm and received a conditional discharge and 6 months probation. The award for pain and suffering was paid to the Accountant of the Supreme Court of Ontario until the victim reaches the age of 18 years.
Award: Pain and suffering \$3,000.00, loss of income to the victim's guardian \$250.00, expenses \$14.00.

922-010674 A 67 year old housewife was the victim of an assault. The offender fled taking the victim's purse. She sustained multiple bruises and abrasions to her hands, feet, knees, and a strained shoulder. An undisplaced fracture of the tibia plateau of the left knee for which a cast was required for 6 weeks. The applicant's left shoulder and knee required therapy for 3 months. The applicant was also prescribed medication for nervous anxiety and still feels nervous when alone. The offender was never apprehended.
Award: Pain and suffering \$2,750.00, expenses and disbursements \$431.95.

922-010706 The applicant is the father of a 33 year old male who was murdered by 2 offenders. The offenders were both sentenced to life imprisonment. The claim was for funeral expenses.
Award: Funeral expenses \$1,800.00.

922-010712 A 34 year old male self-employed wholesale food distributor was assaulted without provocation while attending a baseball game. The police were notified and the applicant went to hospital for treatment. He suffered from facial cuts, bruises, and a deep laceration of his left eyelid which required suturing. The offender was charged with ABH and pleaded guilty to common assault, for which he was sentenced to 7 days in jail.
Award: Pain and suffering \$1,000.00, expenses \$107.40.

922-010721 A 56 year old homemaker was attacked by an unknown male while on her way home from a restaurant. Attempting to escape from the attacker she fell on her face and left hand. The police were notified and she was taken to hospital the next day. The applicant sustained a dislocated nasal septum, black eyes, a small laceration to the nose, and a contusion to the left hand. Surgery may be required to correct a septal deviation, and Section 25* of the Act was advised. No offender has been apprehended.
Award: Pain and suffering \$750.00, expenses and disbursements \$311.50.

922-010733 A 36 year old male police officer, while pursuing the offender in his cruiser was rammed head on 3 times by the offender's car. The applicant was hospitalized for 4 days with an acute soft tissue injury to his left shoulder. He continued to experience pain, and mildly restricted range of motion of the cervical spine. X-rays demonstrated a mild anterior compression of C-6. The applicant attempted to return to work but was unable to for 2 months. His wages were covered by Workers' Compensation Board. The offender was convicted of dangerous driving and sentenced to 6 months in jail plus 6 months probation.
Award: Pain and suffering \$2,500.00, expenses and disbursements \$40.20.

922-010744 A 31 year old unemployed male was assaulted after he retrieved his soft drink from the offender, who had poured it over a young lady. The offender confronted the applicant and during the ensuing melee, struck the applicant with a rock. Police were notified and the applicant was sent to hospital. He required 5 sutures to close a laceration on his right eye. The offender was charged with ABH and weapons dangerous. The second charge was withdrawn and he was sentenced to 30 days in jail plus 2 years probation for ABH.
Award: Pain and suffering \$800.00, expenses and disbursements \$45.00.

922-010748 A male orchard worker and security guard was assaulted while attempting to deny racial slurs in the cab of a truck. The offender felt that the racial slurs had been directed towards him. While applicant was attempting to deny same, he was hit in the face by the offender's fist and thrown out of the vehicle. Police were notified and the applicant was hospitalized for treatment of contusions, bruises and a cut swollen lip. He was released the following day. The offender was charged with ABH and sentenced to 90 days in jail.
Award: Pain and suffering \$500.00, loss of wages \$85.00, expenses and disbursements \$274.52.

922-010758 A 19 year old male apprentice plumber was assaulted, without provocation, by the offender with a pool ball. The applicant sustained a fracture of the right neck and mandible. He required open reduction wiring for 7 weeks. After 3 or 4 months he made a good recovery. The Board allowed 7 weeks lost income less Unemployment Insurance benefits. The offender was found guilty of ABH and sentenced to \$500.00 fine or 50 days in jail.
Award: Pain and suffering \$1,400.00, loss of wages \$315.00, expenses and disbursements \$354.15.

922-010773 A 34 year old female nurse was assaulted by the offender with a flashlight, after he gained access to her apartment and woke the applicant

For Section 25 of The Act - See Page 54.

while in bed. She was struck about the face and left hand and sustained facial lacerations, abrasions, bruising and impairment of the facial nerve. In hospital, she was advised of possible further nerve degeneration, and Section 25* of the Act was noted. The applicant was off work for 4 weeks. The offender was charged with break and enter and ABH and sentenced to 2 years in jail.

Award: Pain and suffering \$3,000.00, loss of wages \$517.90, expenses \$415.39.

922-010790 This application was brought forward by the mother of a 16 year old female who was assaulted by the offender with the wooden seat of a swing. As a result there was extensive dental damage and the applicant suffered from headaches. The offender was convicted of ABH and given 12 months probation.

Award: Pain and suffering \$800.00, expenses and disbursements \$210.00, dental \$418.25.

922-010803 A 33 year old male apartment building superintendent was bound, gagged, speared with a sawed-off shotgun, and robbed of rent money that he had just collected, by an unknown assailant. After he freed himself, the police were called, and he was taken to hospital. He was treated for multiple circular contusions, about an inch in diameter, which were compatible with the forceful application of a gun barrel to his chest and back. He was sore and uncomfortable for 3 weeks. The applicant and his family are still suffering nervousness and anxiety from this assault and robbery. No arrests have been made.

Award: Pain and suffering \$2,000.00, expenses and disbursements \$15.00.

922-010820 A 23 year old male bakery worker was assaulted by an intoxicated offender while on his way home. The applicant was beaten about the face and kicked in the groin and thighs. He was treated in the hospital for facial cuts and bruises, the loss of one tooth and a fracture of the left zygoma, requiring an open reduction. The applicant was unable to work for 2 weeks. The offender was charged with ABH and sentenced to 3 months imprisonment. The applicant was advised of Section 25* of the Act for future dental expenses.

Award: Pain and suffering \$1,000.00, loss of wages \$506.63, expenses and disbursements \$1,267.30.

922-010827 A 35 year old male police officer received injuries to his right hand while attempting to arrest the offender. He suffered a septic fracture and subluxation of the proximal interphalangeal joint of his right middle finger. Treatment with antibiotics, was unsuccessful. An amputation was performed at the level of the head of the proximal phalanx of the right middle finger. The applicant was unable to work for 4-1/2 months. The applicant's loss of income was covered by the Workers' Compensation Board. The offender was charged with mischief, however, due to non-appearance of the complainant, these charges were dismissed.

Award: Pain and suffering \$3,500.00.

922-010848 A 27 year old unemployed male was assaulted by 2 offenders while on his way home from a hotel. The applicant was pushed and struck about the face several times. He suffered the loss of 4 teeth and an upper denture was required. The offenders have never been apprehended.

Award: Pain and suffering \$1,000.00, expenses and disbursements \$74.96.

For Section 25 of The Act - See Page 54.

922-010855 A 26 year old female RCMP officer was assaulted while issuing a ticket. She was struck about the face and her hair was pulled. She was treated for a fractured nose, which required a septorhinoplasty. Due to previous surgery on the nose, the injury caused considerably more damage. The applicant was off work for one month and the loss of income was recovered from other sources. The offender was charged with assaulting a police officer, and was fined \$300.00 or 15 days.
Award: Pain and suffering \$800.00.

922-010859 A 25 year old male student was viciously attacked by the offender, his room-mate, with a meat cleaver. He sustained multiple deep lacerations to the back of his neck, left arm, chest, abdomen, forehead, and a compound fracture of the left elbow. He was hospitalized for 10 days. Forty stitches were required for the lacerations. The fractured elbow was repaired by open reduction and K-wire. The injuries and mental anguish have delayed the applicant's schooling by at least one year. The offender was charged with wounding and received a sentence of 12 months imprisonment, and was then deported to Singapore.
Award: Pain and suffering \$4,000.00, expenses and disbursements \$723.31.

922-010874 A male self-employed grocer was assaulted by two offenders when he refused to re-open his store. The offenders unsatisfied with the applicant's response, picked up a piece of wood and struck him about the head and body. He was treated for scalp lacerations requiring suturing, facial cuts, body bruising, and a mild concussion. The applicant was unable to work for one month, and this was covered by the Workers' Compensation Board. The offender was charged with ABH and was sentenced to 30 days in jail plus 2 years probation. The other offender was charged with ABH and was found not guilty.
Award: Pain and suffering \$1,800.00, expenses and disbursements \$391.70.

922-010897 A 64 year old male employee of the Ministry of Health was struck on the head by one of three offenders after responding to his doorbell. He was unconscious for 5 hours. The applicant sustained a fracture with dislocation in the cervical area. The removal of a huge disc herniation was also performed. He developed quadriplegia, which improved dramatically after rehabilitation. No assailants could be identified and no charges laid.
Award: Pain and suffering \$12,000.00, expenses and disbursements \$33.40.

922-010905 A 25 year old male bus driver, was driving his bus, when a beer bottle was thrown out of a passing motor vehicle and smashed the windshield. Flying glass caused a corneal abrasion to the applicant's right eye. The applicant was treated with an eye patch and cream for his eye and was off work for two days. The offenders were never apprehended.
Award: Pain and suffering \$600.00, expenses and disbursements \$33.40.

922-010924 An 83 year old retired woman was the victim of an unprovoked assault in her own home. The offender, after forcing his way into the applicant's home, demanded money and upon receiving none, assaulted her. The police were notified. She suffered from injuries to the rotation cuff of her right shoulder and cuts and bruises, and is still receiving physiotherapy

treatments. The unknown offender has never been apprehended.
Award: Pain and suffering \$2,000.00.

922-010955 A 42 year old male machine operator was the victim of an unprovoked assault in front of his home. He asked the offenders, who were partying on his front lawn to leave, and was struck in the face with a beer bottle by one, and in the back with a bottle thrown by another. Police were notified and he was taken to hospital, and treated for a deep cut to his left upper lip and back, which required suturing. The offenders have never been apprehended.
Award: Pain and suffering \$1,500.00. expenses and disbursements \$325.00.

922-010970 A 27 year old female on Mothers' Allowance was assaulted after responding to a knock on her door. After answering the door, she was tied up and kicked repeatedly in the head and body. Jewellery was taken and the offenders fled. Police were notified and she was rushed to hospital, suffering from soft tissue injuries to the left side of her face, and multiple contusions to her face, back, arms, and legs. She was treated with pain killers. Because of the trauma suffered, it was necessary for her mother to come from England for 3 weeks to care for herself and her child. No offender has ever been apprehended.
Award: Pain and suffering \$1,800.00, expenses and disbursements \$1,256.85.

922-010997 A 17 year old female became involved in a brotherly dispute and was punched in the face by the offender. Police were notified and she was taken to hospital, where she remained for 2 days. Treatment was for swelling to the left side of her face; from her lip to her eye, including her nose, and a small haematoma on her scalp. It was later discovered that she had a nasal fracture, and underwent a closed reduction. The offender pleaded guilty to ABH and was fined \$250.00 or 30 days. The Board noted that an investigation would be made into the possibility of recovery from the offender pursuant to Section 26 of the Act.
Award: Pain and suffering \$800.00, expenses and disbursements \$682.45.

922-011023 A 20 year old unemployed female was assaulted in her apartment, after arguing with the drunken offender, over whether a television should be left on or off. During the argument she was thrown to the ground cutting the bottom of her foot on broken glass. The laceration across the sole of her right foot cut through both the muscular tendinous units and sensory nerves of the 3rd, 4th, and 5th toes. She still has a pins and needles sensation in the right foot and suffers from a minor permanent disability. She was aware that the offender was on probation, and forbidden to consume alcohol. She was also aware that he became violent when drinking. The Board noted Section 17(1) of the Act to reduce the award. The offender was convicted of ABH and sentenced to 3 months in jail.
Award: Pain and suffering \$1,750.00, expenses and disbursements \$402.93.

922-011033 A 25 year old female bus driver was attacked by a female passenger. She was punched in the face and stabbed in the right shoulder and armpit with a ballpoint pen. She managed to subdue the offender, finish her run, and then attended hospital. Her wounds were diagnosed as superficial puncture wounds to the right arm and shoulder, bruising below the right eye,

and swelling on the bridge of the nose. She was off work for 4 days and continues to suffer from headaches and soreness. No charges were laid as the offender was committed to a psychiatric facility.

Award: Pain and suffering \$800.00, expenses and disbursements \$140.33.

922-011037 A 22 year old unemployed male was assaulted outside his home. He was punched, kicked and struck with a baseball bat. He sustained a crack fracture to the skull, a broken nose, a painful jaw, ear-ache with some temporary hearing loss, and bruising and swelling to the face. He was hospitalized for two days and underwent closed reduction surgery to repair the nose. The Board noted Section 25* in case of further surgery. The offender was convicted of ABH and sentenced to 45 days in jail.

Award: Pain and suffering \$2,500.00, expenses and disbursements \$777.93.

922-011065 A 36 year old male labourer was stabbed in the back, as he left his girlfriend's apartment. No evidence was found to indicate that the stabbing was provoked. The police were called and he was rushed to hospital. Only a 3 cm. wound had to be sutured, as no internal injuries were found. He remained in hospital for 2 days and was unable to work for 31 days. The offender pleaded guilty to the reduced charge of ABH and received a suspended sentence plus 2 years probation.

Award: Pain and suffering \$1,000.00, loss of wages \$820.00, expenses \$22.00.

922-011075 A 28 year old male police officer received a back injury while working crowd control. He was diagnosed as having an intervertebrae disc herniation at the L5-S1 level on the left side with gross left S1 root compression. After several months of physiotherapy and constant pain, he underwent surgery to alleviate the problem. He was unable to work for 5 months, however, the loss of income was covered by the Workers' Compensation Board. The coverage did not include extra duties and court appearances. No charges were laid in relation to this event.

Award: Pain and suffering \$3,000.00, loss of income \$987.00.

922-011105 A 19 year old male police cadet was assaulted by the offender while escorting the prisoner to his cell. He was taken to hospital and treated for a severe sprained left thumb and a lacerated right ring finger. He is currently undergoing chiropractic treatment. His loss of income was covered by the Workers' Compensation Board. The offender pleaded guilty to an assault charge and was sentenced to 4 months in jail plus 3 years probation.

Award: Pain and suffering \$800.00.

922-011122 A 23 year old male on layoff was sitting in a car talking to a female friend when he was suddenly assaulted, without provocation, by a former boyfriend of his female friend. He was punched in the face, causing bruising and swelling of the facial tissues as well as dental damage. He did not require treatment when he went to the hospital but he did require fairly extensive dental repair which has been completed and paid for. There were no charges laid in connection with this incident.

Award: Pain and suffering \$500.00, expenses and disbursements \$1,498.48.

For Section 25 of The Act - See Page 54.

922-011139 A 34 year old male painter was assaulted by two offenders claiming to be collecting for an animal rescue mission. After letting the offender into his apartment and serving refreshments, he was assaulted by the male offender. He was punched and knocked to the floor and further assaulted when down. The offenders took valuables and money. The police were notified and he was taken to hospital and treated for multiple facial abrasions, lacerations and bruises, a bruise on his left thigh and an abrasion over his left lower leg. He was unable to work for 3 days and did not fully recover for 6 weeks. The male offender was convicted of ABH and sentenced to 4 months in jail and the alleged female offender was charged with robbery but the charge was withdrawn.

Award: Pain and suffering \$700.00, loss of wages \$167.81, expenses \$85.00.

922-011156 A 24 year old male casual labourer was assaulted after being wrongly accused of throwing a rock at the offender's car. When he refused to accept the blame, the offender struck him in the face. Police were called and the applicant went to hospital. He suffered from bruises and lacerations to his jaw, dental damage, and an undisplaced fracture of one of his facial bones. He spent one night in the hospital and received treatment for the dental damage. Further dental treatment is expected and the applicant was requested to forward these estimates to the Board. No arrests have been made and no charges have been laid.

Award: Pain and suffering \$1,000.00, expenses \$34.00.

922-011161 This application was brought forward by the mother of a 14 year old male newspaper boy, who was assaulted when he refused to hand over his route money to two offenders. When he refused, the victim was punched in his left and right eyes by the offenders. He was taken to hospital and treated for swelling of soft tissue, bruises, and hemorrhages. The offenders were never apprehended.

Award: Pain and suffering \$250.00.

922-011183 A 38 year old male police officer was assaulted while trying to restrain the offender. During the ensuing scuffle he was bitten on the left middle finger by the offender, who would not let go until he was flung into the wall. The applicant was taken to hospital and treated for lacerations to the middle finger. The offender was charged with ABH and sentenced to 30 days in jail.

Award: Pain and suffering \$150.00.

922-011197 This application was brought forward by the mother of a 3 year old female who was assaulted by a male babysitter, for wetting her pants. The victim was left in the charge of the offender while her mother was out. Upon returning home, the mother questioned the offender, phoned the police and took the victim to hospital. At the hospital the victim's injuries were diagnosed as contusions and abrasions on the left side of her head and face, and some bruising. The offender was charged with ABH and given a conditional discharge plus 30 months probation. The award was paid to the Accountant of the Supreme Court of Ontario, and held in trust until the victim reaches the age of 18 years.

Award: Pain and suffering \$800.00, expenses \$48.10.

922-011226 A 43 year old male bus driver was assaulted for no apparent reason by the offender. After having been inconvenienced and sworn at by the offender on two separate occasions, the applicant opened his window and was punched in the mouth. He was taken to hospital and treated for a minor cut to his bottom lip, and a neck injury. His dentures were also broken and he was absent from work for about a month. The offender was charged with ABH and sentenced to 30 days in jail.

Award: Pain and suffering \$500.00, loss of wages \$456.07, expenses \$50.00.

922-011253 A 19 year old male university student and part-time store security officer was assaulted in an unprovoked attack by the offender. He was assaulted by the offender who used a beer bottle to strike him in the face and then punched him in the face and chest. He apparently injured his back, but this did not become apparent until he went to see a chiropractor 6 months later. The immediate injuries were lacerations to the head and face, which required suturing. He was absent from university for 2 weeks and had to withdraw from one course, which will have to be made up at a later date. The offender was charged with wounding and pleaded guilty to ABH and was sentenced to 6 months in jail.

Award: Pain and suffering \$2,000.00, expenses and disbursements \$349.04.

922-011265 A 33 year old police officer was assaulted after escorting the offender from an unruly party. When he released the offender, he was struck in the face with a closed fist. He was taken to hospital and treated for a laceration over the left eyebrow, bruises to the cheek and a cracked molar. He also required dental work, and the lower left molar was extracted and replaced with a bridge. The offender was charged with assaulting a police officer and fined \$375.00 or 30 days, plus 2 years probation. The applicant's dental work and 2 days loss of income were covered by the Workers' Compensation Board.

Award: Pain and suffering \$250.00.

922-011299 A 20 year old female student was the victim of a stabbing and attempted strangulation by the offender. After refusing to travel with the offender, she was stabbed in the back with a carving knife and then an attempt was made to strangle her. Remarkably, she was able to fight him off and escape to the street where she collapsed. The carving knife was still in place when she arrived at the hospital. The applicant underwent emergency thoracic surgery for the removal of the knife which had pierced through the right lower lobe of the lung and was resting within the pericardial cavity. She was kept in hospital for 10 days and when released required daily visits from the V.O.N. for 2 weeks. The offender was convicted of attempted murder and sentenced to 2 years less one day.

Award: Pain and suffering \$4,500.00, expenses \$150.00.

922-011330 A 24 year old unemployed male was the victim of an assault by the offender. At a hallowe'en party the applicant broke up a fight between the offender and an unknown person. Without provocation the offender struck the applicant in the face. Police were notified and he was taken to hospital and treated for minor cuts and bruises to his face. Dental surgery was required for 2 dislodged teeth and 2 cracked teeth as well as a root canal. Section 25* of the Act was cited in the event that further surgery is required. The offender was

For Section 25 of The Act - See Page 54.

convicted of ABH and sentenced to 45 days in jail and ordered to make restitution in the amount of \$390.00.

Award: Pain and suffering \$1,000.00, expenses and disbursements \$447.52.

922-011351 A 32 year old male bus driver was assaulted by three youths after coming to the aid of a fellow driver. The other driver was involved in a verbal dispute when the applicant came to his aid, and with the arrival of more transit personnel, the youths fled. In the altercation one youth picked up a piece of the broken bus window and threw it at the applicant. The glass struck him on the forehead. He was taken to hospital and treated for a 3 inch laceration to the forehead, which required 7 stitches, and gouges and scratches to both sides of the neck. He was unable to work for one day. The offenders were never apprehended. The Board commended the applicant's display of good citizenship and awarded additional damages under Section 7(2) of the Act.

Award: Pain and suffering \$500.00, other damages \$500.00, loss of wages not covered by Workers' Compensation Board \$4.35, expenses \$150.00.

922-011379 A 32 year old male labourer was assaulted during a hockey game. The offender, using his stick as a baseball bat, swung at the applicant and struck him across the nose and mouth. The applicant had a cast on his nose for 2 weeks and received 20 stitches. The pain in his teeth lasted for 1 month and he was unable to eat solids during that time. Section 25* of the Act was cited in case further work is needed on his teeth and nose. The offender was convicted of ABH and fined \$400.00 or 60 days.

Award: Pain and suffering \$2,000.00, expenses \$9.00.

922-011399 The applicant is the son of a 77 year old woman who died as the result of arson. A fire broke out in the apartment building of the victim and she was forced to escape down 8 flights of stairs. Shortly after reaching the ground floor she collapsed and died of a heart attack. The exertion and stress of escaping the fire directly contributed to her death. The Fire Marshall and Board were satisfied that the fire was the result of arson. No offender has been apprehended.

Award: Funeral expenses \$1,800.00, expenses \$50.00.

922-011445 A 64 year old female suffered extreme anxiety after intervening in an attempt to save her optometrist's life. During an examination, the offender entered the optometrist's office knocking the doctor down and threatening him with a knife. The applicant intervened and offered the robber money from her own purse, the offender then fled. She was too nervous and terrified after the incident to leave her apartment the next day to see her doctor. She was prescribed Atwan and Dalame over the telephone. The offender was convicted of robbery and sentenced to one year in jail. The Board cited Section 5(c) of the Act, finding the applicant compensable. The Board also commended the actions of the applicant and awarded an additional \$500.00 for acting as a "Good Samaritan".

Award: Pain and suffering \$500.00, Section 5(c) \$500.00, expenses and disbursements \$75.14.

For Section 25 of The Act - See Page 54.

922-011516 A 49 year old woman was injured by the offender when she was assaulted upon entering her car. A knife was placed at her neck and the offender demanded money. She grabbed at the knife with her left hand, causing cuts on the left index finger and palm. The offender then fled. No one has been apprehended in connection with the incident.
Award: Pain and suffering \$1,000.00.

922-011557 A 47 year old male disability pensioner was injured in an unprovoked assault. He had been served with notice to vacate his present premises when the alleged offender entered his garage. An argument ensued over the notice. Without provocation the alleged offender struck him several times about the face. Police were notified and he was taken to hospital, suffering from facial cuts, bruises, and injuries to his left eye and ear. He is now left with decreased vision and hearing in his left eye and ear. The alleged offender was charged by the applicant with ABH and threatening. A stay of proceedings was entered pursuant to Section 45-2 of the Charter of Rights and Freedoms. The Board will investigate the possibility of recovery from the offender pursuant to Section 26(2) of the Act.
Award: Pain and suffering \$2,500.00, expenses \$78.00.

922-011644 A 29 year old male was brutally assaulted by two offenders upon entering his apartment. The offenders followed the applicant into his apartment and assaulted him with nanchuka sticks, knocking him to the ground. One of the offenders then attempted to poke out his eyes and he was then kicked about the head and body. He was taken to hospital and remained there 9 days for treatment of a maxillary fracture, a fracture of the right infraorbital margin, and a closed reduction of a nasal fracture. He also sustained sub-conjunctival hemorrhages to both eyes and facial lacerations. He also suffered damage to his teeth. The Board noted Section 25* of the Act regarding dental work. Offender (1) was charged with weapons dangerous and ABH and was sentenced to 3 months imprisonment for ABH. Offender (2) was charged with ABH and the charge was dismissed.
Award: Pain and suffering \$3,500.00, expenses \$200.00.

922-011766 A 34 year old male was assaulted, by the offender, while he slept. He sustained bruising and swelling to his face, head, arms, and left knee. In addition, there was an undisplaced fracture of the nose, which healed with conservative treatment. The physical injuries healed within 6 weeks, however, he still suffers from severe nervous anxiety and emotional trauma. The offender was convicted of ABH and sentenced to 89 days in jail plus 2 years probation. In addition he was ordered to pay restitution in the sum of \$2,699.11 (this sum covered dental costs and property damage). An investigation will be made into the possibility of recovery from the offender pursuant to Section 26(2) of the Act.
Award: Pain and suffering \$2,000.00, expenses and disbursements \$446.72.

For Section 25 of The Act - See Page 54.

FINDINGS WHERE THE PUBLICATION OF EVIDENCE WAS PROHIBITED

200-7949 A 27 year old female teacher was assaulted. She suffered nerve damage to the left side of her face resulting in permanent loss of sensation of the upper left lip, nose and cheek. She also required dental work. The offender was convicted of ABH and sentenced to 3 years in prison. Section 25* of the Act was cited for future dental work.

Award: Pain and suffering \$2,000.00, expenses and disbursements \$370.00.

200-8901 This application was brought forward by the best friend of a 14 year old girl who was sexually abused continually by her father. She suffered severe psychological consequences, and her family life has been completely disrupted. The offender was charged with numerous sexual offences and sentenced to life imprisonment, which was reduced to 10 years on appeal. The award was placed in trust with the Accountant of the Supreme Court of Ontario until the victim reaches 18 years.

Award: Pain and suffering \$5,000.00 (in trust), expenses and disbursements \$400.00.

200-9500 A 24 year old female post office employee was raped and assaulted. She suffered contusions to the left side of her face and under her left eye which was sore for 2 weeks. She also suffered anxiety-depression for about one year. The offender was convicted of rape and sentenced to 2-1/2 years in jail. An appeal was allowed, but the new trial has not commenced. Award: Pain and suffering \$1,500.00, pecuniary loss \$1,000.00, expenses \$17.60.

200-9873 This application was brought forward by the mother of a 15 year old female student who was attacked and raped while enroute to visit a friend. She complained of a sore neck and ribs and she also suffers from emotional trauma and continues to undergo therapy. The offender was charged with rape, pleaded guilty, and was sentenced to 8 years imprisonment.

Award: Pain and suffering \$3,000.00.

200-9978 A 50 year old female nurse's aide was indecently assaulted and threatened with rape at knife point. She suffered from a cut to her right thumb and neck as well as bruises to her body. Severe emotional trauma followed and she had to stop a nursing course and could not work for one day. The alleged offender was charged with indecent assault and wounding but was acquitted due to lack of identification.

Award: Pain and suffering \$3,000.00, pecuniary expenses \$731.26, expenses and disbursements \$230.57.

922-010044 A 29 year old male disabled epileptic was physically confined, beaten and sexually abused by four offenders. He suffered various physical injuries as well as anxiety and tension. The four offenders were charged with indecent assault on a male, ABH, and forcible confinement. Charges were withdrawn, when 2 offenders pleaded guilty to ABH. One received 9 months and the other 6 months in jail.

Award: Pain and suffering \$6,000.00, expenses and disbursements \$573.60.

For Section 25 of The Act - See Page 54.

922-010114 This application was brought forward by the mother of a 3 year old male who was the victim of sexual abuse by the offender, a friend of his mother's common-law-husband. The applicant suffered various injuries. The offender was not charged in relation to this case, however, he was convicted of ABH in the injury to the victim's sister. The award for pain and suffering will be held in trust with the Accountant of the Supreme Court of Ontario until he reaches 18 years.
Award: Pain and suffering \$2,000.00 (in trust), expenses and disbursements \$402.42.

922-010185 A 22 year old female was raped by the offender who asked her for directions. She suffered a fractured nose and other injuries. The offender was convicted of rape, robbery, and weapons dangerous to the public peace and sentenced to 5 years in jail.
Award: Pain and suffering \$3,200.00.

922-010276 A 21 year old female student and part-time clerk was the victim of an unprovoked assault in a parking lot. She suffered multiple abrasions to her face, nose, both knees, and two fractured front teeth. She was unable to work for 14 days and this loss of income, and medical expenses were paid for by the Workers' Compensation Board. The offender was charged with ABH and indecent assault and was given a suspended sentence plus 3 years probation.
Award: Pain and suffering \$3,000.00.

922-010365 A 58 year old female school teacher was the victim of a brutal assault and rape. She was initially hospitalized for 8 days with multiple soft tissue injuries and swelling in her face, neck, and body. Eight months later surgery was required for damage done to her nose and ear. Four weeks after the occurrence, she was hospitalized for 2 weeks with physical and nervous exhaustion. The offender was convicted of break and enter, with intent to rape and was sentenced to 5 years plus 2 years concurrent.
Award: Pain and suffering \$5,000.00, pecuniary expenses \$979.42, expenses and disbursements \$480.00.

922-010509 A 67 year old retired female housekeeper was the victim of a rape which occurred in her house. She suffered from bruising, a back strain which required chiropractic treatment, and nervous anxiety. The offender was convicted of rape and sentenced to 10 years in jail.
Award: Pain and suffering \$4,000.00, expenses and disbursements \$363.68.

922-010615 A 27 year old female supervisor and waitress was the victim of rape in her own home. She suffered physical injuries particularly to her neck. She also experienced severe emotional trauma. The offender was convicted of rape and sentenced to 7 years in jail.
Award: Pain and suffering \$5,000.00, pecuniary expenses \$120.00, expenses and disbursements \$357.00.

922-010939 This application was brought forward by a friend of a 15 year old female who was the victim of an indecent assault while she was walking home from school. She suffered bruising to her right eye and hand as well as other physical injuries. The offender was convicted in Juvenile Court for indecently assaulting a female and was found to be delinquent. The award will be held in trust by the Accountant of the Supreme Court of Ontario until the victim reaches 18 years.

Award: Pain and suffering \$1,515.00 (in trust), expenses and disbursements \$280.00.

922-011126 A 40 year old female surgical nurse was the victim of an indecent assault while on her way home. She suffered a cut on her right hand, an abrasion to her neck, and severe psychological trauma and neurosis. She was absent from work for 4 days. The offender was convicted of indecent assault and sentenced to 3 years in jail. He was also convicted of a weapons dangerous charge and sentenced to one year concurrent.

Award: Pain and suffering \$2,500.00, expenses and disbursements \$540.00.

922-011257 This application was brought forward by the mother of an infant female who was the victim of wounding by her father. She suffered numerous injuries to her entire body which required surgery to repair. She remained in hospital for 2 weeks. Section 25* of the Act was noted should further physical problems arise from the injury. The offender was convicted of wounding and sentenced to 23 months concurrent. The award is to be held in trust by the Accountant of the Supreme Court of Ontario until the victim reaches the age of 18 years.

Award: Pain and suffering \$6,000.00 (in trust).

922-011289 A 37 year old unemployed female was the innocent victim of a stabbing by two female offenders. She was stabbed 12 times in the neck, chest, and abdomen. She suffered numerous injuries and was hospitalized for 7 weeks followed by twice daily nurse visits for 5 months. The offender pleaded guilty to attempted murder and was sentenced to 6 years in jail. Charges against the second offender are pending.

Award: Pain and suffering \$7,500.00, expenses and disbursements \$386.00.

For Section 25 of The Act - See Page 54.

***SECTION 25 OF THE ACT**

(1) The Board may at any time on its own initiative or on the application of the victim, any dependant of the victim, the Minister or the offender, vary an order for payment of compensation in such a manner as the Board thinks fit, whether as to terms of the order or by increasing or decreasing the amount ordered to be paid, or otherwise.

(2) In proceedings under subsection (1), the Board shall consider:

(a) any new evidence that has become available;

(b) any change of circumstances that has occurred since the making of the order or any variation thereof, as the case may be, or that is likely to occur; and

(c) any other matter the Board considers relevant.

(3) This Act, except Section 6, applied to a review under subsection (1) in the same manner as to an application for compensation, 1974, c. 51, S.24.

SUMMARY OF DISALLOWED APPLICATIONS

200-4977 The applicant, an unemployed male disability pensioner, was the husband of a murder victim. He claimed for pain and suffering plus pecuniary loss. The Board relying on medical evidence found that he suffered only normal grief and suffering. The Board also found that he suffered no pecuniary loss as a result of his wife's death. The claim was denied.

200-6114 A 55 year old male steel worker was assaulted by 4 male youths. He had been sexually involved with one of the offenders prior to the assault, and was later sentenced to 3 months in jail for gross indecency. The Board cited Section 17(1) of the Act in denying this application.

200-7748 The applicant, a female, claims to have broken her dentures during a struggle with her father. Both parties were intoxicated and later that same day, she stabbed him in the stomach. The Board considered all evidence, in particular the intoxication and provocative behaviour of the applicant, and therefore denied the application.

200-8509 A 23 year old male driver was the victim of an assault with a liquor bottle. Both the offender and the applicant had been drinking and smoking drugs before the incident. The Board cited Section 17(1) of the Act in denying the application. The Board also cited Section 22 of the Act to pay for costs.

200-8888 A 25 year old unemployed female was the victim of an assault. After listening to lengthy testimony the Board cited Section 5 of the Act denying the application on the grounds that she failed to prove that a crime of violence had occurred. The applicant's solicitor will be paid under Section 22 of the Act.

200-9247 A 21 year old unemployed male injured his eye while at a party. He waited 5 months to report the incident and the Board cited Section 17(2) of the Act in denying the application.

200-9436 A 49 year old male Rowntree employee was the victim of an assault and of being run over by a car. After carefully weighing the evidence, the Board was unable to find that a crime of violence had occurred. Section 5 of the Act was cited in denying this claim. The Board also cited Section 22 of the Act for payment of interpreter's fees.

200-9728 A 33 year old male salesperson was injured as the result of a dispute at his place of work. The Board reviewed the evidence and invoked Section 17(1) of the Act in denying this application.

200-9825 A 39 year old male taxi driver was assaulted after engaging in an argument with a friend. Both men had spent the afternoon drinking and were intoxicated. After listening to testimony the Board is of the opinion that not all of the evidence had been presented, and cited Section 17(1) of the Act in denying this application.

922-010128 A 24 year old male labourer was injured as the result of an alleged assault. Upon investigation of medical records the Board concluded that the injuries sustained by the applicant were more consistent with a fall, than with an assault. Section 17(1) of the Act was cited and the application was denied.

922-010323 This application was brought forward by the mother of an 11 year old male soccer player who was the alleged victim of an assault by the alleged offender, a player on the opposing team. The school regarded the incident as minor and no charges were laid. The Board concluded that the injury was not the result of a crime of violence, both the victim and offender were guilty and Section 17(1) of the Act would deny the application.

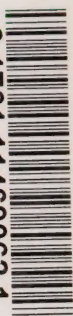
922-010353 A 18 year old male house painter was the victim of an assault which took place on a subway platform. The victim was not co-operative with police. During the investigation the police were told that the applicant did not want the matter pursued. The Board cited Section 17(1) and Section 17(2) of the Act when denying this application.

922-010507 A 24 year old unemployed male was the victim of an alleged assault. During the investigation, conflicting evidence was put forward by the applicant. The Board invoked Section 17(1) of the Act, due to the provocative nature of the applicant, and denied the application.

922-010747 A 53 year old unemployed male was the victim of an alleged assault. When the police attempted to aid the victim, he was abusive, unco-operative and wanted no further action taken on the case. Considering all of the circumstances, the Board invoked Section 5 of the Act, since no crime of violence occurred. The application was further denied under Section 17(1) and Section 17(2) of the Act.

922-011532 A 38 year old unemployed male was the victim of an assault after attempting to intervene in a family argument. All parties involved had been drinking and the applicant was the instigator of the assault. The Board, after considering all of the evidence denied the application under Section 17(1) of the Act. The Board cited Section 22 of the Act awarding costs.

NOV 08 1989



3 1761 11469062 1